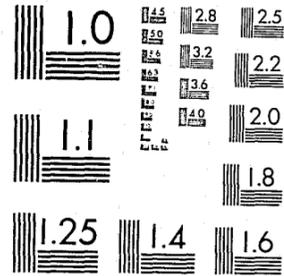


National Criminal Justice Reference Service



This microfiche was produced from documents received for inclusion in the NCJRS data base. Since NCJRS cannot exercise control over the physical condition of the documents submitted, the individual frame quality will vary. The resolution chart on this frame may be used to evaluate the document quality.



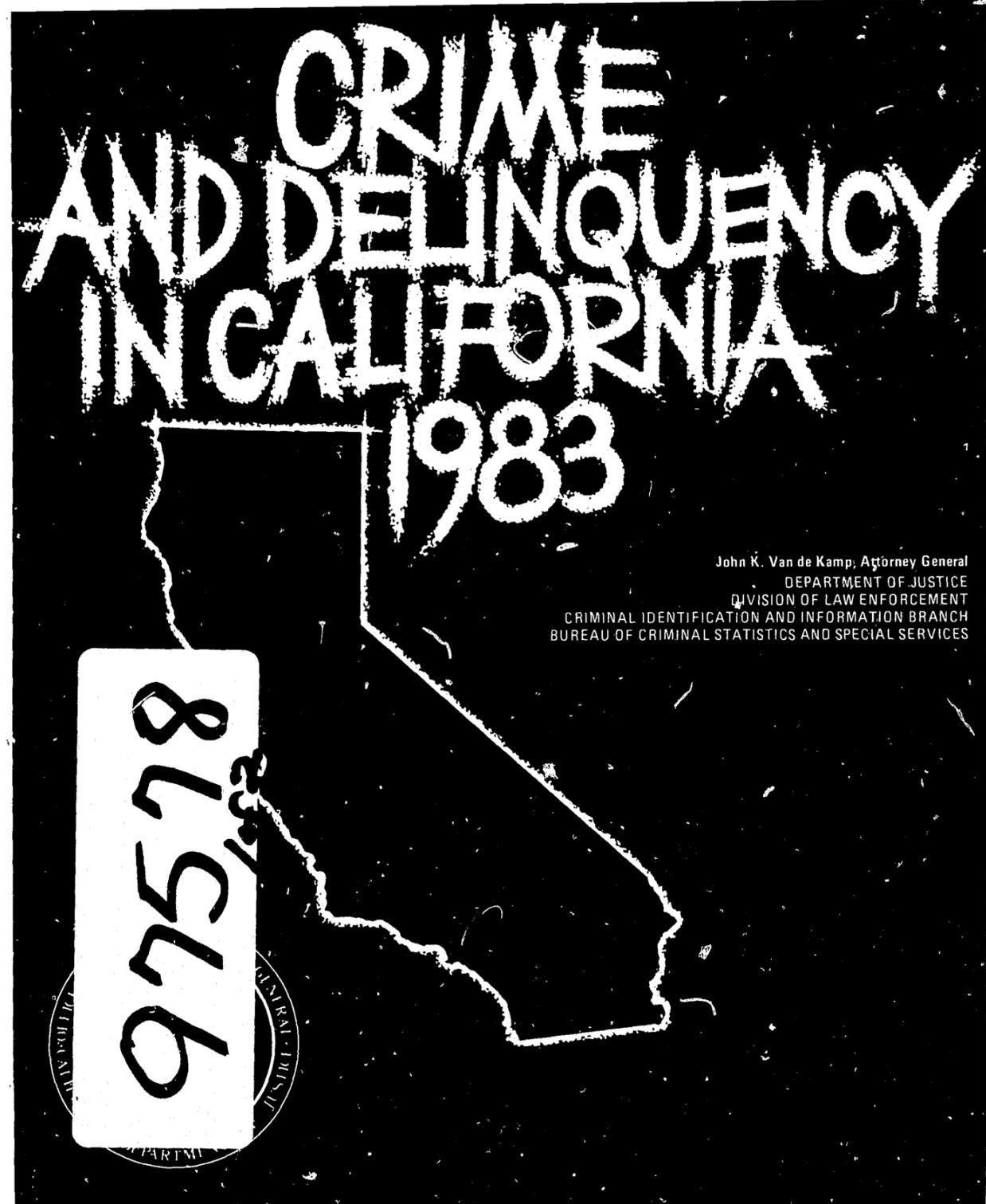
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

Microfilming procedures used to create this fiche comply with the standards set forth in 41CFR 101-11.504.

Points of view or opinions stated in this document are those of the author(s) and do not represent the official position or policies of the U. S. Department of Justice.

National Institute of Justice  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C. 20531

4/21/86



State of California

JOHN K. VAN DE KAMP, Attorney General  
NELSON KEMPSKY, Chief Deputy Attorney General



GLENDON B. CRAIG, Director, Division of Law Enforcement  
FRED H. WYNBRANDT, Assistant Director, Criminal Identification and Information Branch  
R. JAMES RASMUSSEN, Chief, Bureau of Criminal Statistics and Special Services

**CRIME AND DELINQUENCY IN CALIFORNIA, 1983**

Prepared by  
DIVISION OF LAW ENFORCEMENT  
Criminal Identification and Information Branch  
Bureau of Criminal Statistics and Special Services

U.S. Department of Justice 97578  
National Institute of Justice

This document has been reproduced exactly as received from the person or organization originating it. Points of view or opinions stated in this document are those of the authors and do not necessarily represent the official position or policies of the National Institute of Justice.

Permission to reproduce this copyrighted material has been granted by

California Department of Justice

to the National Criminal Justice Reference Service (NCJRS).

Further reproduction outside of the NCJRS system requires permission of the copyright owner.

4949 Broadway  
P. O. Box 13427  
Sacramento, CA 95813

84030 6/84 3M

**The role of the Bureau of Criminal Statistics is:**

- To collect, analyze, and report statistical data which provide valid measures of crime and the criminal justice process;
- To examine these data on an ongoing basis to better describe crime and the criminal justice system;
- To promote the responsible presentation and use of crime statistics.



**CRIME AND DELINQUENCY IN CALIFORNIA, 1983**

**STATISTICAL ANALYSIS CENTER**

Steve Crawford . . . . . Program Manager  
 Dick Vernon . . . . . Section Manager, Publications  
 Joan Costello . . . . . Publication Coordinator, Crimes and Adult Corrections Sections  
 Ron Lai . . . . . Design and Publication Consultant  
 Merle Burkhartsmeier . . . . . Editor, Juvenile Justice and Expenditures/Personnel Sections  
 Bryan Harradine . . . . . Adult Felony Arrest Dispositions Section  
 Linda Nance . . . . . Arrests Section  
 Dolores Johnson . . . . . Senior Graphic Artist  
 Rebecca Bowe . . . . . Composing Technician  
 Quinton Hegner . . . . . Section Manager, Special Requests  
 Charlotte Rhea  
 Josie Allen  
 Margaret Jackson  
 Shirley Anderson  
 Dorothy Van Lier

**STATISTICAL DATA CENTER**

Scott Lorigan . . . . . Program Manager  
 Stan Wilkins . . . . . Section Manager, Uniform Crime Reports  
 Rita Nelson  
 Carl Payne  
 Myrna Naughton  
 Dennis Bartholomew . . . . . Section Manager, Adult Criminal Justice Statistical System  
 Betty Robins  
 Ted Olsen  
 Ken Olsen . . . . . Section Manager, Probation Section  
 Del McGuire  
 Ann Welch  
 Deborah Miyai

# CRIME AND DELINQUENCY IN CALIFORNIA 1983



Preceding page blank



## CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction . . . . .	6
Highlights . . . . .	7
Crimes . . . . .	8
California Crime Index . . . . .	10
Violent Crimes . . . . .	11
Willful Homicide . . . . .	12
Forcible Rape . . . . .	13
Robbery . . . . .	14
Aggravated Assault . . . . .	15
Property Crimes . . . . .	16
Burglary . . . . .	17
Motor Vehicle Theft . . . . .	18
Larceny-theft . . . . .	19
Stolen and Recovered Property . . . . .	20
Arson . . . . .	22

Preceding page blank

NCJRS

	Page
Arrests . . . . .	23
Total Arrests . . . . .	24
Felony Arrests . . . . .	26
Violent Crime Arrests . . . . .	28
Property Crime Arrests . . . . .	32
Drug Law Violation Arrests . . . . .	36
All Other Arrests . . . . .	39
Misdemeanor Arrests . . . . .	40
Personal Characteristics of Felony and Misdemeanor Arrestees . . . . .	44
Discussion of Changes in Arrest Rates Based on Different At-Risk Populations . . . . .	46
Adult Felony Arrest Dispositions . . . . .	47
Dispositions of Adult Felony Arrests . . . . .	49
Sentences of Convicted Adult Felony Arrestees . . . . .	50
Adult Corrections . . . . .	53
Adults Under State and Local Supervision . . . . .	54
Adults Under State Supervision . . . . .	54
Adults Under Local Supervision . . . . .	55
Adult Probation Caseload . . . . .	56
Adults Committed to State Institutions . . . . .	56
Juvenile Justice System . . . . .	57
New Referrals . . . . .	59
Probation Department Dispositions of New Referrals . . . . .	61
Juvenile Court Dispositions of New Petitions . . . . .	62
Subsequent Referrals . . . . .	63
Probation Department Dispositions of Subsequent Referrals . . . . .	64
Juvenile Court Dispositions of Subsequent Petitions . . . . .	64
Juvenile Probation Caseload . . . . .	65
Juvenile Detention . . . . .	66
Criminal Justice Agency Expenditures and Personnel . . . . .	67
Expenditures . . . . .	67
Personnel . . . . .	68
Citizens' Complaints Against Peace Officers . . . . .	70
Appendix . . . . .	72
Known Data Limitations . . . . .	72
Criminal Justice Glossary . . . . .	73
Data Section . . . . .	82
Table . . . . .	Page
A Homicides Involving Peace Officers, 1974-1983 . . . . .	13
B Citizens' Complaints Against Peace Officers, 1983 . . . . .	70



## INTRODUCTION

*Crime and Delinquency in California* is an annual publication of the Bureau of Criminal Statistics mandated by Penal Code Sections 13010 and 13012. It is a descriptive report containing information on the nature and extent of crime and delinquency in California and describes the manner in which criminal justice is administered in the state.

The information presented in this report is based largely upon data compiled from reports submitted to the Bureau on a regular basis by state and local criminal justice agencies. The major sections of the report are:

- Crimes
- Arrests
- Adult Felony Arrest Dispositions
- Adult Corrections
- Juvenile Justice System
- Criminal Justice Agency Expenditures and Personnel
- Citizens' Complaints Against Peace Officers

A major change was effected in this year's report. A 1983 law raised the lower limit of felony theft from \$200 to over \$400. In 1983, theft was removed from the BCS measure of crime, the California Crime Index, so that felony trend data can be maintained. A section on larceny-theft follows the California Crime Index offenses.

 This logo, which appears in the report, will alert the reader to featured analyses or items of special interest.

The Appendix contains a glossary of criminal justice terms, known data limitations, and arrest offense codes.

In addition to this report, a supplemental report series, *Criminal Justice Profiles*, is published annually in late October. Individual reports are prepared for the state and each of the 58 counties. They contain ten-year trend data for the state and individual counties as well as annual county and jurisdictional data for the report year. Criminal justice data collected by the Bureau not provided in either this report or the Profile series may be obtained on a special request basis.

## HIGHLIGHTS

### CRIMES

From 1982 to 1983,

- The California Crime Index offenses decreased 7.6 percent in rate per 100,000 population.
- Violent crimes decreased 5.2 percent in rate.
- Property crimes decreased 8.4 percent in rate.



### ARRESTS

From 1982 to 1983,

- Total arrests decreased .9 percent in rate per 100,000 population.
- Felony arrests decreased 4.8 percent in rate.
- Misdemeanor arrests increased .4 percent in rate.
- Status offense arrests decreased 4.5 percent in rate.



### ADULT FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS

In 1983,

Of 201,158 adult felony arrest dispositions reported:

- Releases accounted for 27.9 percent.
- Dismissals and acquittals accounted for 16.5 percent.
- Convictions accounted for 55.5 percent.

### ADULT CORRECTIONS

From 1982 to 1983,

- The total number of adults under supervision increased 12.4 percent.
- The number of adults under state supervision increased 15.5 percent.
- The number of adults under local supervision increased 11.6 percent.



### JUVENILE JUSTICE SYSTEM

From 1982 to 1983,

- The number of new referrals to probation departments decreased 7.4 percent.
- The number of juveniles on caseload status increased 10.9 percent.
- The number of juveniles in county probation detention facilities increased .5 percent.



### CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCY EXPENDITURES AND PERSONNEL

From 1982 to 1983,

- Total criminal justice agency expenditures reported increased 8.1 percent.
- Expenditures by law enforcement agencies increased 8.8 percent.
- Total criminal justice agency authorized full-time personnel increased 2.0 percent.
- Law enforcement agency personnel increased 1.8 percent.



# CRIME AND DELINQUENCY IN CALIFORNIA 1983

## CRIMES

### WHAT IS A CRIME?

A crime is an act specifically prohibited by law, or failure to perform an act specifically required by law, for which punishment is prescribed.

- Felonies are serious crimes punishable by death or by imprisonment in state prison.
- Misdemeanors are less serious crimes punishable by imprisonment in county jail and/or fine.
- Infractions are the least serious crimes and are usually punishable by a fine.

### HOW ARE CRIMES COUNTED?

All crimes are not counted on a nationwide, or in California on a statewide, scale. Instead, there are two methods used as *indicators* of the scope and fluctuations in crime.

Victimization Studies have been conducted regularly by the Federal Government since 1972. The method is similar to public polling, in which a representative sample of households and commercial organizations is selected and their occupants interviewed to determine the crimes which have been committed against them and/or their premises. The amount of crime is determined by the responses of the representative sample being expressed in percentages of the entire population.

The Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program was inaugurated 50 years ago and is administered on the national level by the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It provides criminal statistics for use in law enforcement administration, operation, and management. In California, this program is administered by the Bureau of Criminal Statistics (BCS).

As part of this program, law enforcement agencies throughout the state report information to BCS on "selected" offenses. Offenses reported are classified by UCR definitions designed to eliminate differences among various states in penal code definitions of crimes. This information is processed and forwarded to the FBI for use in its annual publication, *Crime in the United States*.

The offenses, selected because of their seriousness, frequency of occurrence, and likelihood of being reported to the police are: willful homicide, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. Except for larceny-theft, UCR does not count misdemeanors and infractions.

BCS differs slightly from the FBI in presentation of crime data. The California Crime Index (CCI) is comprised of willful homicide, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, and motor vehicle theft. These crimes are all felony offenses. When a 1983 law raised the lower limit of felony theft from \$200 to over \$400, BCS dropped theft (\$200 and over) from its measure of crime. Arson data have been collected only since 1980. Therefore, to maintain felony trend data in the CCI, only six offenses are included.

### WHAT IS A CRIME RATE?

Crime rates describe the number of events reported to the police per 100,000 population. In effect, the number of crimes is divided by the total population. For instance, in 1983 there were 85,824 robberies in California and the population was 25,174,000, equalling a robbery crime rate per 100,000 population of 340.9

$$\left( \frac{85,824}{25,174,000} = .003409 \times 100,000 = 340.9 \right)$$

BCS Crime Index charts pertaining to each crime or group of crimes were developed from information provided in Table 1 (page 82).

For any given BCS Crime Index chart, the index number above each bar represents the crime rate for the year indicated in terms of its relationship to the 1974 crime rate, set at 100. The reason for selection of 1974 as the base year was that it was the earliest year in which data were available in a consistent format.

Percent changes shown on index charts were calculated from rates per 100,000 population. Because of rounding, percentages may differ slightly if calculated from index numbers.

### WHAT ARE THE UCR LIMITATIONS?

The UCR Program does not account for all crimes. For example, not all crimes reported to the police are counted in the UCR system and some crimes are not reported to the police; for instance, narcotic sales and prostitution. Some Index crimes go undetected and therefore unreported. Another reason for under-reporting of serious crime is the hierarchy rule.

Most offenses occur singly as opposed to many crimes being committed simultaneously. However, if several offenses are committed at the same time, only one is reported through UCR. For example, if a person were to enter a bar, rob eight patrons, and kill the bartender, only the homicide would be reported.

The hierarchy rule assigns a value to each of the crimes and requires that only the single most serious offense be reported. Arson is the exception. Since arson frequently occurs in conjunction with other crimes reported in the UCR system, it was felt that valuable information would be lost using the hierarchy rule.

Given these qualifications, what is the value of the UCR Program? Since its conception in 1930, UCR has become virtually nationwide. All California law enforcement agencies report UCR data. Quality control surveys conducted by BCS staff, since the mid-1970s, have shown a high level of compliance with UCR reporting standards. The number of participants and the amount of data collected under the stringent rules of the system make it a prime indicator of the amount and fluctuation in serious crime.

### CAN JURISDICTIONAL COMPARISONS BE MADE WITH UCR DATA?

UCR data are collected nationwide in a manner that standardizes the definitions of offenses. However, a number of factors can influence crime counts in particular jurisdictions. These factors should be considered when using UCR crime statistics, especially for comparison purposes.

- Variations in composition of the population, particularly age structure.
- Population density and size of locality and its surrounding area.
- Stability of population with respect to residents' mobility and transient factors.
- Economic conditions, including job availability.
- Cultural conditions, such as education, recreation, and religious characteristics.
- Climate.
- Effective strength of law enforcement agencies.
- Administrative and investigative emphases of law enforcement.
- Policies of other components of the criminal justice system (i.e., prosecutorial, judicial, correctional, and probational).
- Attitudes of citizenry toward crime.
- Crime-reporting practices of citizenry.

### WHAT IT ALL MEANS

It means crime is not an easy thing to measure. In California, however, due to the high quality of its police agencies and their close cooperation with the State Department of Justice, the UCR is, and has been for many years, an extremely good *indicator* of the amount and fluctuation in crimes reported to the police.

# crimes

## CALIFORNIA CRIME INDEX, 1978-1983

The California Crime Index (CCI) is comprised of willful homicide, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, and motor vehicle theft.

From 1982 to 1983:

- California Crime Index offenses reported decreased 7.6 percent in rate per 100,000 population.

From 1978 to 1983:

- The California Crime Index decreased 8.1 percent in rate.

In 1983,

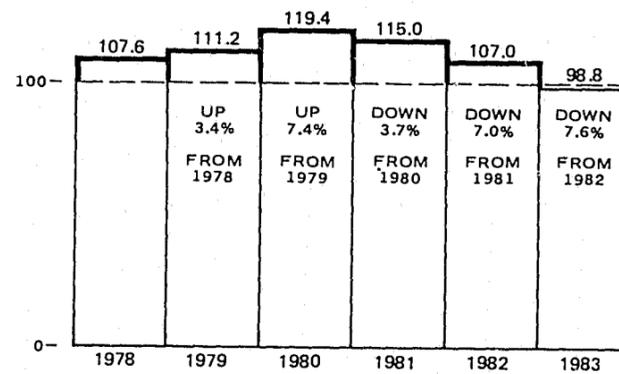
Of 813,789 California Crime Index offenses reported:

- Violent crimes accounted for 23.9 percent (194,489).
- Property crimes accounted for 76.1 percent (619,300).



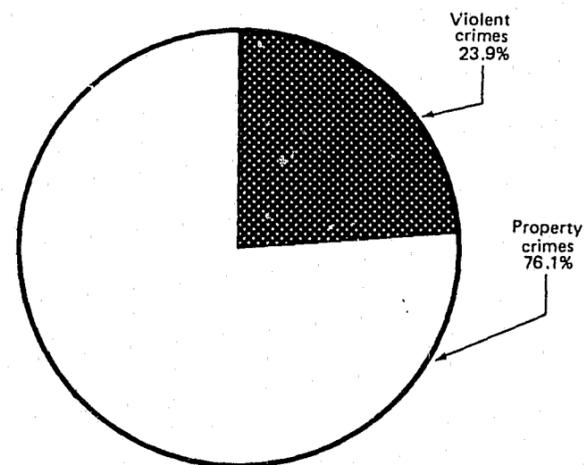
This year the crime rate dropped below the 1974 BCS Crime Index level.

CALIFORNIA CRIME INDEX, 1978-1983  
BCS Crime Index (1974=100)



Source: Table 1.

CALIFORNIA CRIME INDEX, 1983  
By Category



Source: Table 2.

# crimes

## VIOLENT CRIMES, 1978-1983

Violent crimes are willful homicide, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

From 1982 to 1983:

- Violent crimes reported decreased 5.2 percent in rate.

From 1978 to 1983:

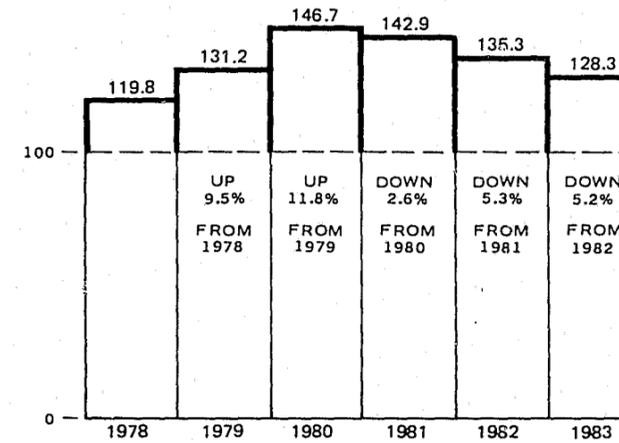
- The violent crime rate increased 7.1 percent.

In 1983,

Of 194,489 violent crimes reported:

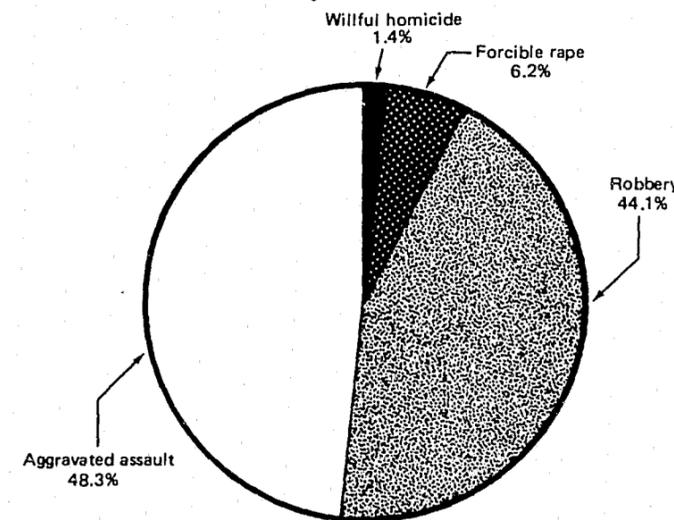
- Willful homicide accounted for 1.4 percent (2,640).
- Forcible rape accounted for 6.2 percent (12,092).
- Robbery accounted for 44.1 percent (85,824).
- Aggravated assault accounted for 48.3 percent (93,933).

VIOLENT CRIMES, 1978-1983  
BCS Crime Index (1974=100)



Source: Table 1.

VIOLENT CRIMES, 1983  
By Offense



Source: Table 2.



This is the third consecutive year the violent crime rate has dropped.

# crimes

## WILLFUL HOMICIDE, 1978-1983

Willful Homicide — *The willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another.*

From 1982 to 1983:

- The rate of willful homicides reported decreased 6.2 percent.

From 1978 to 1983:

- Willful homicides decreased 7.9 percent in rate.

In 1983,

Of 2,640 willful homicides reported, the type of weapon used was known in 2,613 cases (99.0 percent). Of these:

- Firearms accounted for 54.5 percent (1,425).
- Knives or cutting instruments accounted for 25.1 percent (655).
- Other weapons, such as blunt objects, personal weapons (hands, fists, feet), and "other" accounted for 20.4 percent (533).

## HOMICIDES INVOLVING PEACE OFFICERS, 1974-1983

Because of the relatively small numbers of both peace officers killed in the line of duty and justifiable homicides by peace officers each year, annual percent changes are unreliable for detecting meaningful trends. Consequently, these data have been analyzed over a ten-year period.

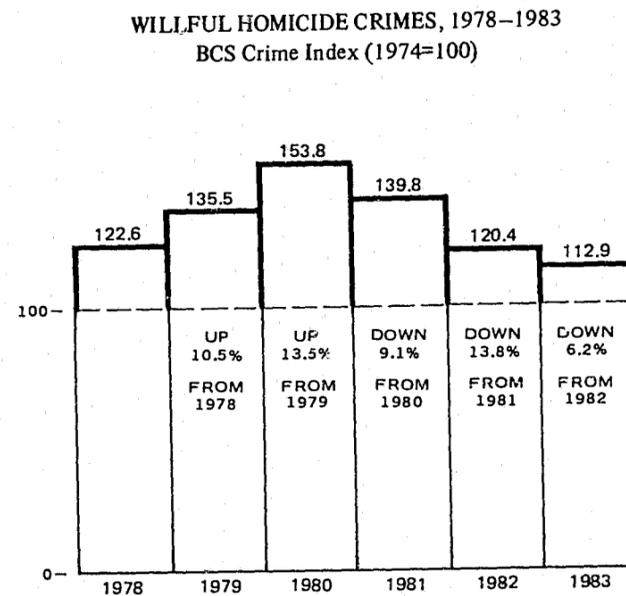
### Peace officers killed in the line of duty

From 1982 to 1983:

- The number of peace officers killed increased from 6 to 9.

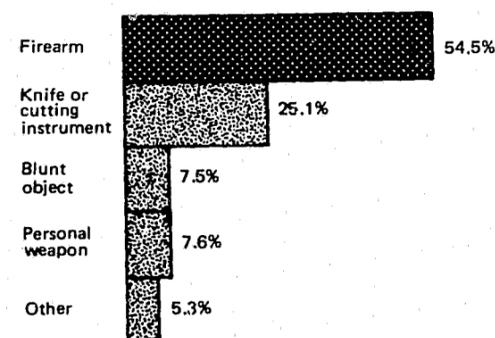
From 1974-1978 to 1979-1983:

- There was a 20.8 percent decrease in the number of peace officers killed in the past five years compared to those killed in the previous five years (42 and 53, respectively).



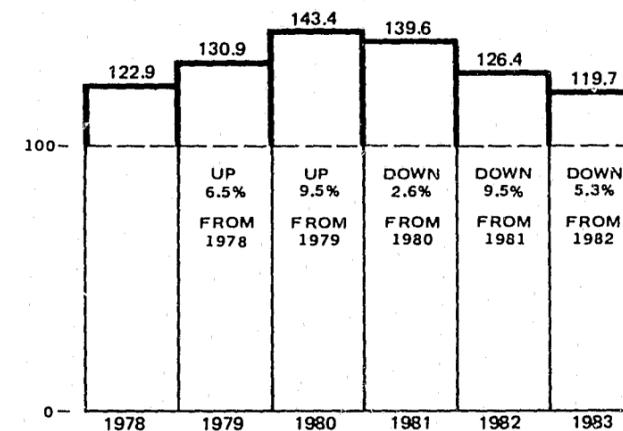
Source: Table 1.

## WILLFUL HOMICIDE CRIMES, 1983 Known Type of Weapon Used



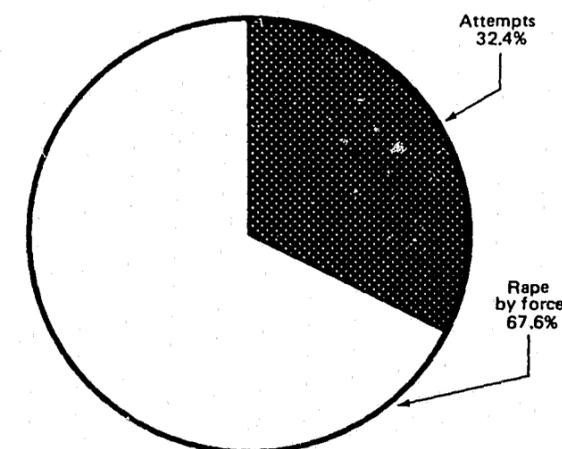
Source: Table 3.

## FORCIBLE RAPE CRIMES, 1978-1983 BCS Crime Index (1974=100)



Source: Table 1.

## FORCIBLE RAPE CRIMES, 1983 Rape by Force and Attempts



Source: Table 4.

# crimes

TABLE A  
HOMICIDES INVOLVING PEACE OFFICERS, 1974-1983

Year	Peace officers killed	Killed by peace officers in line of duty
TOTAL . . . . .	95	860
Total . . . . .	42	411
1983 . . . . .	9	78
1982 . . . . .	6	71
1981 . . . . .	8	68
1980 . . . . .	7	92
1979 . . . . .	12	102
Total . . . . .	53	449
1978 . . . . .	12	87
1977 . . . . .	13	97
1976 . . . . .	6	94
1975 . . . . .	12	87
1974 . . . . .	10	84

### Justifiable homicides by peace officers

From 1982 to 1983:

- The number of justifiable homicides by peace officers increased from 71 to 78.

From 1974-1978 to 1979-1983:

- There was an 8.5 percent decrease in the number of justifiable homicides by peace officers in the past five years compared to those in the previous five years (411 and 449, respectively).

### FORCIBLE RAPE, 1978-1983

Forcible rape — *The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Attempted forcible rape is included.*

From 1982 to 1983:

- The rate of forcible rapes reported decreased 5.3 percent.

From 1978 to 1983:

- Forcible rapes decreased 2.6 percent in rate.

In 1983,

Of 12,092 forcible rapes reported:

- Rapes by force accounted for 67.6 percent (8,176).
- Attempts to commit forcible rape accounted for 32.4 percent (3,916).

# crimes

## ROBBERY, 1978-1983

Robbery — *The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.*

From 1982 to 1983:

- The rate of robberies reported decreased 8.4 percent.

From 1978 to 1983:

- Robberies increased 14.6 percent in rate.

In 1983,

Of 85,824 robberies reported:

- Armed robberies accounted for 59.8 percent (51,308).
- Strong-arm robberies accounted for 40.2 percent (34,516).

Of the 51,308 armed robberies reported,

- Firearms were involved in 62.5 percent (32,060).
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 22.4 percent (11,491).
- Other dangerous weapons were involved in 15.1 percent (7,757).

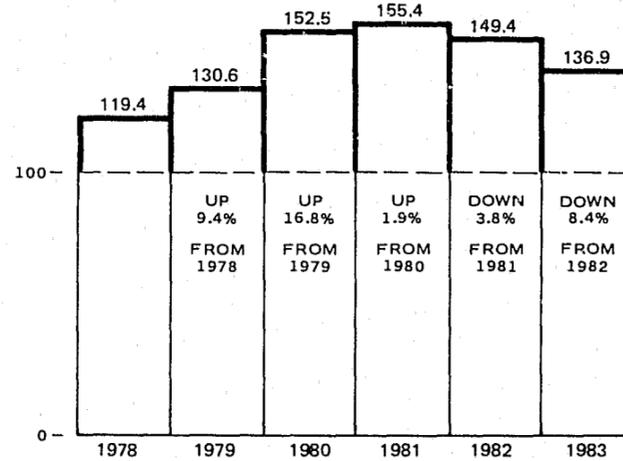
In 1983, of all robberies reported:

- Highway robberies (streets, parks, parking lots, etc.) accounted for 53.2 percent (45,668).
- Commercial robberies accounted for 22.2 percent (19,075).
- Residential robberies accounted for 9.7 percent (8,366).
- Bank robberies accounted for 3.3 percent (2,837).
- Miscellaneous robberies (churches, schools, trains, etc.) accounted for 11.5 percent (9,878).



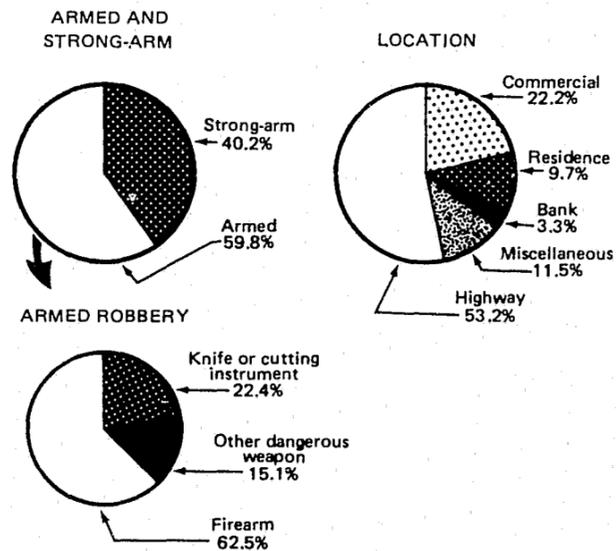
In 1983, bank robbery was the only type of robbery (by location) to show an increase (12.8 percent).

ROBBERY CRIMES, 1978-1983  
BCS Crime Index (1974=100)



Source: Table 1.

ROBBERY CRIMES, 1983



Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.  
Source: Table 5.

# crimes

## AGGRAVATED ASSAULT, 1978-1983

Aggravated Assault — *An unlawful attack or attempted attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault usually is accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm.*

From 1982 to 1983:

- The rate of aggravated assaults reported decreased 2.0 percent.

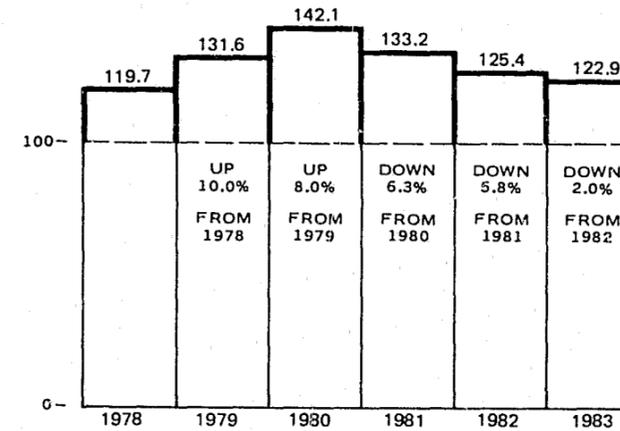
From 1978 to 1983:

- Aggravated assaults increased 2.7 percent in rate.

In 1983, of 93,933 aggravated assaults reported:

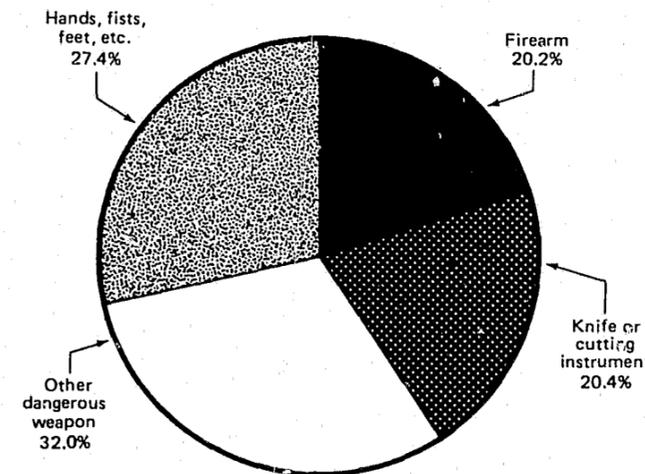
- Firearms were involved in 20.2 percent (18,929).
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 20.4 percent (19,202).
- Other dangerous weapons were involved in 32.0 percent (30,076).
- Hands, fists, feet, etc. were involved in 27.4 percent (25,726).

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT CRIMES, 1978-1983  
BCS Crime Index (1974=100)



Source: Table 1.

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT CRIMES, 1983  
Type of Weapon Used



Source: Table 6.



Since 1980, when compared to other weapons, the use of firearms has decreased in willful homicide, robbery, and aggravated assault crimes.

# crimes

## PROPERTY CRIMES, 1978-1983

Property crimes are burglary and motor vehicle theft.

From 1982 to 1983:

- Property crimes reported decreased 8.4 percent in rate.

From 1978 to 1983:

- The property crime rate decreased 12.1 percent.

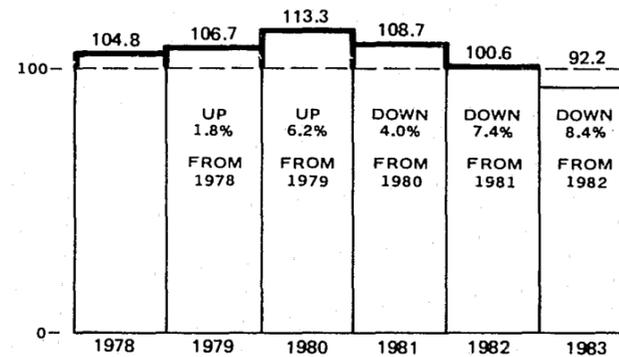
In 1983, of 619,300 property crimes reported:

- Burglary accounted for 74.3 percent (460,401).
- Motor vehicle theft accounted for 25.7 percent (158,899).



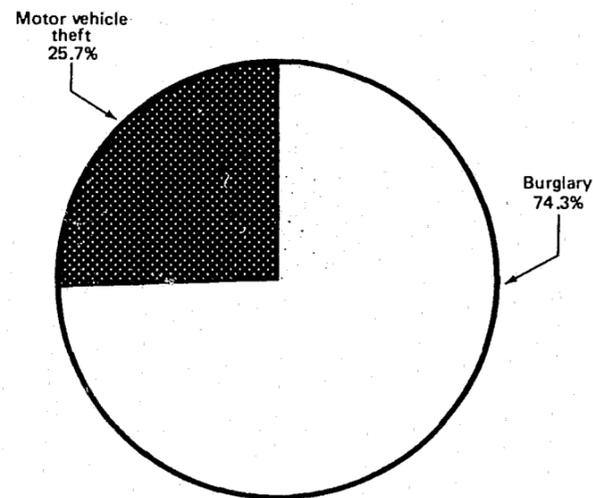
The property crime rate dropped nearly eight percent below the 1974 BCS Crime Index level.

PROPERTY CRIMES, 1978-1983  
BCS Crime Index (1974=100)



Source: Table 1.

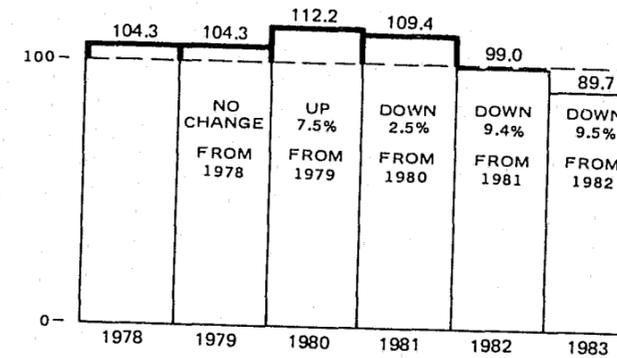
PROPERTY CRIMES, 1983  
By Offense



Source: Table 2.

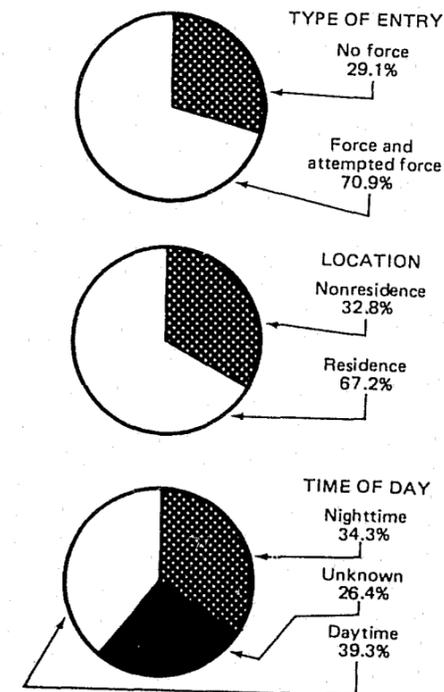
# crimes

BURGLARY CRIMES, 1978-1983  
BCS Crime Index (1974=100)



Source: Table 1.

BURGLARY CRIMES, 1983



Source: Table 7.

## BURGLARY, 1978-1983

Burglary — *The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Attempted forcible entry is included.*

From 1982 to 1983:

- The rate of burglaries reported decreased 9.5 percent.

From 1978 to 1983:

- Burglaries decreased 14.0 percent in rate.

In 1983, of 460,401 burglaries reported:

- Entry or attempted entry of a structure by force accounted for 70.9 percent (326,267).
- Entry of a structure without force (unlawful entry) accounted for 29.1 percent (134,134).

And,

- Residential burglaries accounted for 67.2 percent (309,169).
- Nonresidential burglaries accounted for 32.8 percent (151,232). Included in this category are commercial establishments, public buildings, etc.

And,

- Daytime burglaries accounted for 39.3 percent (180,827).
- Nighttime burglaries accounted for 34.3 percent (158,016).
- Burglaries occurring during an unknown hour accounted for 26.4 percent (121,558).



Of the California Crime Index offenses, burglary showed the largest rate decrease (9.5 percent).

# crimes

## MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT, 1978-1983

Motor Vehicle Theft - *The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle.*

From 1982 to 1983:

- The rate of motor vehicle thefts reported decreased 5.2 percent.

From 1978 to 1983:

- Motor vehicle thefts decreased 5.8 percent in rate.

In 1983, of 158,899 motor vehicle thefts reported:

- Autos accounted for 70.0 percent (111,163).
- Trucks and buses accounted for 19.2 percent (30,498). Included in this category are motor homes. The proportion of this category has increased each year for all years shown.
- "Other" vehicles accounted for 10.8 percent (17,238). Included in this category are motorcycles, snowmobiles, motor scooters, and trail bikes.

And, when reported motor vehicle thefts were analyzed by type of vehicle stolen (Table 8, page 85), it was found that:

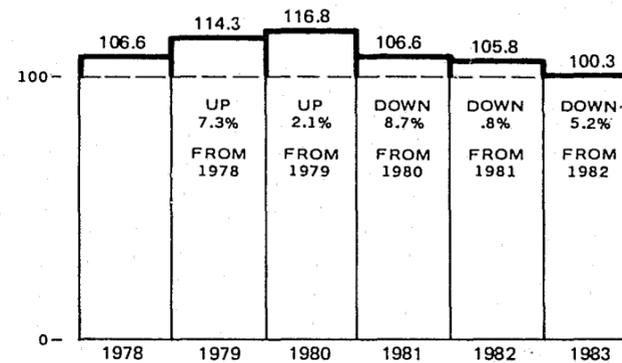
From 1982 to 1983:

- There was a 2.9 percent decrease in the number of autos stolen.
- There was a 2.5 percent increase in the number of trucks and buses stolen.
- There was a 14.8 percent decrease in the number of "other" vehicles stolen.

From 1978 to 1983:

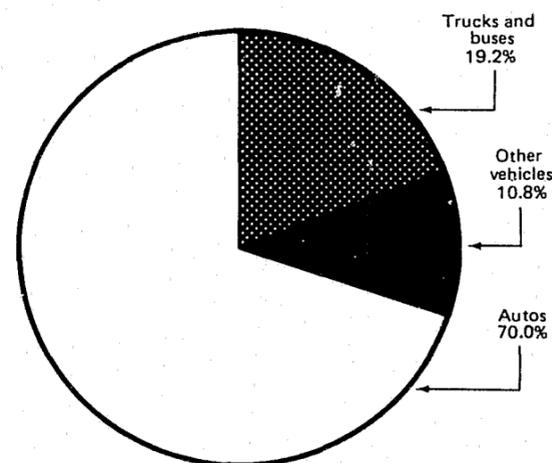
- There was a 2.6 percent decrease in the theft of autos.
- There was a 71.3 percent increase in the theft of trucks and buses.
- There was an 18.7 percent decrease in the theft of "other" vehicles.

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT CRIMES, 1978-1983  
BCS Crime Index (1974=100)



Source: Table 1.

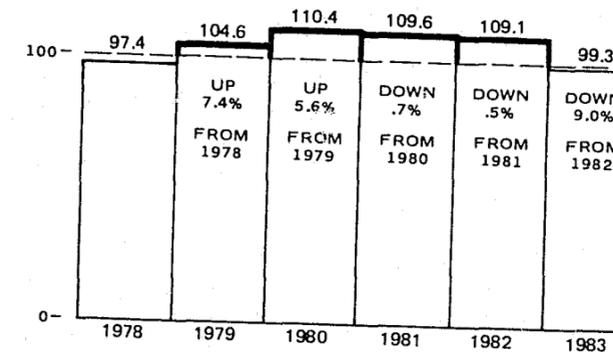
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT CRIMES, 1983  
Type of Vehicle



Source: Table 8.

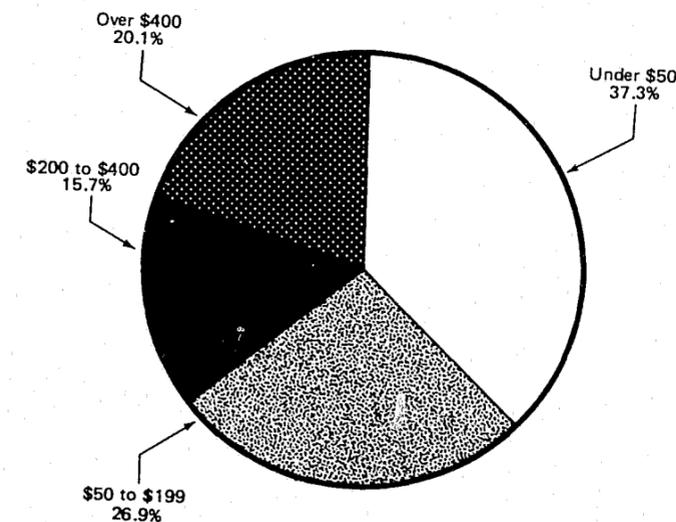
# crimes

LARCENY-THEFT CRIMES, 1978-1983  
BCS Crime Index (1974=100)



Source: Table 9.

LARCENY-THEFT CRIMES, 1983  
Value of Loss



Source: Table 10.

## LARCENY-THEFT, 1978-1983

Larceny-theft - *The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. (Except embezzlement, fraud, forgery, and worthless checks.)*

A 1983 law raised the lower limit of felony theft from \$200 to over \$400. In order to maintain trend data, theft was removed from the BCS measure of crime (formerly Seven Major Offenses and now California Crime Index). A high-volume crime, larceny-theft comprises 52 percent of the FBI Crime Index (excluding arson).

From 1982 to 1983:

- The rate of total larceny-theft crimes reported decreased 9.0 percent.

From 1978 to 1983:

- Total larceny-theft crimes increased 1.9 percent in rate.

In 1983, of 866,992 larceny-theft crimes reported:

- Theft over \$400 in value accounted for 20.1 percent (174,623).
- Theft \$200 to \$400 in value accounted for 15.7 percent (135,827).
- Theft \$50 to \$199 in value accounted for 26.9 percent (233,116).
- Theft under \$50 in value accounted for 37.3 percent (323,426).

# crimes

When dollar-value categories of larceny-theft were indexed to 1974 and analyzed from 1978 through 1983, the following was noted.

From 1982 to 1983:

- The rate of larceny-theft under \$50 in value decreased 10.5 percent.
- The rate of larceny-theft \$50-\$199 in value decreased 13.6 percent.
- The rate of larceny-theft \$200 and over in value decreased 3.4 percent.

From 1978 to 1983:

- Larceny-theft under \$50 in value decreased 18.7 percent in rate.
- Larceny-theft \$50-\$199 in value decreased 10.5 percent in rate.
- Larceny-theft \$200 and over in value increased 61.5 percent in rate.

Differences in the rate changes of these categories of theft are attributed primarily to inflation.



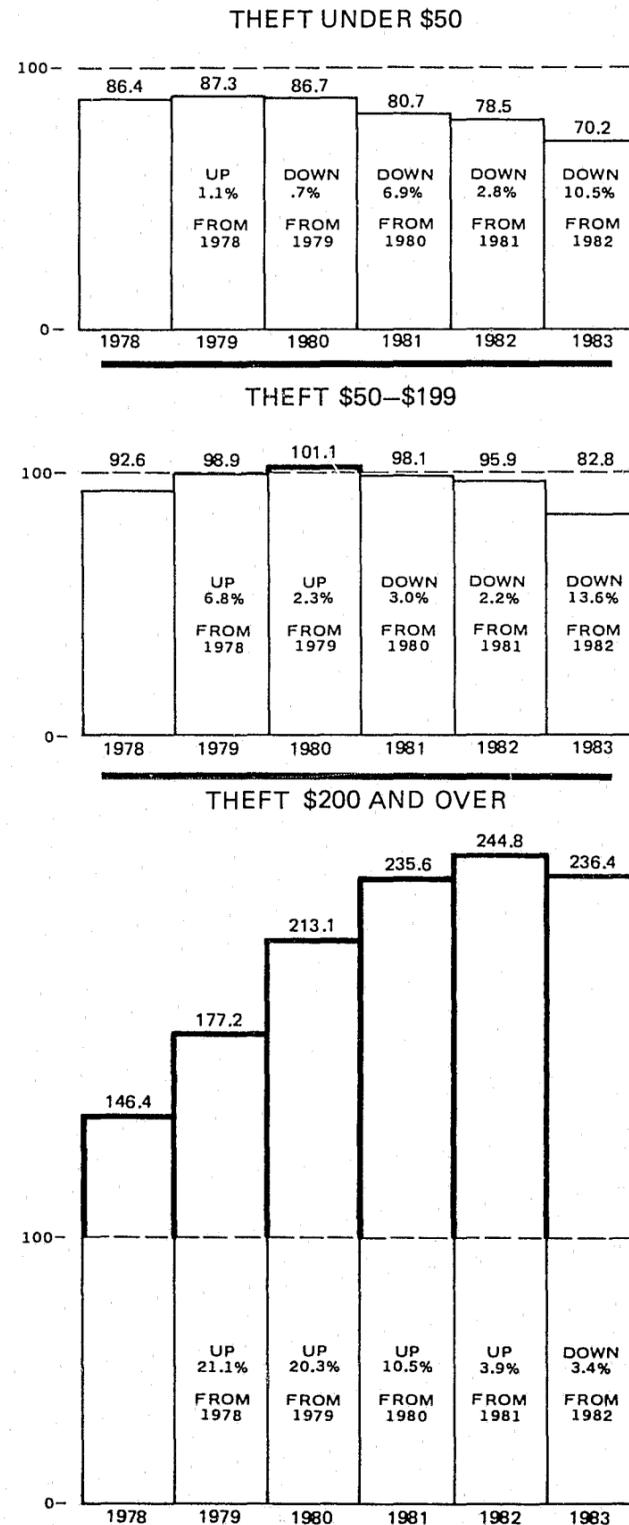
## STOLEN AND RECOVERED PROPERTY, 1982-1983

As part of the UCR Program, law enforcement agencies submit monthly reports to the Bureau of Criminal Statistics of the estimated dollar value of property stolen and property recovered. In these reports, type of property is categorized in a uniform manner. However, agencies do not report these data consistently and frequently vary in their methods of estimating the dollar value of stolen property. Furthermore, property stolen and property recovered in any given time period are not identical. For these reasons, dollar values of such property must be viewed as rough approximations.

As shown in Table 11 (page 88),

From 1982 to 1983, it was found that:

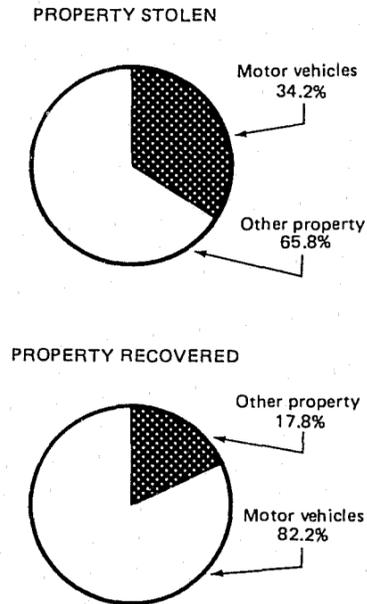
- There was a 3.3 percent decrease in the dollar value of all property reported stolen.



Source: Table 9.

# crimes

## PERCENT OF VALUE BY TYPE OF PROPERTY STOLEN AND RECOVERED, 1983



Source: Table 11.

- There was a .9 percent increase in the dollar value of motor vehicles reported stolen.
  - There was a 5.4 percent decrease in the dollar value of other property reported stolen.
- And,
- There was a 3.4 percent increase in the dollar value of all property reported recovered.
  - There was a 4.6 percent increase in the dollar value of stolen motor vehicles reported recovered.
  - There was a 1.7 percent decrease in the dollar value of other stolen property reported recovered.

In 1983, of the total dollar value of all property reported stolen:

- Stolen motor vehicles accounted for 34.2 percent.
- "Other" property accounted for 65.8 percent.

And, of the total dollar value of property reported recovered,

- Stolen motor vehicles accounted for 82.2 percent.
- "Other" property accounted for 17.8 percent.

When the dollar value of property recovered in 1983 was related to that of property stolen in 1983, it was found that:

- The recovery ratio of all property stolen was 28.9 percent.
- The recovery ratio of stolen motor vehicles was 69.3 percent.
- The recovery ratio of other property stolen was 7.8 percent.

Despite the limitations of law enforcement agency data discussed earlier, the recovery ratios of 1983 were similar to those of 1982.



**In 1983, the value of property reported stolen exceeded \$1.5 billion, and the value of property recovered was nearly \$436 million.**

## crimes

### ARSON, 1982-1983

Arson—Any willful or malicious burning or attempting to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

Law enforcement agencies began submitting arson crimes data in 1979; however, 1980 was the first year of complete reporting. Experience with the investigations of suspected arson crimes and their classification has impacted the level of reporting; therefore, caution should be exercised when comparing annual data.

As shown in Table 13 (page 89),

From 1982 to 1983:

- The number of arson crimes reported decreased 12.7 percent.
- The value of property damage decreased 22.5 percent.

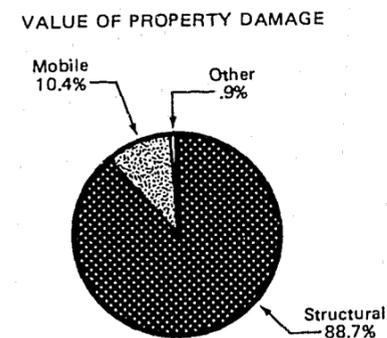
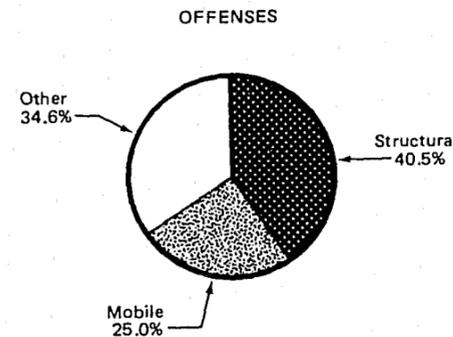
In 1983, of 17,705 arsons reported:

- Structures accounted for 40.5 percent (7,163).
- Mobile property accounted for 25.0 percent (4,423).
- Other property accounted for 34.6 percent (6,119). Included in this category are crops, timber, fences, signs, etc.

In 1983, of the total dollar value of all property damaged:

- Structures accounted for 88.7 percent.
- Mobile property accounted for 10.4 percent.
- Other property accounted for .9 percent.

ARSON CRIMES, 1983  
Type of Property by Offense and Value of Property Damage



Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.  
Source: Table 13.

# CRIME AND DELINQUENCY IN CALIFORNIA 1983

## ARRESTS

### WHAT IS AN ARREST?

Arrests occur when persons are taken into custody because they are believed to have violated the law. Not all arrests result in persons being placed in jail. If not released by the arresting agency, many arrestees either post bail or are released on their own recognizance to appear in court at a later date. Others are issued citations, much like traffic tickets, which direct them to appear in court at a later date.

Arrests are divided into two major groups: adult arrests (18 years of age and older) and juvenile arrests. Adults and juveniles may be arrested for either felony-level or misdemeanor-level offenses. A felony-level offense can result in a sentence to state prison or death if the offender is convicted as an adult. A misdemeanor-level offense can result in a fine or a sentence of up to one year in a county jail.

Juveniles, because of their status, may also be arrested for truancy, incorrigibility, runaway, and curfew violations. These are commonly referred to as status offenses.

### HOW ARE ARRESTS REPORTED?

Unlike crimes, which are classified by nationwide Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) standards, arrests are reported by California Penal Code definition of the offense. This may cause some differences in the definition of certain crimes and the arrests for that crime. For instance, theft from a locked automobile is a burglary by California Penal Code definition. The crime would be classified and reported as a theft under UCR definition, while an arrest for this offense would be reported as burglary under California Penal Code definition.

All California law enforcement agencies report arrest and citation information to the Bureau of Criminal Statistics (BCS) on the "Monthly Arrest and Citation

Register," which lists each arrestee; includes information on age, sex, and race/ethnic group; and specifies the "most serious" arrest offense and law enforcement disposition. Both arrest and citation information are included in BCS arrest statistics.

### ARREST RATES

Most data basic to this section of the report are presented in Tables 14, 20, and 22. Arrest rates are based on the number of arrests per 100,000 population. BCS Arrest Index charts pertaining to arrests at a particular level (felony or misdemeanor), arrests for status offenses, or arrests for a specific crime or group of crimes were developed from information provided in these tables.

For any given BCS Arrest Index chart, the index number above each bar represents the arrest rate of the year indicated in terms of its relationship to the 1974 arrest rate, set at 100.

Percent changes shown on index charts were calculated from rates per 100,000 population. Because of rounding, percentages may differ slightly if calculated from index numbers.

Rates per 100,000 population at risk and percent changes in rate may differ from those previously published because of revised population estimates released by the Population Research Unit of the California Department of Finance.

### LAW CHANGES

On January 1, 1983, a law change raised the lower limit of felony theft from \$200 to over \$400. This law was last changed in 1923, when the lower limit was raised from \$50 to \$200.

On July 1, 1982, the law was changed to include driving under the influence of a drug with driving under the influence of intoxicating liquor or a combination of liquor and drugs (23152 and 23153 V.C.). Felony driving under the influence of drugs is now included in the felony "all other arrests" category. The effect of this law is negligible on changes in counts within offense groupings.

On January 1, 1976, the law was changed to stipulate that the possession of not more than one ounce of unconcentrated marijuana was a misdemeanor rather than a felony offense. The effects of this law were reflected not only in the decrease of total felony and felony marijuana arrest rates, but also in the increase of total misdemeanor and misdemeanor drug law violation arrest rates (Criminal and Delinquency in California, 1979).

In the early 1970s, federal monies were made available to establish programs that would divert status offenders from the juvenile justice system. Although this philosophy of "treatment by diversion" was not codified into law until 1977, it had a considerable impact on status offense statistics. Since 1974, there has been a general downward trend in status offense arrest rates.

# arrests

## TOTAL ARRESTS, 1978-1983

From 1982 to 1983:

- There was a .9 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a .5 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 9.6 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1978 to 1983:

- There was a 7.1 percent rate increase in total arrests.
- There was a 13.7 percent rate increase in adult arrests and a 20.0 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1983, of 1,690,544 arrests reported:

- Adult arrests accounted for 87.0 percent (1,471,232).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 13.0 percent (219,312).

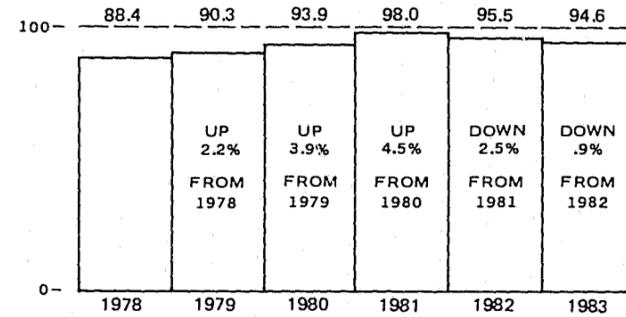
And,

- Felony arrests accounted for 22.1 percent (373,609).
- Misdemeanor arrests accounted for 76.6 percent (1,294,418).
- Status offense arrests accounted for 1.3 percent (22,517).



The rate of total arrests decreased for the second consecutive year.

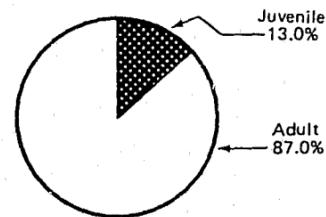
TOTAL ARRESTS, 1978-1983  
BCS Arrest Index (1974=100)



Source: Table 14.

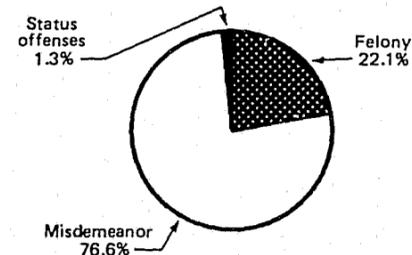
TOTAL ARRESTS, 1983

TYPE OF ARREST



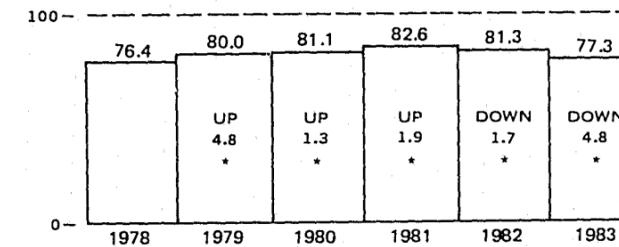
Source: Table 15.

LEVEL OF ARREST

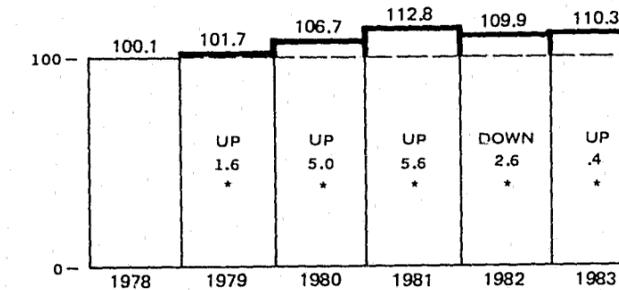


ARRESTS REPORTED BY LEVEL, 1978-1983  
BCS Arrest Index (1974=100)

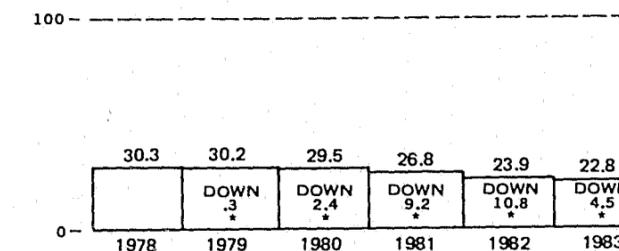
FELONY ARRESTS



MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS



STATUS OFFENSE ARRESTS  
(Juvenile only)



\*Percent change from previous year.  
Source: Table 14.

# arrests

Felony, Misdemeanor, and Status Offense Arrests,  
1978-1983

From 1982 to 1983:

- There was a 4.8 percent decrease in the rate of felony arrests, a .4 percent increase in the rate of misdemeanor arrests, and a 4.5 percent decrease in the rate of status offense arrests.

From 1978 to 1983:

- There was a 1.2 percent rate increase in felony arrests, a 10.1 percent rate increase in misdemeanor arrests, and a 24.7 percent rate decrease in arrests for status offenses.

# arrests

## FELONY ARRESTS, 1978-1983

### Total, Adult, and Juvenile

From 1982 to 1983:

- There was a 4.8 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 2.0 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 14.0 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

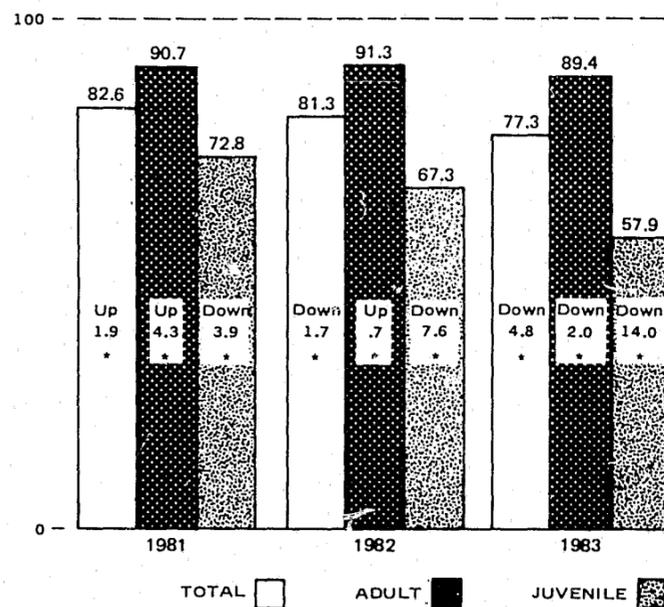
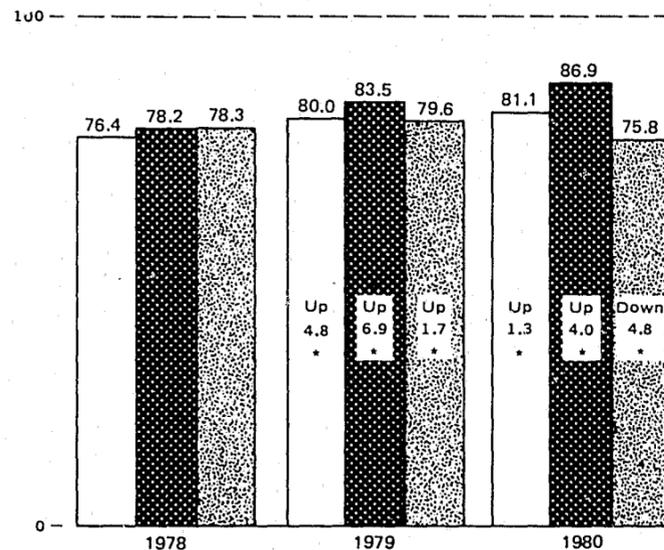
From 1978 to 1983:

- There was a 1.2 percent rate increase in total arrests.
- There was a 14.4 percent rate increase in adult arrests and a 26.1 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1983, of 373,609 felony arrests reported:

- Violent crimes accounted for 20.0 percent (74,898).
- Property crimes accounted for 45.5 percent (169,813).
- Drug law violations accounted for 21.3 percent (79,422).
- "All other" offenses accounted for 13.2 percent (49,476). "All other" offenses include weapon offenses, driving under the influence, sex law violations, etc.

FELONY ARRESTS, 1978-1983  
TOTAL, ADULT, AND JUVENILE  
BCS Arrest Index (1974=100)

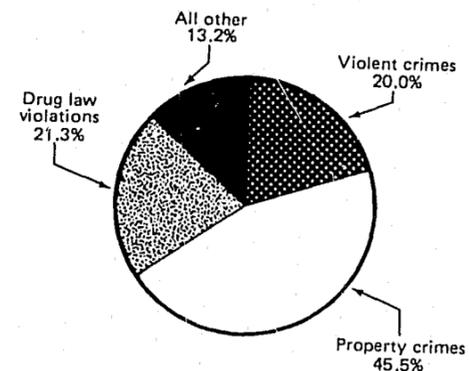


\*Percent change from previous year.  
Source: Table 14.

# arrests

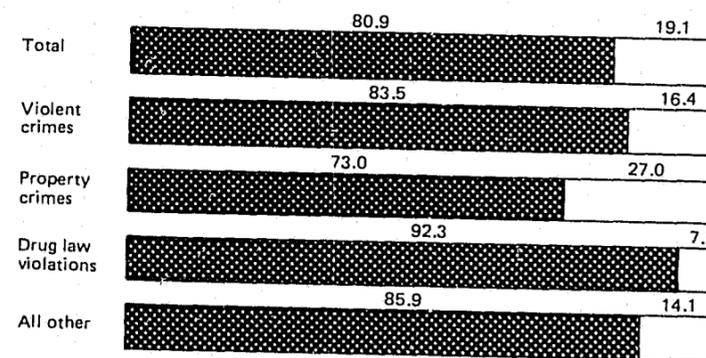
## FELONY ARRESTS, 1983

### TOTAL BY CATEGORY



Source: Table 16.

### ADULT AND JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CATEGORY



Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.  
Source: Table 16.

ADULT ■  
JUVENILE □

And,

- Adult arrests accounted for 80.9 percent (302,421).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 19.1 percent (71,188).

Of the 74,898 arrests for violent crimes:

- Adult arrests accounted for 83.5 percent (62,577).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 16.4 percent (12,321).

Of the 169,813 arrests for property crimes:

- Adult arrests accounted for 73.0 percent (124,020).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 27.0 percent (45,793).

Of the 79,422 arrests for drug law violations:

- Adult arrests accounted for 92.3 percent (73,318).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 7.7 percent (6,104).

Of the 49,476 arrests for "all other" offenses:

- Adult arrests accounted for 85.9 percent (42,506).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 14.1 percent (6,970).



In 1983, adult felony arrest rates decreased for the first time since 1978. Juvenile felony arrest rates decreased for the fourth consecutive year.

# arrests

## VIOLENT CRIME ARRESTS, 1978-1983

Total, Adult, and Juvenile

As shown in Table 20a (page 94),

From 1982 to 1983:

- There was a 9.5 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was an 8.8 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 12.1 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1978 to 1983:

- There was a 7.7 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 4.3 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and an 18.0 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

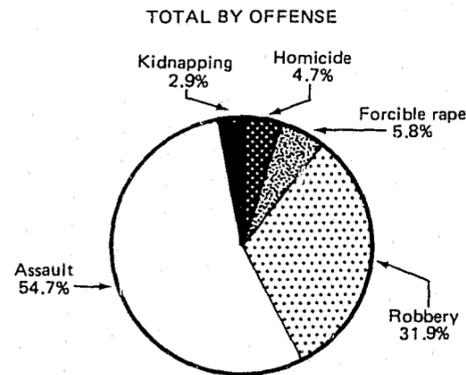
In 1983, of 74,898 felony arrests for violent crimes reported:

- Homicide accounted for 4.7 percent (3,495).
- Forcible rape accounted for 5.8 percent (4,382).
- Robbery accounted for 31.9 percent (23,883).
- Assault accounted for 54.7 percent (40,948).
- Kidnapping accounted for 2.9 percent (2,190).



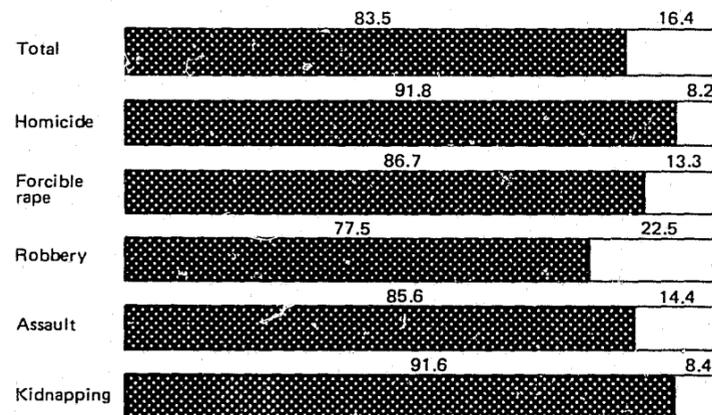
The violent crime arrest rate decreased for the third consecutive year. This decrease was seen in both adult and juvenile rates.

## FELONY ARRESTS FOR VIOLENT CRIMES, 1983



Source: Table 18.

## ADULT AND JUVENILE ARRESTS BY OFFENSE

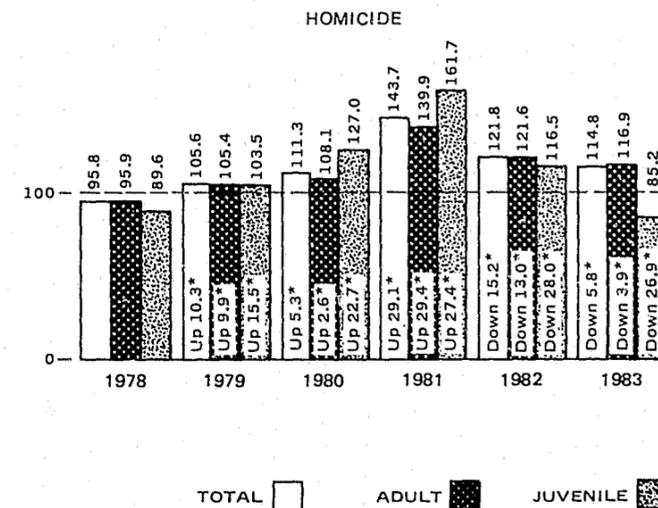
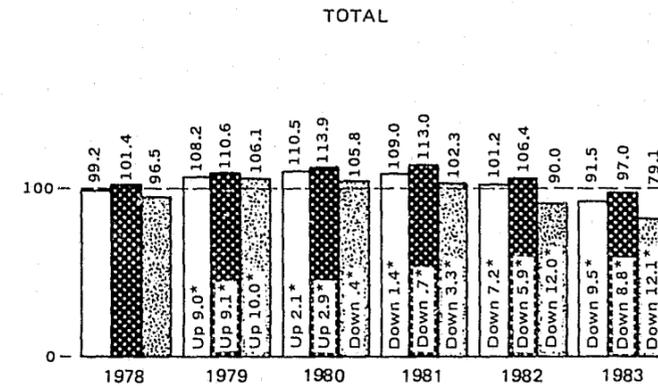


Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.  
Source: Table 17.

ADULT ■  
JUVENILE □

# arrests

## FELONY ARRESTS FOR VIOLENT CRIMES, 1978-1983 TOTAL, ADULT, AND JUVENILE ARRESTS BY OFFENSE BCS Arrest Index (1974=100)



\*Percent change from previous year.  
Source: Table 20a.

And,

- Adult arrests accounted for 83.5 percent (62,577).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 16.4 percent (12,321).

## HOMICIDE ARRESTS

From 1982 to 1983:

- There was a 5.8 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 3.9 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 26.9 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1978 to 1983:

- There was a 19.9 percent rate increase in total arrests.
- There was a 21.8 percent rate increase in adult arrests and a 4.9 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1983, of 3,495 arrests for homicide:

- Adult arrests accounted for 91.8 percent (3,209).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 8.2 percent (286).

# arrests

## FORCIBLE RAPE ARRESTS

From 1982 to 1983:

- There was a 2.9 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 2.8 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 1.5 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1978 to 1983:

- There was a 9.7 percent rate increase in total arrests.
- There was a 9.6 percent rate increase in adult arrests and a 13.0 percent rate increase in juvenile arrests.

In 1983, of 4,382 arrests for forcible rape:

- Adult arrests accounted for 86.7 percent (3,801).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 13.3 percent (581).

## ROBBERY ARRESTS

From 1982 to 1983:

- There was a 13.1 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 12.1 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 14.7 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

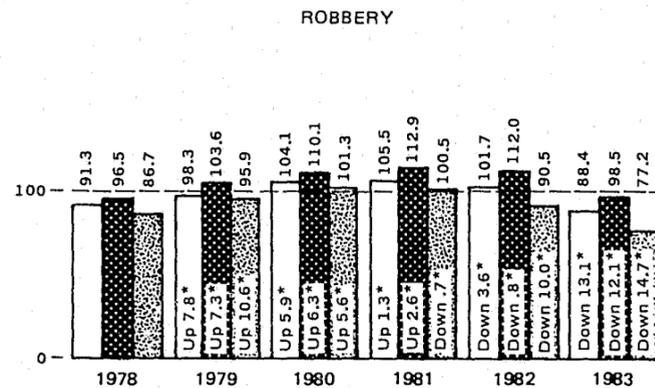
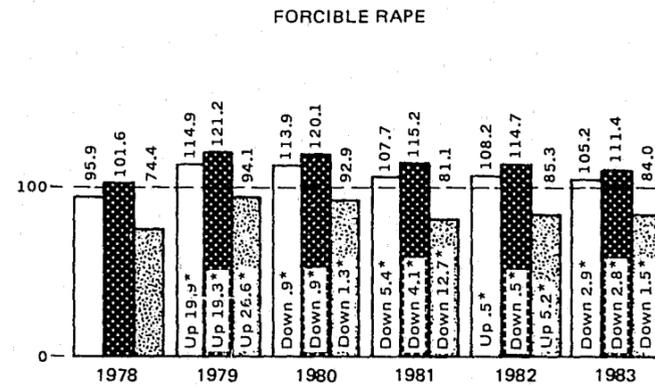
From 1978 to 1983:

- There was a 3.1 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 2.0 percent rate increase in adult arrests and an 11.0 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1983, of 23,883 arrests for robbery:

- Adult arrests accounted for 77.5 percent (18,516).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 22.5 percent (5,367).

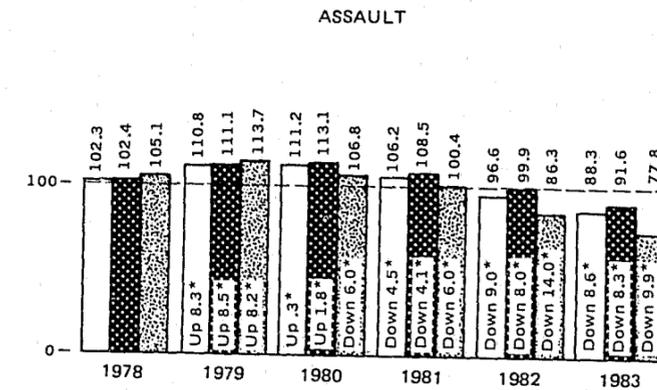
FELONY ARRESTS FOR VIOLENT CRIMES, 1978-1983  
TOTAL, ADULT, AND JUVENILE ARRESTS BY OFFENSE  
BCS Arrest Index (1974=100)



\*Percent change from previous year.  
Source: Table 20a.

# arrests

FELONY ARRESTS FOR VIOLENT CRIMES, 1978-1983  
TOTAL, ADULT, AND JUVENILE ARRESTS BY OFFENSE  
BCS Arrest Index (1974=100)



\*Percent change from previous year.  
Source: Table 20a.

## ASSAULT ARRESTS

From 1982 to 1983:

- There was an 8.6 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was an 8.3 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 9.9 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1978 to 1983:

- There was a 13.7 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 10.6 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 26.0 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1983, of 40,948 arrests for assault:

- Adult arrests accounted for 85.6 percent (35,046).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 14.4 percent (5,902).

## KIDNAPPING ARRESTS

From 1982 to 1983:

- There was a 4.7 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 5.3 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 1.5 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1978 to 1983:

- There was no change in the rate of total arrests.
- There was no change in the rate of adult arrests and a 14.7 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1983, of 2,190 arrests for kidnapping:

- Adult arrests accounted for 91.6 percent (2,005).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 8.4 percent (185).



With respect to arrests for violent crimes, robbery showed the largest decrease in rate (down 13.1 percent).

# arrests

## PROPERTY CRIME ARRESTS, 1978-1983

### Total, Adult, and Juvenile

As shown in Table 20b (page 95),

From 1982 to 1983:

- There was a 9.6 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 5.5 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 17.3 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1978 to 1983:

- There was an 8.5 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 12.4 percent rate increase in adult arrests and a 32.3 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

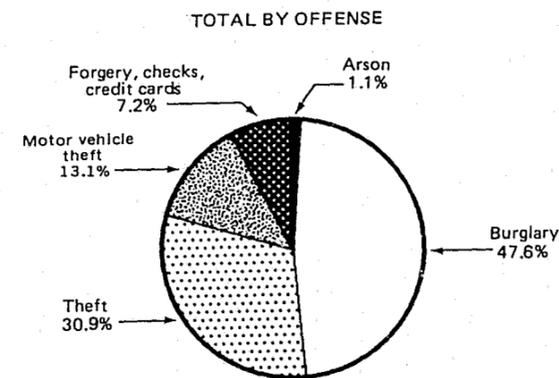
In 1983, of 169,813 felony arrests for property crimes reported:

- Burglary accounted for 47.6 percent (80,917).
- Theft accounted for 30.9 percent (52,486).
- Motor vehicle theft accounted for 13.1 percent (22,300).
- Forgery, checks, and credit cards accounted for 7.2 percent (12,226).
- Arson accounted for 1.1 percent (1,884).



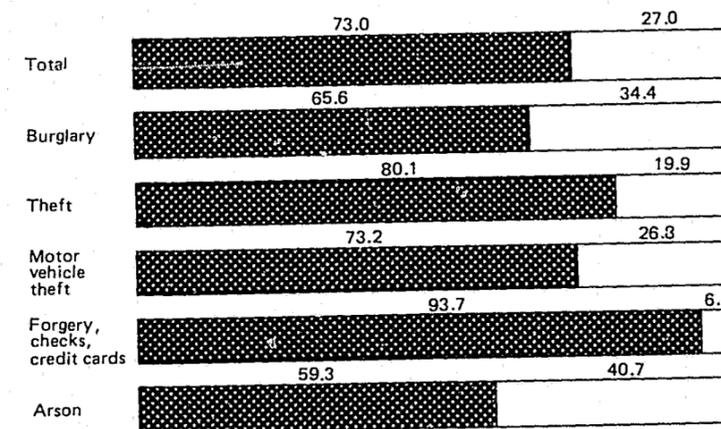
The property crime arrest rate decreased in 1983. This decrease was seen in the arrest rates of each property crime offense.

## FELONY ARRESTS FOR PROPERTY CRIMES, 1983



Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.  
Source: Table 18.

## ADULT AND JUVENILE ARRESTS BY OFFENSE

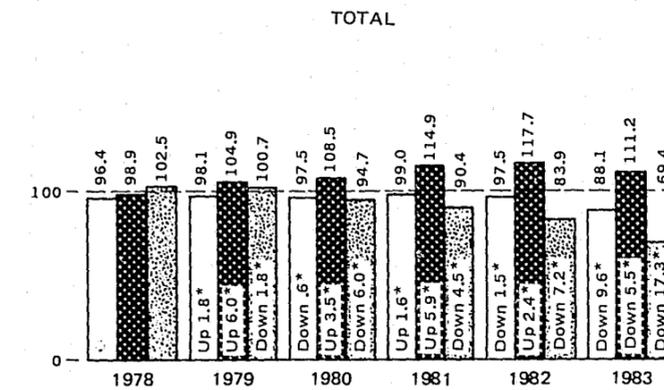


Source: Table 17.

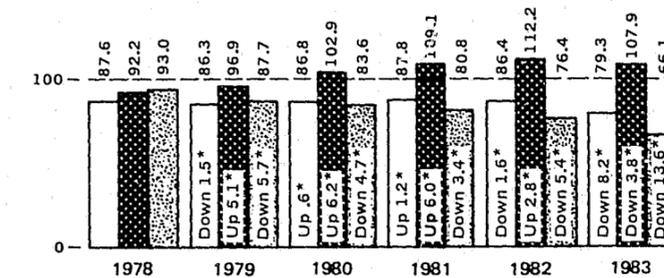
ADULT ■  
JUVENILE □

# arrests

## FELONY ARRESTS FOR PROPERTY CRIMES, 1978-1983 TOTAL, ADULT, AND JUVENILE ARRESTS BY OFFENSE BCS Arrest Index (1974=100)



## BURGLARY



TOTAL □ ADULT ■ JUVENILE ▨

\*Percent change from previous year.  
Source: Table 20b.

And,

- Adult arrests accounted for 73.0 percent (124,020).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 27.0 percent (45,793).

## BURGLARY ARRESTS

From 1982 to 1983:

- There was an 8.2 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 3.8 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 13.6 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1978 to 1983:

- There was a 9.5 percent rate decrease in total arrests
- There was a 17.0 percent rate increase in adult arrests and a 29.0 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1983, of 80,917 arrests for burglary:

- Adult arrests accounted for 65.6 percent (53,083).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 34.4 percent (27,834).

# arrests

## THEFT ARRESTS

From 1982 to 1983:

- There was a 13.6 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was an 8.2 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 29.2 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1978 to 1983:

- There was a 12.6 percent rate increase in total arrests.
- There was a 27.8 percent rate increase in adult arrests and a 17.2 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1983, of 52,486 arrests for theft:

- Adult arrests accounted for 80.1 percent (42,039).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 19.9 percent (10,447).

## MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT ARRESTS

From 1982 to 1983:

- There was a 6.5 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 4.1 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 10.5 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

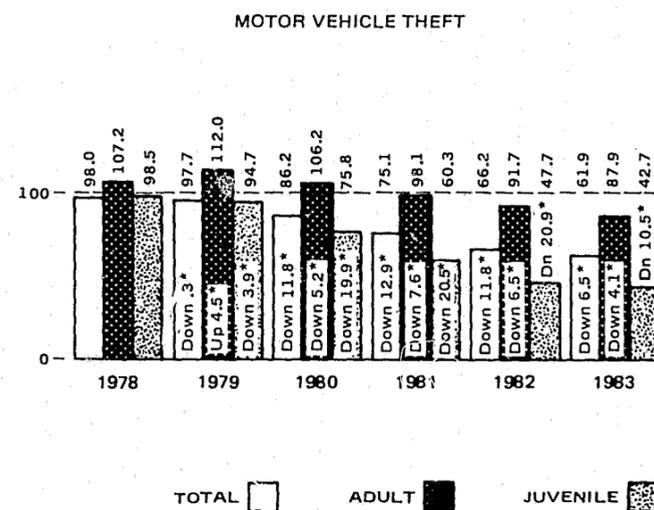
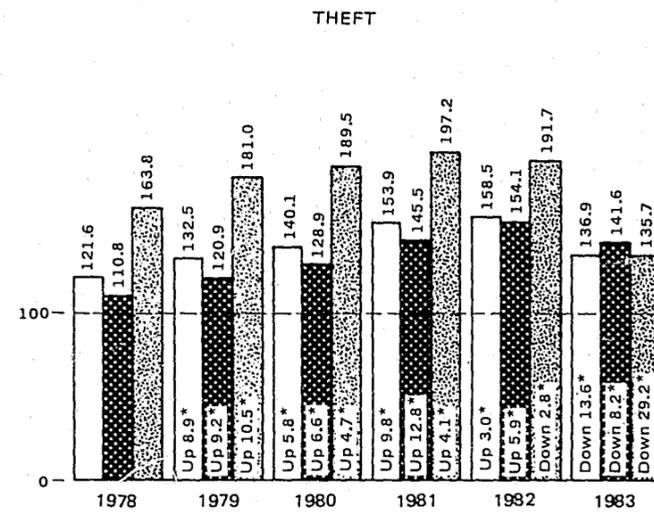
From 1978 to 1983:

- There was a 36.8 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was an 18.0 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 56.6 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1983, of 22,300 arrests for motor vehicle theft:

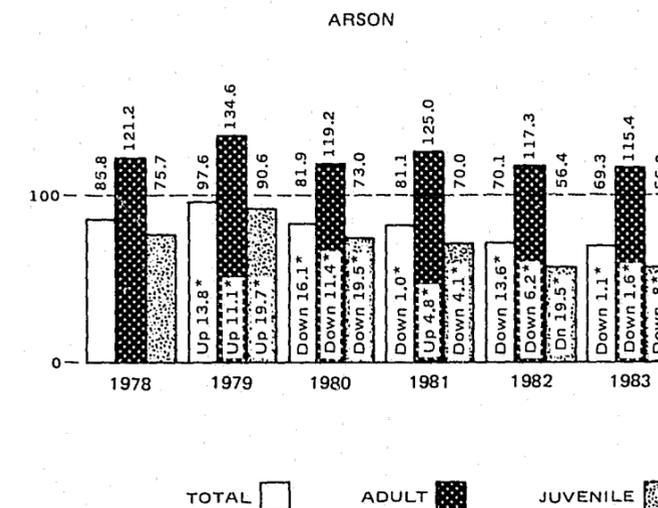
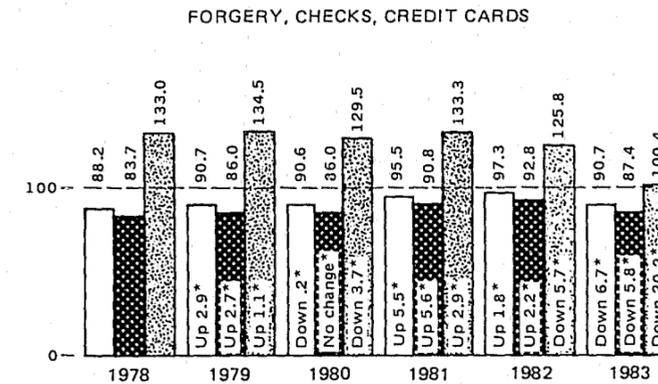
- Adult arrests accounted for 73.2 percent (16,326).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 26.8 percent (5,974).

FELONY ARRESTS FOR PROPERTY CRIMES, 1978-1983  
TOTAL, ADULT, AND JUVENILE ARRESTS BY OFFENSE  
BCS Arrest Index (1974=100)



\*Percent change from previous year.  
Source: Table 20b.

FELONY ARRESTS FOR PROPERTY CRIMES, 1978-1983  
TOTAL, ADULT, AND JUVENILE ARRESTS BY OFFENSE  
BCS Arrest Index (1974=100)



\*Percent change from previous year.  
Source: Table 20b.

# arrests

## FORGERY, CHECKS, AND CREDIT CARD ARRESTS

From 1982 to 1983:

- There was a 6.7 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 5.8 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 20.2 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1978 to 1983:

- There was a 2.9 percent rate increase in total arrests.
- There was a 4.4 percent rate increase in adult arrests and a 24.5 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1983, of 12,226 arrests for forgery, checks, and credit cards:

- Adult arrests accounted for 93.7 percent (11,455).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 6.3 percent (771).

## ARSON ARRESTS

From 1982 to 1983:

- There was a 1.1 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 1.6 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and an .8 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1978 to 1983:

- There was a 19.3 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 4.8 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 26.1 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1983, of 1,884 arrests for arson:

- Adult arrests accounted for 59.3 percent (1,117).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 40.7 percent (767).

The largest change in rate, from 1978 to 1983, was seen in the juvenile arrest rate for motor vehicle theft (down 56.6 percent).

# arrests

## DRUG LAW VIOLATION ARRESTS, 1978-1983

Drug law violations include narcotics, marijuana, dangerous drugs, and "other" drug law violations. The narrative pertaining to the index charts is based upon data presented in Table 20c (page 96).

### Total, Adult, and Juvenile

From 1982 to 1983:

- There was a 14.1 percent increase in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 15.1 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 1.1 percent increase in the rate of juvenile arrests.

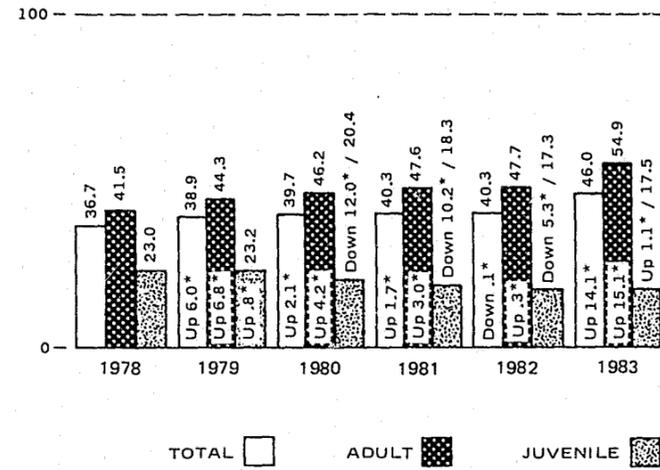
From 1978 to 1983:

- There was a 25.4 percent rate increase in total arrests.
- There was a 32.2 percent rate increase in adult arrests and a 23.8 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

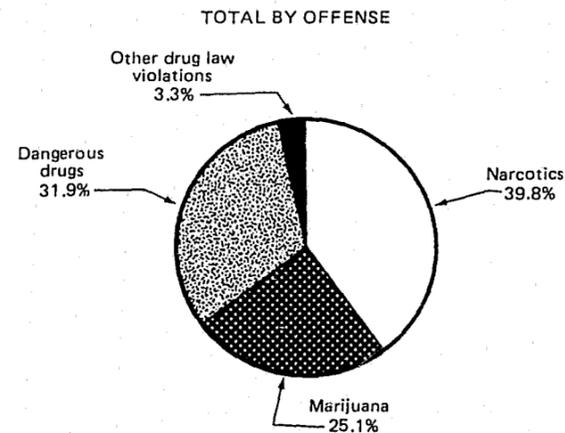
In 1983, of 79,422 felony arrests for drug law violations:

- Narcotic arrests accounted for 39.8 percent (31,588).
- Marijuana arrests accounted for 25.1 percent (19,920).

FELONY ARRESTS FOR DRUG LAW VIOLATIONS, 1978-1983  
TOTAL, ADULT, AND JUVENILE ARRESTS  
BCS Arrest Index (1974=100)



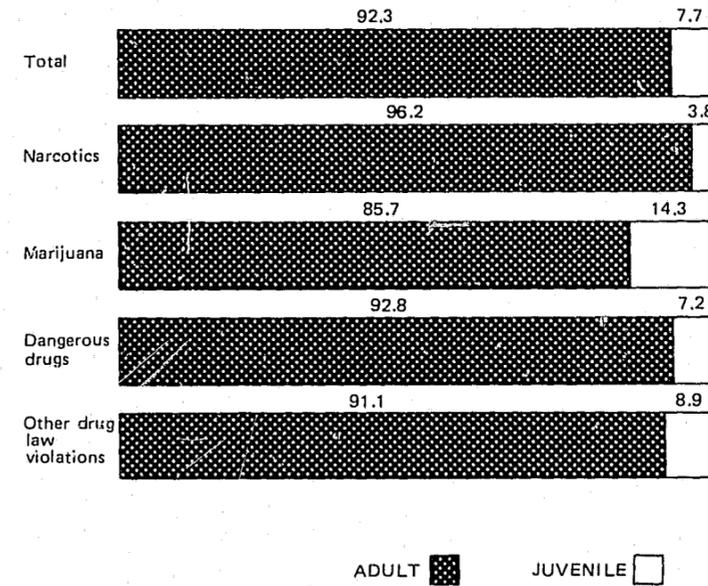
\*Percent change from previous year.  
Source: Table 20c.



Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.  
Source: Table 18.

# arrests

FELONY ARRESTS FOR DRUG LAW VIOLATIONS, 1983  
Adult and Juvenile Arrests by Offense



Source: Table 19.

- Dangerous drug arrests accounted for 31.9 percent (25,302).
- "Other" drug law violation arrests accounted for 3.3 percent (2,612).

And,

- Adult arrests accounted for 92.3 percent (73,318).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 7.7 percent (6,104).

Of the 31,588 felony arrests for narcotic offenses:

- Adult arrests accounted for 96.2 percent (30,373).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 3.8 percent (1,215).

Of the 19,920 felony arrests for marijuana offenses:

- Adult arrests accounted for 85.7 percent (17,074).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 14.3 percent (2,846).

Of the 25,302 felony arrests for dangerous drug offenses:

- Adult arrests accounted for 92.8 percent (23,491).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 7.2 percent (1,811).

Of the 2,612 felony arrests for other drug law violations:

- Adult arrests accounted for 91.1 percent (2,380).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 8.9 percent (232).



Of the four felony arrest categories, only drug law violations showed an increase in rate from 1982 to 1983 (up 14.1 percent).

# arrests

## NARCOTIC ARRESTS

From 1982 to 1983:

- There was a 21.9 percent increase in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 22.8 percent rate increase in adult arrests and a 3.7 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

From 1978 to 1983:

- There was a 45.8 percent rate increase in total arrests.
- There was a 48.4 percent rate increase in adult arrests and a 17.1 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

## MARIJUANA ARRESTS

From 1982 to 1983:

- There was a 5.3 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 4.5 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 9.9 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1978 to 1983:

- There was a 3.8 percent rate increase in total arrests.
- There was a 17.2 percent rate increase in adult arrests and a 34.0 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

## DANGEROUS DRUG ARRESTS

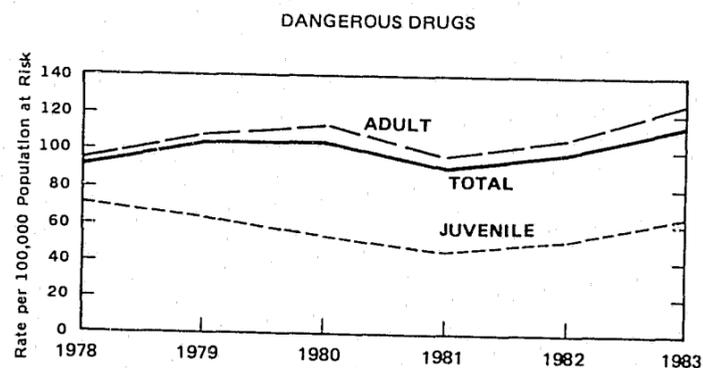
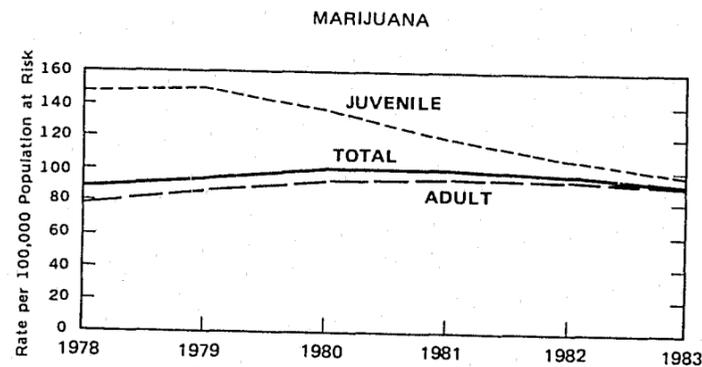
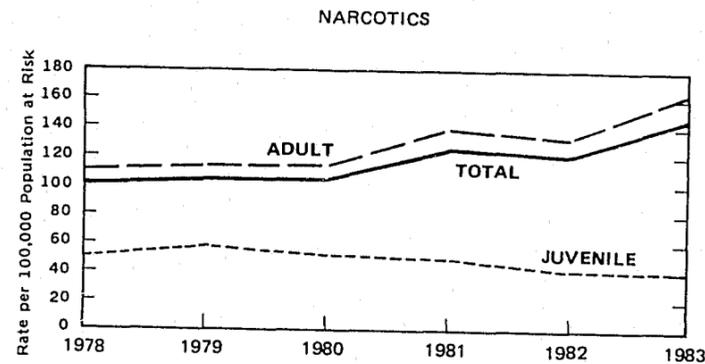
From 1982 to 1983:

- There was an 18.6 percent increase in the rate of total arrests.
- There was an 18.2 percent rate increase in adult arrests and a 22.0 percent rate increase in juvenile arrests.

From 1978 to 1983:

- There was a 27.9 percent rate increase in total arrests.
- There was a 31.6 percent rate increase in adult arrests and an 11.3 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

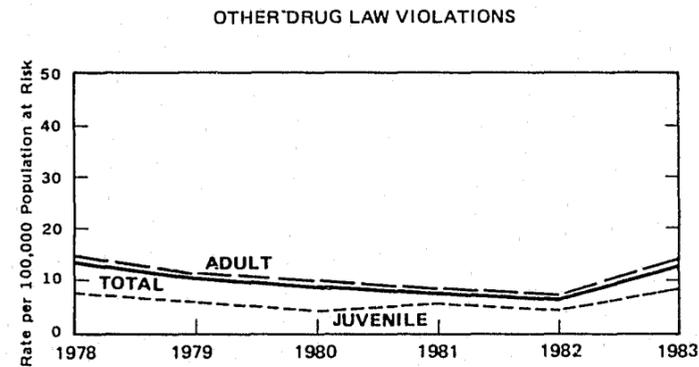
FELONY ARRESTS FOR DRUG LAW VIOLATIONS, 1978-1983  
Total, Adult, and Juvenile Arrests by Offense



Source: Table 20c.

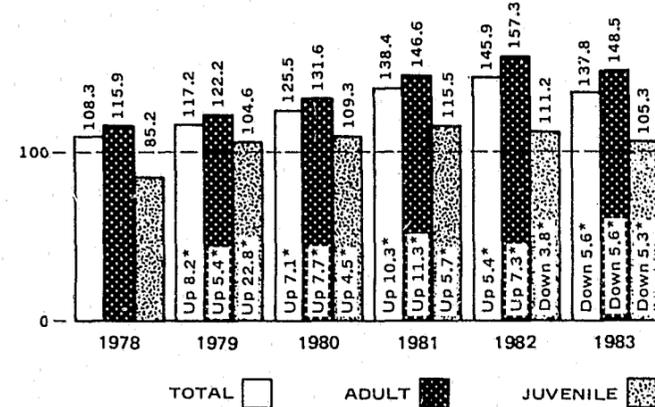
# arrests

FELONY ARRESTS FOR DRUG VIOLATIONS, 1978-1983  
Total, Adult, and Juvenile Arrests by Offense



Source: Table 20c.

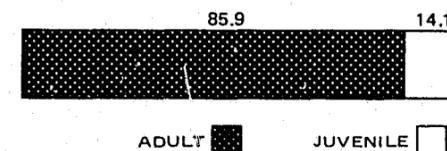
FELONY ARRESTS FOR ALL OTHER OFFENSES, 1978-1983  
TOTAL, ADULT, AND JUVENILE ARRESTS  
BCS Arrest Index (1974=100)



\*Percent change from previous year.

Source: Table 20c.

FELONY ARRESTS FOR ALL OTHER OFFENSES, 1983  
Adult and Juvenile Arrests



Source: Table 16.

## OTHER DRUG LAW VIOLATION ARRESTS

From 1982 to 1983:

- There was a 93.6 percent increase in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 93.9 percent rate increase in adult arrests and a 66.7 percent rate increase in juvenile arrests.

From 1978 to 1983:

- There was a 3.9 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 6.6 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 17.6 percent rate increase in juvenile arrests.

As shown in the index charts, the large decreases in drug law violations from the base year (1974) can be attributed to the 1976 marijuana law.

## ALL OTHER ARRESTS, 1978-1983

Total, Adult, and Juvenile

This category includes arrests for "other" felony offenses such as sex law violations, driving under the influence, weapons, and escape.

From 1982 to 1983:

- There was a 5.6 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 5.6 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 5.3 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1978 to 1983:

- There was a 27.3 percent rate increase in total arrests.
- There was a 28.1 percent rate increase in adult arrests and a 23.7 percent rate increase in juvenile arrests.

In 1983, of 49,476 felony arrests for all "other" offenses:

- Adult arrests accounted for 85.9 percent (42,506).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 14.1 percent (6,970).



The rate increase in total drug law violations was largely due to increases in adult arrest rates for narcotics and dangerous drugs.

# arrests

## MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1978-1983

Total, Adult, and Juvenile

As shown in Table 22 (page 98),

From 1982 to 1983:

- There was a .4 percent increase in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 1.2 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 7.8 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1978 to 1983:

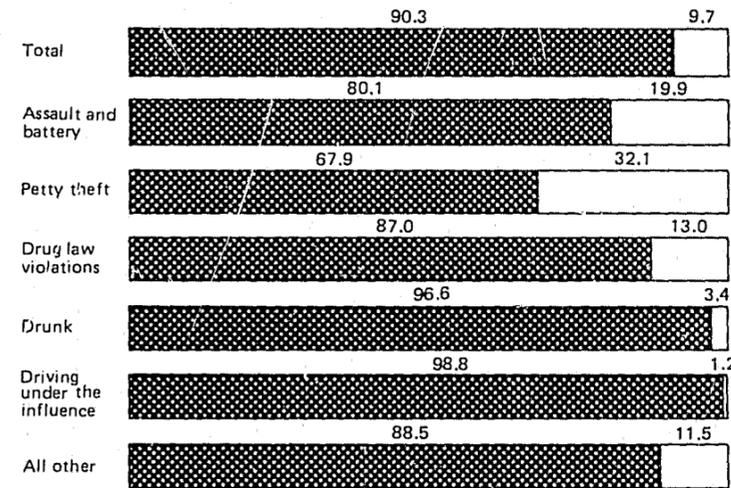
- There was a 10.1 percent rate increase in total arrests.
- There was a 13.5 percent rate increase in adult arrests and a 15.0 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1983, of 1,294,418 misdemeanor arrests reported:

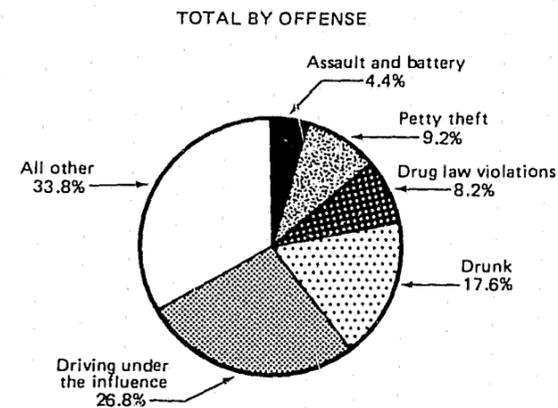
- Assault and battery accounted for 4.4 percent (57,557).
- Petty theft accounted for 9.2 percent (119,149).
- Drug law violations accounted for 8.2 percent (106,458).
- Drunk offenses accounted for 17.6 percent (227,506).

## MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1983

### ADULT AND JUVENILE ARRESTS BY OFFENSE



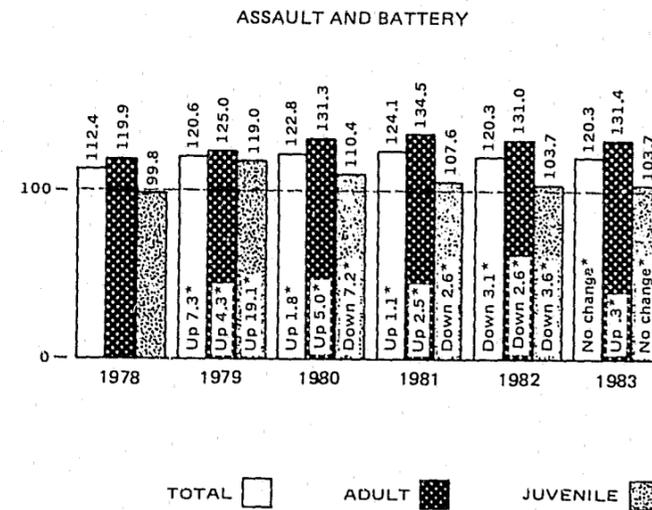
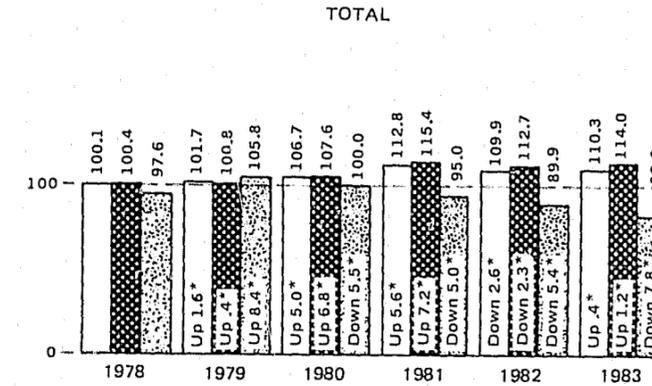
Source: Table 21.



Source: Table 21.

# arrests

## MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1978-1983 TOTAL, ADULT, AND JUVENILE ARRESTS BY OFFENSE BCS Arrest Index (1974=100)



\*Percent change from previous year.  
Source: Table 22.

- Driving under the influence accounted for 26.8 percent (346,267).
- "All other" offenses accounted for 33.8 percent (437,481).

And,

- Adult arrests accounted for 90.3 percent (1,168,811).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 9.7 percent (125,607).

## ASSAULT AND BATTERY ARRESTS

From 1982 to 1983:

- There was no change in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a .3 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and no change in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1978 to 1983:

- There was a 7.0 percent rate increase in total arrests.
- There was a 9.6 percent rate increase in adult arrests and a 3.9 percent rate increase in juvenile arrests.

In 1983, of 57,557 arrests for assault and battery:

- Adult arrests accounted for 80.1 percent (46,110).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 19.9 percent (11,447).

# arrests

## PETTY THEFT ARRESTS

From 1982 to 1983:

- There was a 5.7 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 4.4 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 6.2 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1978 to 1983:

- There was a 1.9 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 17.9 percent rate increase in adult arrests and a 19.1 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1983, of 119,149 arrests for petty theft:

- Adult arrests accounted for 67.9 percent (80,942).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 32.1 percent (38,207).

## DRUG LAW VIOLATION ARRESTS

This category includes arrests for marijuana and "other" drug law violations such as possession of paraphernalia and being under the influence of drugs.

From 1982 to 1983:

- There was a 27.0 percent increase in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 29.8 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and an 11.5 percent increase in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1978 to 1983:

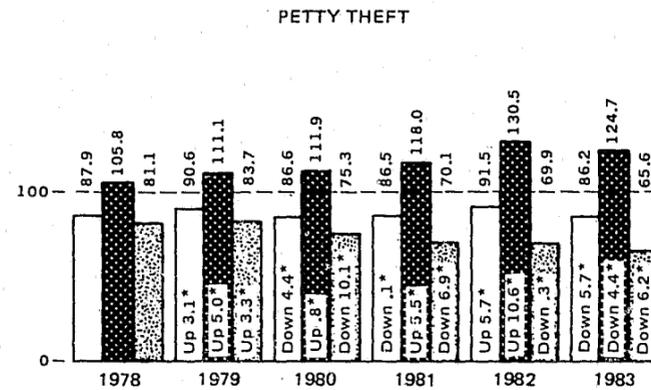
- There was a 40.3 percent rate increase in total arrests.
- There was a 55.1 percent rate increase in adult arrests and a 9.3 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1983, of 106,458 arrests for drug law violations:

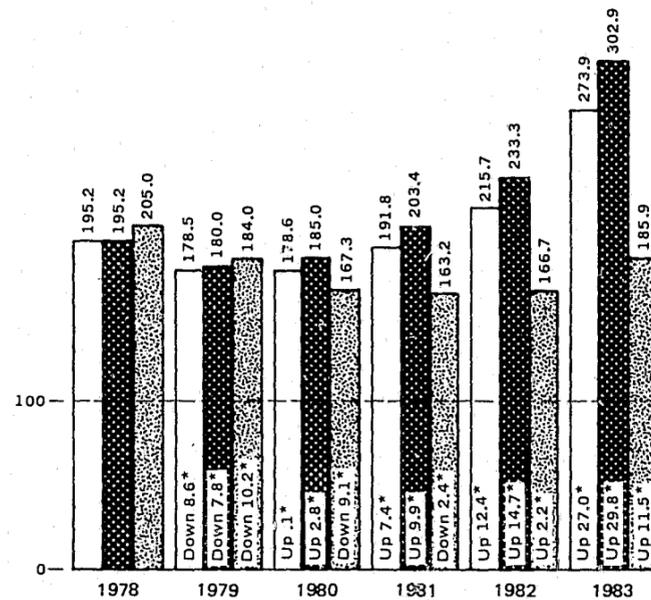
- Adult arrests accounted for 87.0 percent (92,579).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 13.0 percent (13,879).

As shown in the index charts, the increases for drug law violations from the base year (1974) appear to be the result of the 1976 marijuana law.

MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1978-1983  
TOTAL, ADULT, AND JUVENILE ARRESTS BY OFFENSE  
BCS Arrest Index (1974=100)



DRUG LAW VIOLATIONS



\*Percent change from previous year.  
Source: Table 22.

# arrests

## DRUNK ARRESTS

From 1982 to 1983:

- There was a 2.9 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 3.0 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and an 11.8 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1978 to 1983:

- There was an 8.6 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 9.2 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 30.4 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1983, of 227,506 arrests for drunk offenses:

- Adult arrests accounted for 96.6 percent (219,818).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 3.4 percent (7,688).

## DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE ARRESTS

This category includes arrests for driving under the influence of intoxicating liquor, driving under the influence of drugs, or the combined influence of intoxicating liquor and any drug.

From 1982 to 1983:

- There was a .9 percent increase in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a .5 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 9.3 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

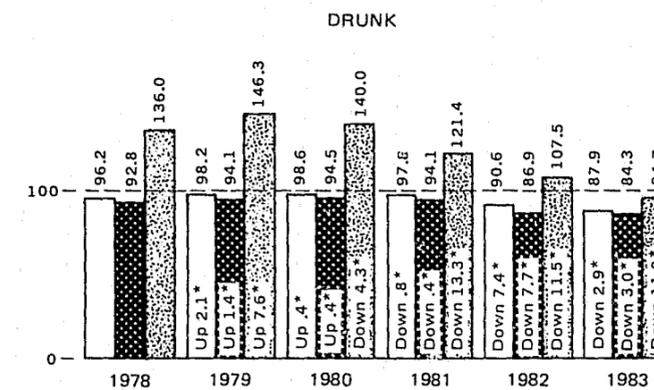
From 1978 to 1983:

- There was a 13.2 percent rate increase in total arrests.
- There was an 11.3 percent rate increase in adult arrests and a 19.4 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

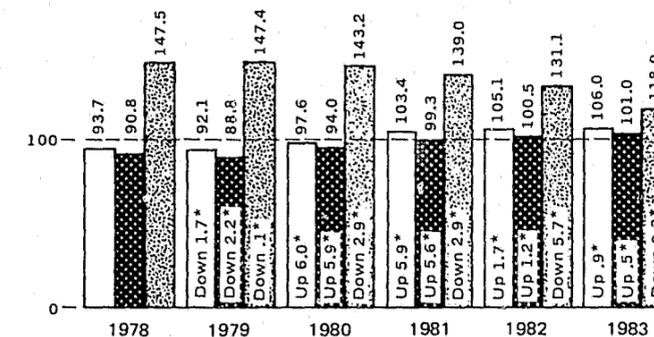
In 1983, of 346,267 arrests for driving under the influence offenses:

- Adult arrests accounted for 98.8 percent (342,203).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 1.2 percent (4,064).

MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1978-1983  
TOTAL, ADULT, AND JUVENILE ARRESTS BY OFFENSE  
BCS Arrest Index (1974=100)



DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE



\*Percent change from previous year.  
Source: Table 22.



With respect to misdemeanor arrest rates, only drug law violations showed a substantial increase (27.0 percent).

# arrests

## PERSONAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FELONY AND MISDEMEANOR ARRESTEES, 1983

### Sex, Age, and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee

As shown in Table 26 (page 102),

#### SEX OF ARRESTEE

Of 1,668,027 persons arrested for felony and misdemeanor offenses:

- Males accounted for 85.1 percent (1,419,539).
- Females accounted for 14.9 percent (248,488).

Of the 1,419,539 males arrested,

- Felony offenses accounted for 22.6 percent (321,467).
- Misdemeanor offenses accounted for 77.4 percent (1,098,072).

And, of the 248,488 females arrested,

- Felony offenses accounted for 21.0 percent (52,142).
- Misdemeanor offenses accounted for 79.0 percent (196,346).

#### AGE OF ARRESTEE

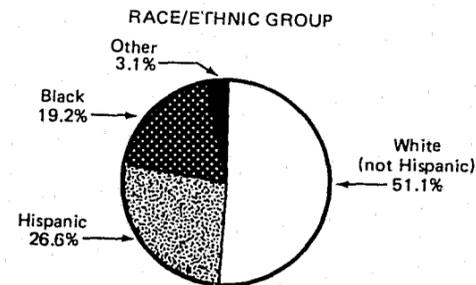
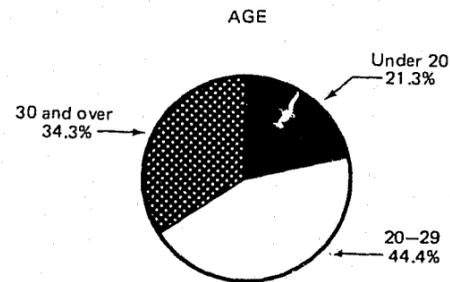
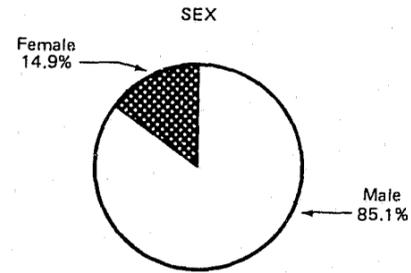
Of 1,668,027 persons arrested for felony and misdemeanor offenses:

- Those under 20 years of age accounted for 21.3 percent (356,109).
- Those 20-29 years of age accounted for 44.4 percent (740,419).
- Those 30 years of age and over accounted for 34.3 percent (571,499).

Of the 356,109 arrestees under 20 years of age,

- Felony arrests accounted for 31.9 percent (113,641).
- Misdemeanor arrests accounted for 68.1 percent (242,468).

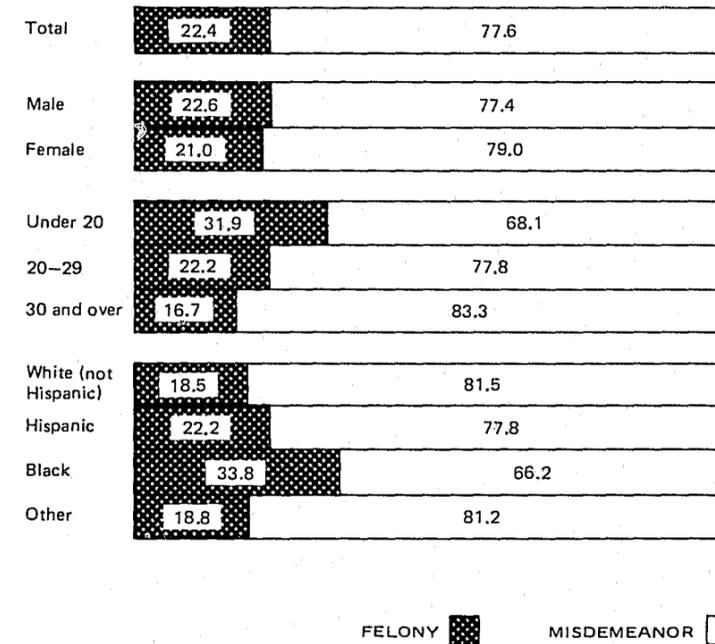
## PERSONAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FELONY AND MISDEMEANOR ARRESTEES, 1983



Source: Table 26.

# arrests

## FELONY AND MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1983 Sex, Age, and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee



Source: Table 26.

Of the 740,419 arrestees 20-29 years of age,

- Felony arrests accounted for 22.2 percent (164,715).
- Misdemeanor arrests accounted for 77.8 percent (575,704).

And, of the 571,499 arrestees 30 years of age and over,

- Felony arrests accounted for 16.7 percent (95,253).
- Misdemeanor arrests accounted for 83.3 percent (476,246).

#### RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF ARRESTEE

Of 1,668,027 persons arrested for felony and misdemeanor offenses:

- White (not Hispanic) arrestees accounted for 51.1 percent (852,679).
- Hispanic arrestees accounted for 26.6 percent (442,893).
- Black arrestees accounted for 19.2 percent (320,894).
- Other race/ethnic groups accounted for 3.1 percent (51,561).

Of the 852,679 whites (not Hispanic),

- Felony arrests accounted for 18.5 percent (157,376).
- Misdemeanor arrests accounted for 81.5 percent (695,303).

Of the 442,893 Hispanics,

- Felony arrests accounted for 22.2 percent (98,234).
- Misdemeanor arrests accounted for 77.8 percent (344,659).

Of the 320,894 blacks,

- Felony arrests accounted for 33.8 percent (108,304).
- Misdemeanor arrests accounted for 66.2 percent (212,590).

And, of the 51,561 persons grouped as other,

- Felony arrests accounted for 18.8 percent (9,695).
- Misdemeanor arrests accounted for 81.2 percent (41,866).

# arrests

## DISCUSSION OF CHANGES IN ARREST RATES BASED ON DIFFERENT AT-RISK POPULATIONS

An arrest rate is the ratio of the number of reported arrests to the population at risk. The three comparison populations used in the Arrests section of this report are: adults (18 years of age and over); juveniles (10-17 years of age); and total (10 years of age and over). If, in calculating periodic changes in arrest rates of any one of these three populations, the size of the population remained constant:

- The arrest rate in any given year would be larger than that of a previous year if the number of arrests reported that year was larger than that of the previous year.
- The arrest rate in any given year would be smaller than that of a previous year if the number of arrests reported that year was smaller than that of the previous year.

However, if the number of arrests remained constant and the size of the population changed,

- The arrest rate in any given year would be smaller than that of a previous year if the population increased.

- The arrest rate in any given year would be larger than that of a previous year if the population decreased.

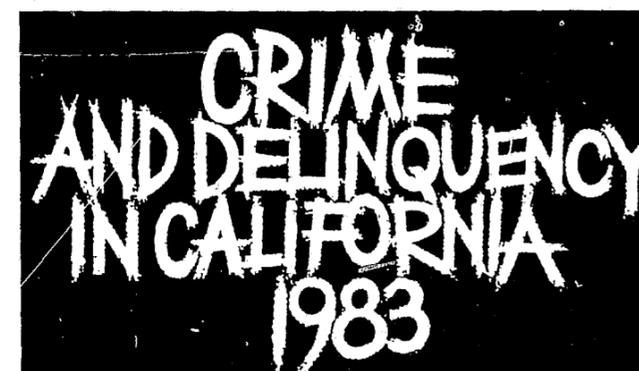
Because both the number of arrests and the at-risk populations upon which adult and juvenile arrest rates are based are independent, one would not expect any relationship between the percent change in adult and juvenile arrest rates from one year to another. However, because total arrest rates are based on the sums of both adult and juvenile arrests and adult and juvenile at-risk populations, one would expect the percent change in the total arrest rate from one year to another to reflect percent changes in adult and juvenile arrest rates during the same time period. It does; but the relationship is complex. This complexity is attributed to the fact that percent change in the total arrest rate from one year to another is the result of independent changes in both the number of arrests and the at-risk populations of adults and juveniles in those years. Consequently, in some instances, it

is extremely difficult to relate either the magnitude or the direction (positive or negative) of the change in the total arrest rate with those of changes in adult and juvenile arrest rates.

For example, in the analysis of total arrests on page 24, it was stated that from 1978 to 1983 there was a 7.1 percent increase in the total arrest rate, and, during the same period, there was a 13.7 percent increase in the adult arrest rate and a 20.0 percent decrease in the juvenile arrest rate.

The apparent inconsistency between changes in the total arrest rate and adult and juvenile arrest rates can best be understood by mathematically showing exactly how each occurred.

The raw data for the illustration which follows is taken from arrest data presented in Table 14 and annual at-risk populations shown in Table 58.



## ADULT FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS

The Offender-Based Transaction Statistics (OBTS) System in California describes the aggregate experience of adults arrested for felony offenses from their arrest through final disposition. Data pertain specifically to the 201,158 reported adult felony arrests reaching final disposition in 1983. Because of underreporting, this number represents approximately 70 percent of all adult felony arrests receiving final dispositions in 1983. Varying degrees of underreporting also occurred in previous years. The Data Limitations Section of this report contains additional underreporting information. Despite underreporting, those arrest dispositions which were received generally describe the annual statewide processing of adult felony arrestees through California's criminal justice system.

The flow chart displays the felony arrest dispositions reported for 1983. After arrest, the subject is released by the arresting agency or referred to the prosecutor, who determines if enough evidence is available to justify filing a complaint. The prosecutor releases or refers the arrestee to court for adjudication. Either dismissal, acquittal, or conviction occurs at the court level.

A more detailed report on 1983 adult felony arrest dispositions will be published later this year.

### Total Arrest Rate

For 1978, the arrest rate per 100,000 population at risk equals

$$\frac{1,431,835 \text{ (arrests)}}{19,470,437 \text{ (population at risk)}} \times 100,000 = 7,353.9 \text{ (arrest rate).}$$

For 1983, the arrest rate per 100,000 population at risk equals

$$\frac{1,690,544 \text{ (arrests)}}{21,470,619 \text{ (population at risk)}} \times 100,000 = 7,873.8 \text{ (arrest rate).}$$

From 1978 to 1983, the change in the arrest rate equals

$$\frac{7,873.8 - 7,353.9}{7,353.9} \times 100 = 7.1 \text{ percent.}$$

### Adult Arrest Rate

For 1978, the arrest rate per 100,000 population equals

$$\frac{1,145,323 \text{ (arrests)}}{16,427,281 \text{ (population at risk)}} \times 100,000 = 6,972.1 \text{ (arrest rate).}$$

For 1983, the arrest rate per 100,000 population at risk equals

$$\frac{1,471,232 \text{ (arrests)}}{18,559,647 \text{ (population at risk)}} \times 100,000 = 7,927.0 \text{ (arrest rate).}$$

From 1978 to 1983, the change in the arrest rate equals

$$\frac{7,927.0 - 6,972.1}{6,972.1} \times 100 = 13.7 \text{ percent.}$$

### Juvenile Arrest Rate

For 1978, the arrest rate per 100,000 population equals

$$\frac{286,512 \text{ (arrests)}}{3,043,156 \text{ (population at risk)}} \times 100,000 = 9,415.0 \text{ (arrest rate).}$$

For 1983, the arrest rate per 100,000 population equals

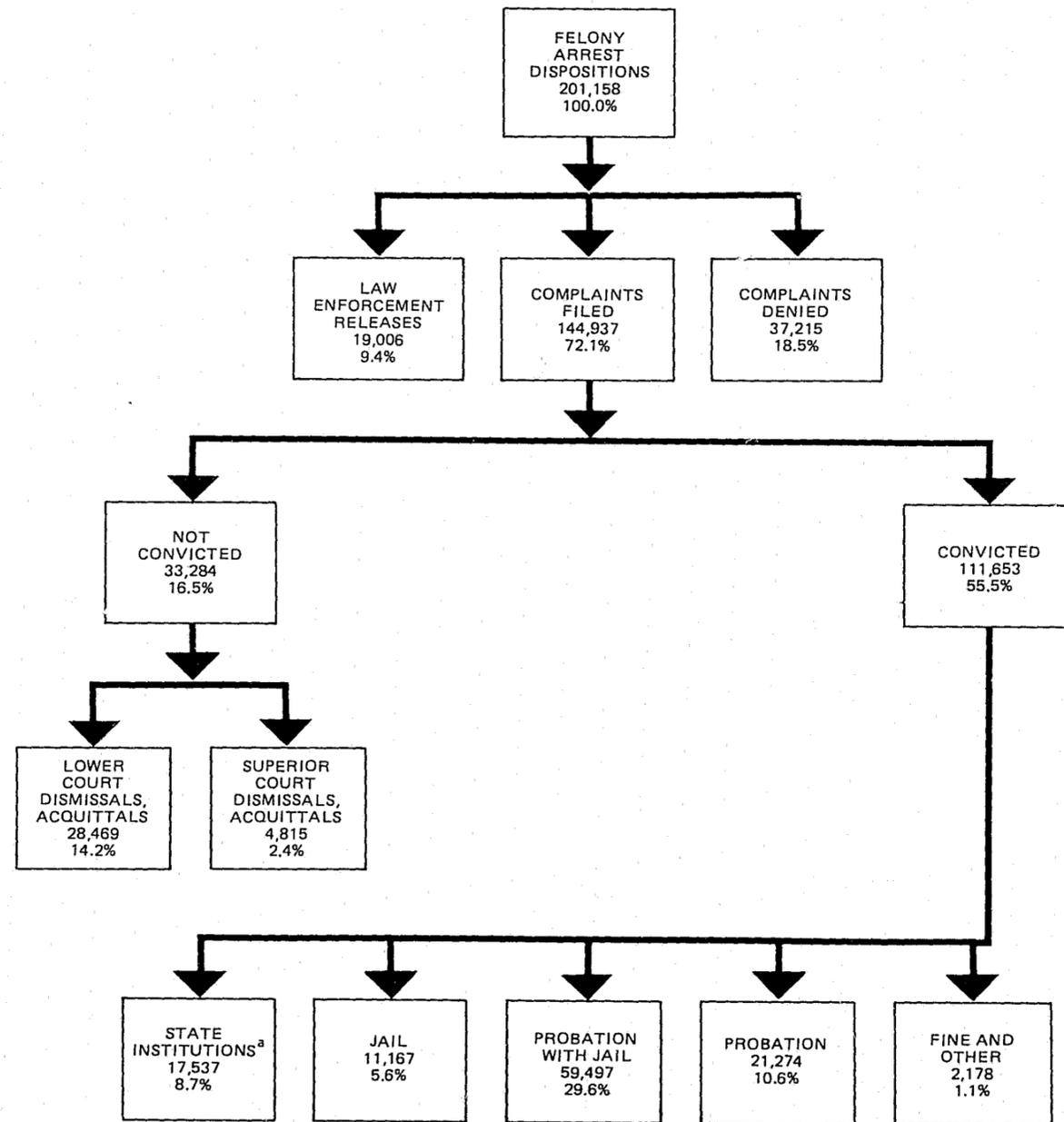
$$\frac{219,312 \text{ (arrests)}}{2,910,972 \text{ (population at risk)}} \times 100,000 = 7,534.0 \text{ (arrest rate).}$$

From 1978 to 1983, the change in the arrest rate equals

$$\frac{7,534.0 - 9,415.0}{9,415.0} \times 100 = -20.0 \text{ percent.}$$

# adult dispositions

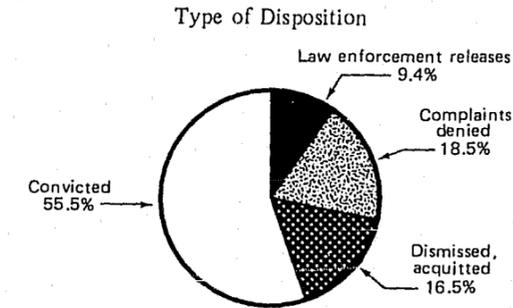
DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1983



<sup>a</sup>Includes sentences to prison, Youth Authority, and California Rehabilitation Center, as well as 34 death penalty sentences.  
Note: Percents may not add to subtotals because of rounding.  
Source: Table 37.

# adult dispositions

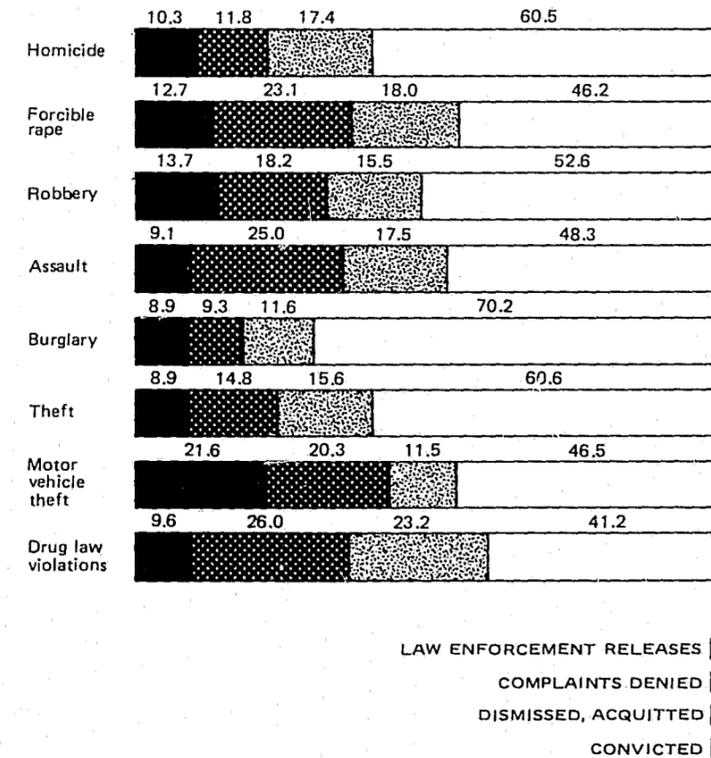
DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1983



Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.  
Source: Table 37.

DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1983

Type of Disposition by Arrest Offense



Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.  
Source: Table 38.

DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS

Of the 201,158 adult felony arrest dispositions reported:

- Releases accounted for 27.9 percent.
- Law enforcement releases were 9.4 percent of the total.
- Prosecutor complaints denied were 18.5 percent of the total.
- Complaints filed accounted for 72.1 percent.
- Dismissals and acquittals were 16.5 percent of the total.
- Convictions in lower and superior courts were 55.5 percent of the total.

Of all offenses shown:

- Burglary had the highest conviction rate (70.2 percent), while drug law violations had the lowest conviction rate (41.2 percent).
- Drug law violations showed the highest rate of complaints denied (26.0 percent), while burglary showed the lowest rate (9.3 percent).
- Drug law violations had the highest court dismissal/acquittal rate (23.2 percent), while motor vehicle theft and burglary had the lowest rates (11.5 and 11.6 percent, respectively).
- Motor vehicle theft had the highest law enforcement release rate (21.6 percent), while burglary and theft showed the lowest rates (8.9 percent each).



The conviction rate for burglary was the highest among the eight major felony arrest offenses.

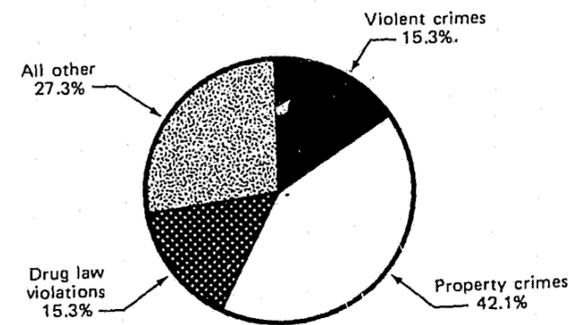
## adult dispositions

### SENTENCES OF CONVICTED ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES

Of the 111,653 convictions:

- Violent crimes accounted for 15.3 percent of the total.
- Property crimes accounted for 42.1 percent of the total.
- Drug law violations accounted for 15.3 percent of the total.
- "All other" accounted for 27.3 percent of the total.

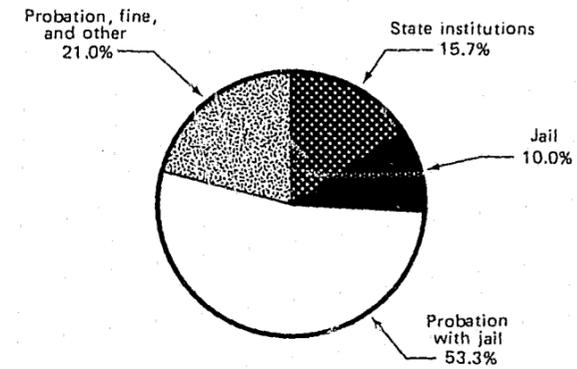
ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED IN 1983  
By Offense Category



Notes: Violent crimes include homicide, forcible rape, robbery, and assault. Property crimes include burglary, theft, and motor vehicle theft. The convicted offenses in offense categories include both misdemeanors and felonies.

Source: Table 40.

SENTENCES OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES  
CONVICTED IN 1983  
Type of Sentence



Note: State institutions include prison, Youth Authority, and California Rehabilitation Center, as well as 34 death penalty sentences.

Source: Table 39.

## adult dispositions

Of the 111,653 convictions:

- Sentences to state institutions accounted for 15.7 percent of the total.
- Sentences to jail accounted for 10.0 percent of the total.
- Sentences of probation with jail accounted for 53.3 percent of the total.
- Straight probation, fine, or "other" sentences were received by 21.0 percent of those convicted.
- Death penalty sentences were received by 34 persons in 1983.

## adult dispositions

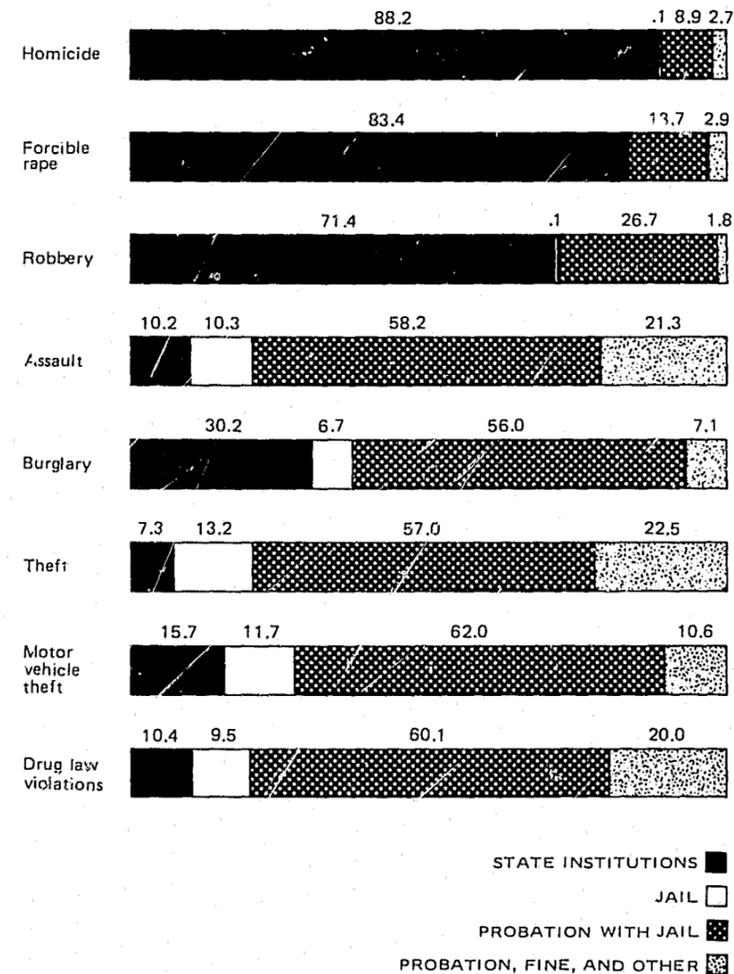
And,

- Of those convicted of homicide, 88.2 percent were sentenced to state institutions.
- Of those convicted of theft, 13.2 percent were sentenced to jail and 22.5 percent received sentences of probation, fine, or "other."
- Of those convicted of motor vehicle theft, 62.0 percent received probation with jail sentences.

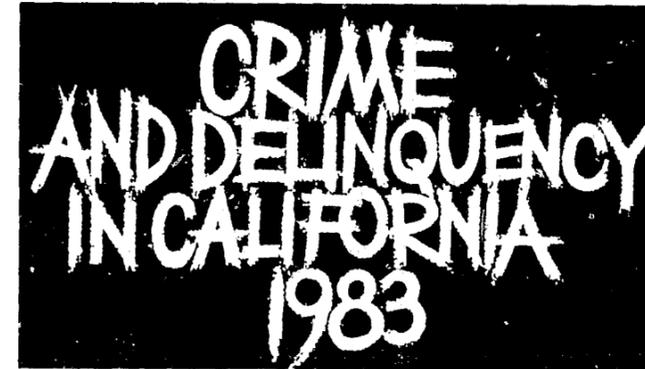


Offenders convicted of homicide, forcible rape, or robbery were far more likely to be sentenced to state institutions than were those convicted of other serious crimes.

SENTENCES OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES  
CONVICTED IN 1983  
Type of Sentence by Convicted Offense



Notes: State institutions include prison, Youth Authority, and California Rehabilitation Center, as well as 34 death penalty sentences. Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding. These convicted offenses include both misdemeanors and felonies.  
Source: Table 39.



## ADULT CORRECTIONS

Adults convicted in California courts are usually placed under the jurisdiction of either the state correctional system or a correctional system operated by local government. The state correctional system provides both confinement and rehabilitative services through the California Department of Corrections (CDC), the California Youth Authority (CYA), the California Rehabilitation Center (CRC), and the California Department of Mental Health (CDMH). Local correctional agencies provide confinement and rehabilitative services for those sentenced to their care and also house persons awaiting trial or sentencing.

Supervision data are obtained annually by a one-day count of persons either in state and local institutions, or on parole, probation, or outpatient status.

# adult corrections

## ADULTS UNDER STATE AND LOCAL SUPERVISION, 1978-1983

From 1982 to 1983:

- The number of adults under supervision increased 12.4 percent.

From 1978 to 1983:

- The number of adults under supervision increased 28.1 percent.

In 1983, of 283,205 adults under supervision:

- State supervision accounted for 22.8 percent (64,439).
- Local supervision accounted for 77.2 percent (218,766).



## ADULTS UNDER STATE SUPERVISION

As shown in Table 42 (page 122),

From 1982 to 1983:

- The number of adults under state supervision increased 15.5 percent.
- The number of adults in institutions increased 10.8 percent, and the number of adults on parole or outpatient status increased 25.2 percent.

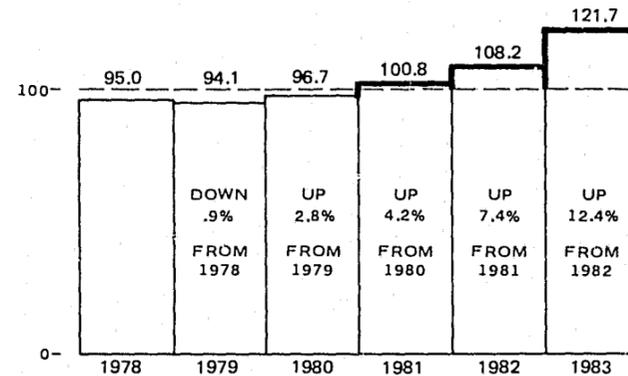
From 1978 to 1983:

- The number of adults under state supervision increased 57.3 percent.
- The number of adults in institutions increased 73.0 percent and the number of adults on parole or outpatient status increased 34.9 percent.



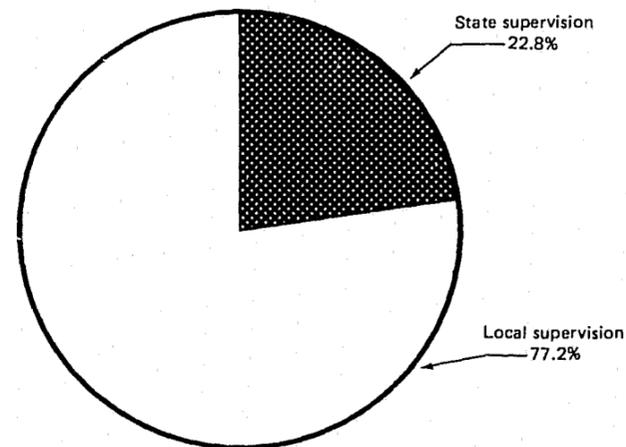
From 1978 to 1983, the largest annual increase of adults under supervision occurred in 1983.

ADULTS UNDER SUPERVISION, 1978-1983  
Adult Supervision Index (1974=100)



Note: Percent changes were calculated from numbers, and because of rounding may differ slightly if calculated from index numbers.  
Source: Table 42.

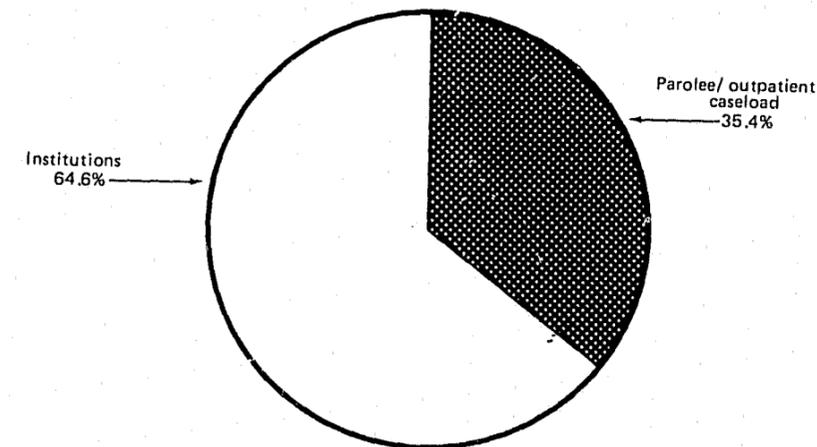
ADULTS UNDER STATE AND LOCAL SUPERVISION, 1983



Source: Table 43.

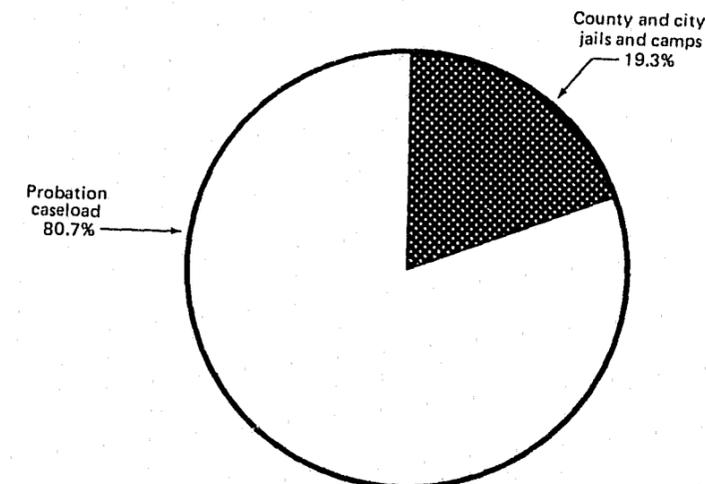
# adult corrections

ADULTS UNDER STATE SUPERVISION, 1983



Source: Table 43.

ADULTS UNDER LOCAL SUPERVISION, 1983



Source: Table 43.

In 1983, of 64,439 adults under state supervision:

- Those in institutions accounted for 64.6 percent (41,642).
- Those on parolee or outpatient status accounted for 35.4 percent (22,797).



## ADULTS UNDER LOCAL SUPERVISION

As shown in Table 42 (page 122),

From 1982 to 1983:

- The number of adults under local supervision increased 11.6 percent.
- The number of adults in county and city jails and camps increased 8.0 percent, and the number of adults on probation increased 12.4 percent.

From 1978 to 1983:

- The number of adults under local supervision increased 21.5 percent.
- The number of adults in county and city jails and camps increased 56.7 percent, and the number of adults on probation increased 15.3 percent.

In 1983, of 218,766 adults under local supervision:

- There were 19.3 percent (42,211) in county and city jails and camps. Of these,
  - There were 52.9 percent (22,350) serving sentences.
  - There were 47.1 percent (19,861) awaiting trial or sentencing.
- There were 80.7 percent (176,555) on probation.

## adult corrections

### ADULT PROBATION CASELOAD

As shown in Tables 44 and 45 (pages 123 and 124),

From 1982 to 1983:

- The number of adults on active probation caseload increased 12.4 percent.

From 1978 to 1983:

- The number of adults on active probation caseload increased 15.3 percent.

In 1983, of 176,555 adults on probation:

- There were 40.9 percent (72,152) sentenced from superior court.
- There were 59.1 percent (104,403) sentenced from lower court.

Also, in 1983, there were 103,622 adults placed on probation and 94,700 adults removed from probation. Of those removed:

- There were 62.7 percent (59,403) who completed their terms of probation.
- There were 32.0 percent (30,321) who violated their probation.
- There were 5.3 percent (4,976) who were removed for other reasons, such as transfers of jurisdiction from one county to another, deaths, sentences vacated, and appeals.

■ ■ ■

### ADULTS COMMITTED TO STATE INSTITUTIONS

As shown in Table 46 (page 125),

From 1982 to 1983:

- The number of adults committed to state institutions increased 15.3 percent.
- Prison and CRC commitments increased 18.7 and 9.5 percent, respectively, while CYA commitments decreased 36.9 percent.

From 1978 to 1983:

- The number of adults committed to state institutions increased 65.3 percent.

In 1983, of 23,078 adults committed to state institutions:

- New commitments accounted for 86.1 percent (19,861).
- Parolees returned with new commitments accounted for 13.9 percent (3,217).

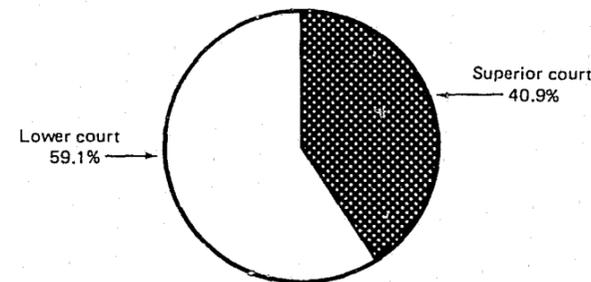
And,

- Commitments to CDC (prison) accounted for 93.4 percent (21,559).
- Commitments to CRC accounted for 3.5 percent (815).
- Commitments to CYA accounted for 3.1 percent (704).



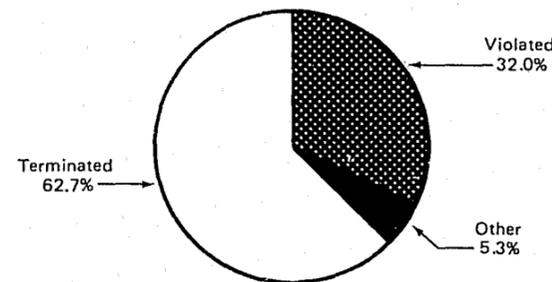
Prison commitments nearly doubled from 1978 to 1983.

ADULT PROBATION ACTIVE CASELOAD, 1983



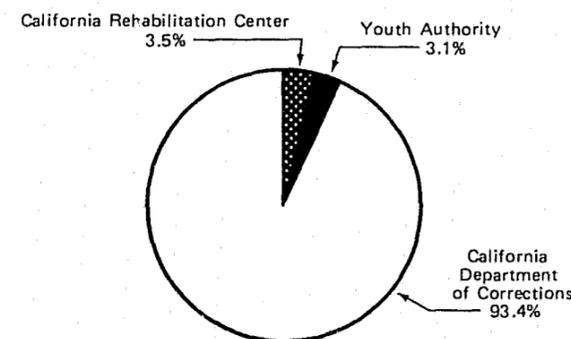
Source: Table 44.

ADULTS REMOVED FROM PROBATION, 1983  
Reason for Removal

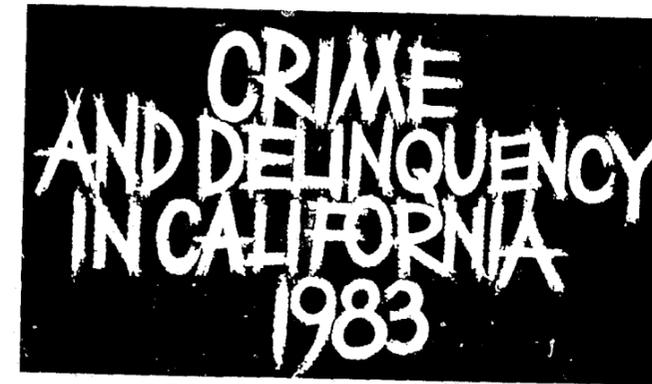


Source: Table 45.

ADULTS COMMITTED TO STATE INSTITUTIONS, 1983



Source: Table 46.



## JUVENILE JUSTICE SYSTEM

### WHAT IS THE JUVENILE JUSTICE SYSTEM?

The juvenile justice system in California differs from the adult system in the type of offenders received and the manner in which it processes them.

### TYPE OF OFFENDER

The juvenile justice system receives and processes persons under 18 years of age who have either violated criminal statutes or have committed "status offenses." Status offenses are those acts which are offenses only when committed by a juvenile, such as incorrigibility, truancy, and runaway.

### JUVENILE JUSTICE PROCESS

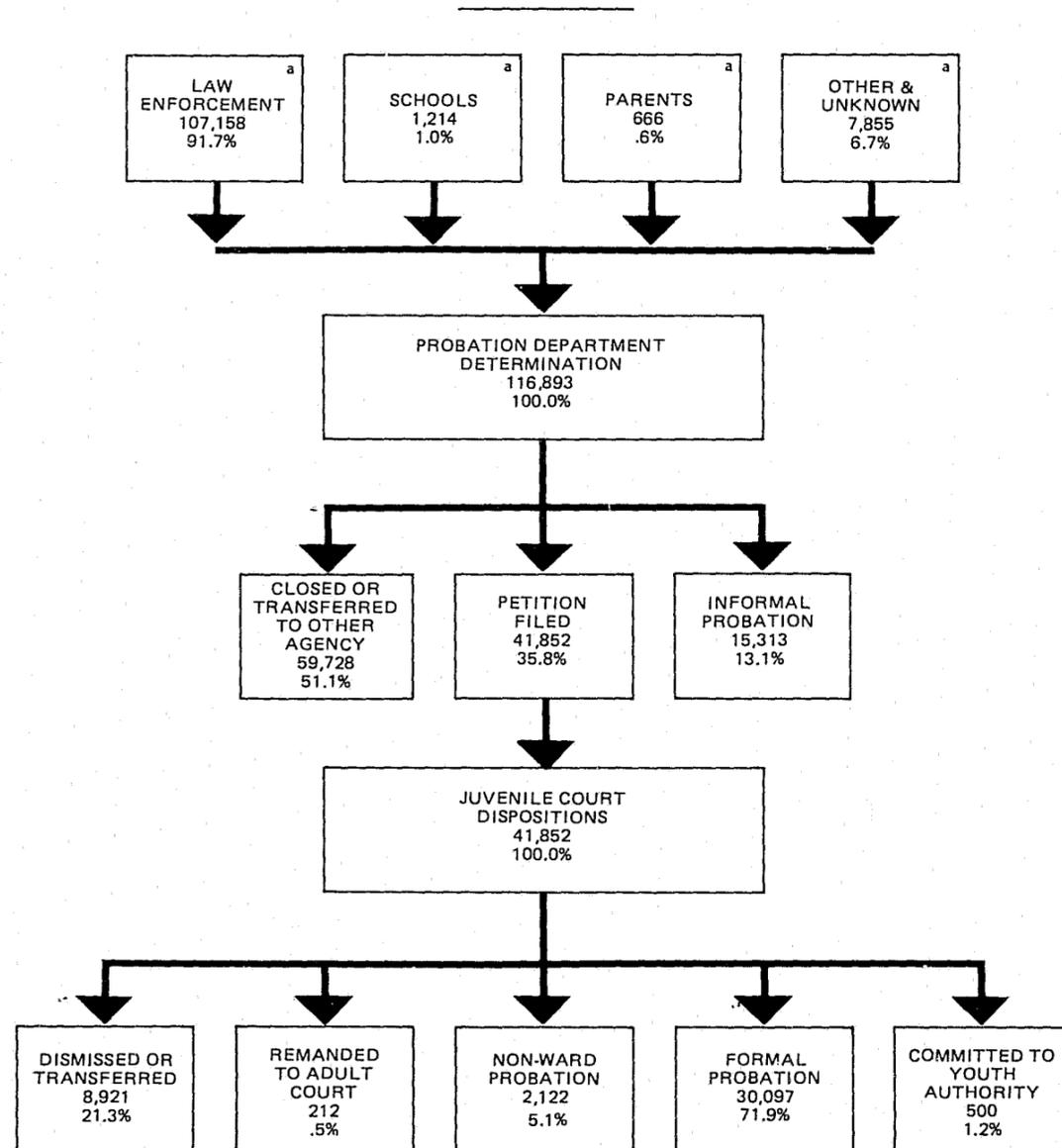
The data shown in this report cover most of the referrals to the juvenile justice system. In 1979, ten counties began reporting in a pilot juvenile justice program which expanded statewide in 1980. The program requires the reporting of all delinquency referrals for both new and active cases. However, four large counties (Alameda, Los Angeles, San Diego, and Santa Clara) are still reporting in the old format that compiles information only on new referrals and some select subsequent referrals. Therefore, data on new referrals are statewide, while subsequent referral data are limited to 54 counties.

Complete subsequent referral data are shown in county profiles for the 54 counties. The Criminal Justice Profile series, a supplement to this publication, is published annually in late October.

System processes are shown in the flow chart. New referrals of law violators and status offenders are made to county probation departments by law enforcement agencies, schools, parents, and "other" sources.

# juvenile justice

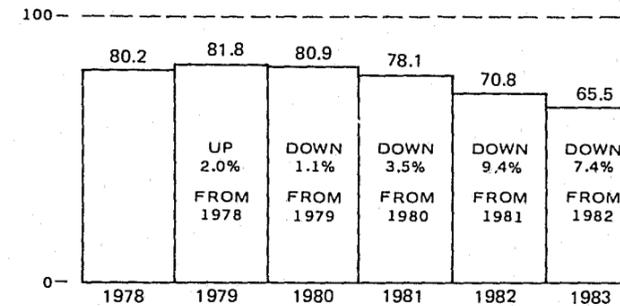
DISPOSITION OF NEW REFERRALS, 1983



<sup>a</sup>Sources from which delinquent juveniles were initially referred to California probation departments. Source: Tables 47 and 49.

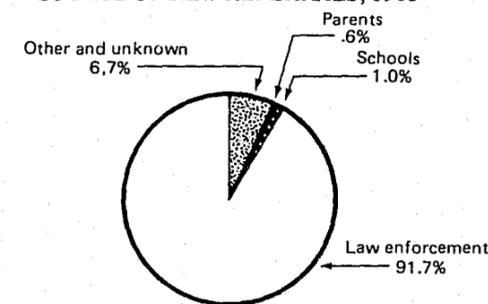
# juvenile justice

NEW REFERRALS TO PROBATION DEPARTMENTS, 1978-1983  
New Referral Index (1974=100)

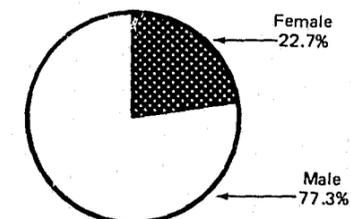


Note: Percent changes were calculated from numbers, and because of rounding may differ slightly if calculated from index numbers. Source: Table 47.

SOURCE OF NEW REFERRALS, 1983



SEX OF NEW REFERRALS, 1983



Source: Table 47.

## NEW REFERRALS

New referrals are made when juveniles are not on probation or parole at the time of the referral. This does not imply that the juvenile has not previously been in contact with the criminal justice system.

From 1982 to 1983:

- The number of new referrals decreased 7.4 percent.

From 1978 to 1983:

- The number of new referrals decreased 18.2 percent.

In 1983, of 116,893 new referrals to probation departments:

- Law enforcement agencies referred 91.7 percent (107,158).
- Schools referred 1.0 percent (1,214).
- Parents referred .6 percent (666).
- "Other and unknown" sources referred 6.7 percent (7,855).

And, of the referrals,

- Males comprised 77.3 percent (90,400).
- Females comprised 22.7 percent (26,493).

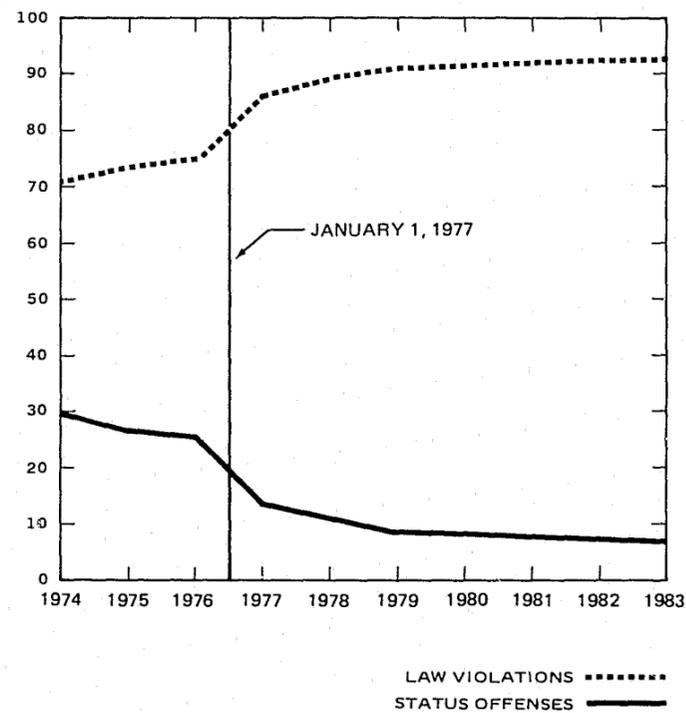
 The number of new referrals has decreased 18.2 percent since 1978.

# juvenile justice

On January 1, 1977, a major revision to the juvenile court law went into effect. The change did essentially two things: First, it encouraged the diversion of status offenders from the criminal justice system. The law change also stipulated that a status offender could not become a law violator solely because the juvenile failed to obey an order of the court. Second, it made certain law violators more responsible for their acts. The law also stipulated that juveniles 16 and 17 years old charged with specific felony law violations must be adjudicated in adult court unless it was determined they were amenable to treatment available through the juvenile court. These specific felonies are listed in Welfare and Institutions Code 707. Prior to this change, adjudication in adult court for these juveniles was contingent upon a determination of "unfitness" for juvenile court.

One major effect of these changes in the juvenile court law has been to reduce the number of status offender referrals to probation. Status offenders averaged 27.1 percent of all new referrals to the system for the three years prior to the juvenile court law revision (29.3 percent in 1974, 26.4 percent in 1975, and 25.7 percent in 1976). In the years after the revision, status offenders have averaged only 9.2 percent of all referrals. As shown in the chart, the law revision produced the greatest reduction in new status offense referrals in the first year (down from 25.7 percent in 1976 to 13.8 percent in 1977).

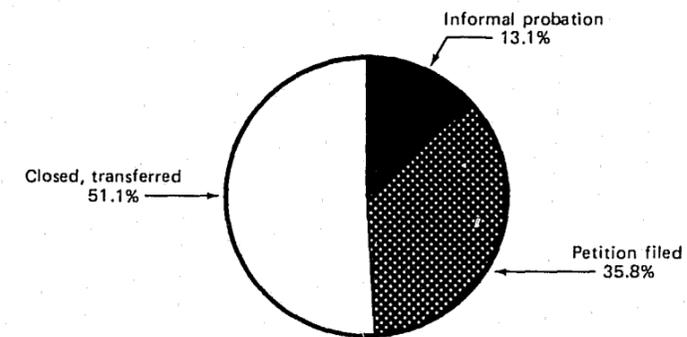
NEW REFERRALS TO PROBATION DEPARTMENTS, 1974-1983, Percent by Offense Category



Source: Table 48.

# juvenile justice

PROBATION DEPARTMENT DISPOSITIONS OF NEW REFERRALS, 1983 Probation Department Disposition



Source: Table 47.

## PROBATION DEPARTMENT DISPOSITIONS OF NEW REFERRALS

As shown in Table 47 (page 126),

From 1982 to 1983:

- The proportion of cases closed or transferred decreased from 53.6 to 51.1 percent.
- The proportion of cases placed on informal probation increased from 12.2 to 13.1 percent.
- The proportion of petitions filed increased from 34.2 to 35.8 percent.

From 1978 to 1983:

- The proportion of cases closed or transferred decreased from 52.1 to 51.1 percent.
- The proportion of cases placed on informal probation decreased from 14.3 to 13.1 percent.
- The proportion of petitions filed increased from 33.6 to 35.8 percent.

In 1983, of 116,893 new referrals disposed of by the probation department:

- Closed or transferred dispositions comprised 51.1 percent (59,728).
- Placements on informal probation comprised 13.1 percent (15,313).
- Petitions filed comprised 35.8 percent (41,852).

# juvenile justice

## JUVENILE COURT DISPOSITIONS OF NEW PETITIONS

As shown in Table 49 (page 128),

From 1982 to 1983:

- The number of juvenile court petition dispositions decreased 3.0 percent.

And,

- The proportion of cases dismissed or transferred decreased from 23.3 to 21.3 percent.
- The proportion of cases remanded to adult court decreased from .7 to .5 percent.
- The proportion of cases placed on non-ward probation decreased from 5.4 to 5.1 percent.
- The proportion of cases placed on formal probation increased from 69.2 to 71.9 percent.
- The proportion of cases committed to the Youth Authority decreased from 1.3 to 1.2 percent.

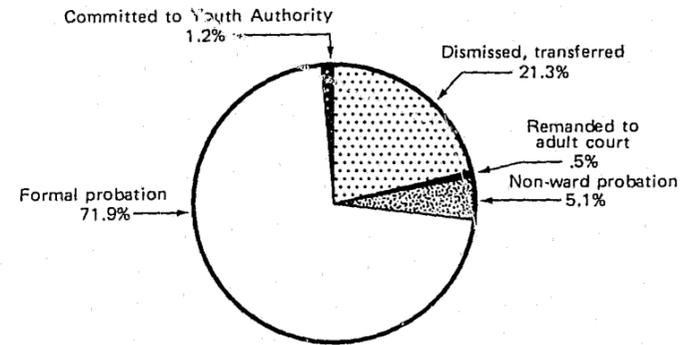
From 1978 to 1983:

- The number of juvenile court petition dispositions decreased 14.1 percent.

And,

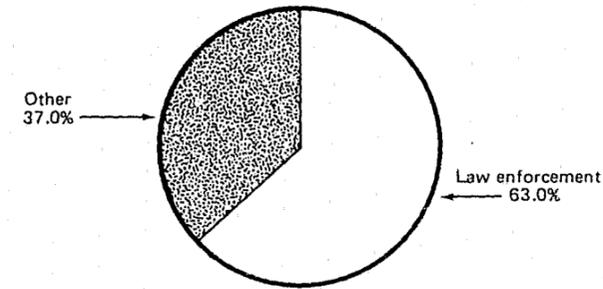
- The proportion of cases dismissed or transferred decreased from 30.8 to 21.3 percent.
- The proportion of cases remanded to adult court decreased from 1.2 to .5 percent.
- The proportion of cases placed on non-ward probation decreased from 9.7 to 5.1 percent.
- The proportion of cases placed on formal probation increased from 57.4 to 71.9 percent.
- The proportion of cases committed to the Youth Authority increased from 1.0 to 1.2 percent.

## JUVENILE COURT DISPOSITIONS OF NEW PETITIONS, 1983



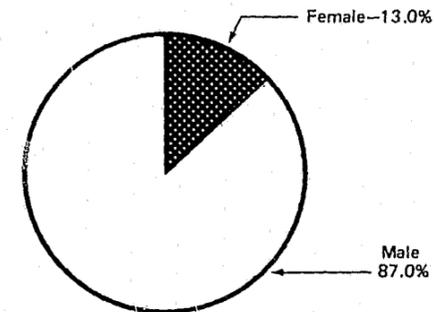
Source: Table 49.

## SOURCE OF SUBSEQUENT REFERRALS, 1983



Source: Table 50.

## SEX OF SUBSEQUENT REFERRALS, 1983



Source: Table 50.

# juvenile justice

In 1983, of 41,852 new petitions disposed of in juvenile court:

- Dismissed or transferred dispositions comprised 21.3 percent (8,921).
- Remands to adult court comprised .5 percent (212).
- Placements on non-ward probation comprised 5.1 percent (2,122).
- Placements on formal probation comprised 71.9 percent (30,997).
- Commitments to the Youth Authority comprised 1.2 percent (500).



## SUBSEQUENT REFERRALS

Subsequent referrals, formerly called rereferrals, occur when the juvenile is on informal, non-ward, or formal probation and are the result of a new offense being alleged.

In 1983, of 25,756 subsequent referrals to probation departments (54 counties<sup>a</sup>):

- Law enforcement agencies referred 63.0 percent (16,233).
- "Other" sources referred 37.0 percent (9,523).

And, of the referrals,

- Males comprised 87.0 percent (22,418).
- Females comprised 13.0 percent (3,338).

<sup>a</sup>Alameda, Los Angeles, San Diego, and Santa Clara counties are not included.

# juvenile justice

## PROBATION DEPARTMENT DISPOSITIONS OF SUBSEQUENT REFERRALS

In 1983, of 25,756 subsequent referrals disposed of by the probation department (54 counties<sup>a</sup>):

- Closed or transferred dispositions comprised 23.5 percent (6,050).
- Placements on informal probation comprised .9 percent (238).
- Petitions filed comprised 75.6 percent (19,468).



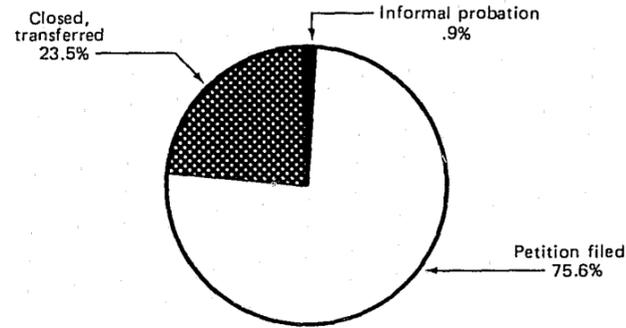
## JUVENILE COURT DISPOSITIONS OF SUBSEQUENT PETITIONS

In 1983, of 19,468 subsequent petitions disposed of in juvenile court (54 counties<sup>a</sup>):

- Dismissed or transferred dispositions comprised 14.4 percent (2,804).
- Remands to adult court comprised .4 percent (84).
- Placements on non-ward probation comprised 1.2 percent (225).
- Placements on formal probation comprised 78.6 percent (15,300).
- Commitments to Youth Authority comprised 5.4 percent (1,055).

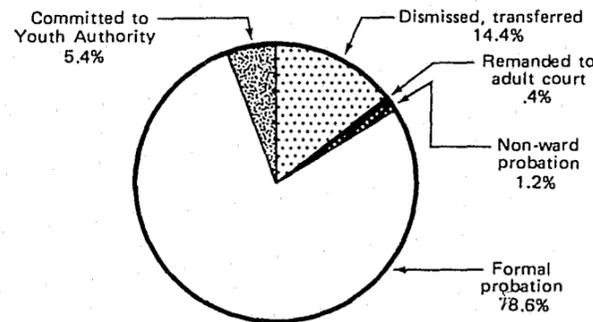
<sup>a</sup>Alameda, Los Angeles, San Diego, and Santa Clara counties are not included.

PROBATION DEPARTMENT DISPOSITIONS OF SUBSEQUENT REFERRALS, 1983



Source: Table 50.

JUVENILE COURT DISPOSITIONS OF SUBSEQUENT PETITIONS, 1983



Source: Table 51.



Generally, subsequent referrals received more serious dispositions than new referrals.

# juvenile justice

## JUVENILE PROBATION CASELOAD

Juveniles are supervised by county probation departments on three levels of probation. They are placed on either informal probation or on non-ward probation, which cannot exceed six months; or on formal probation as wards of the court for an indeterminate length of time. The caseload count is taken on December 31 of each year.

As shown in Table 52 (page 130),

From 1982 to 1983:

- The number of juveniles on caseload status increased 10.9 percent.

And,

- The proportion of informal probation cases decreased from 12.3 to 10.4 percent.
- The proportion of non-ward probation cases decreased from 1.8 to 1.7 percent.
- The proportion of formal probation cases increased from 85.9 to 87.9 percent.

From 1978 to 1983:

- The number of juveniles on caseload status increased 24.8 percent.

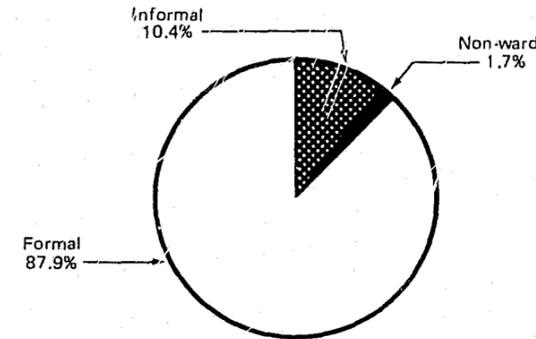
And,

- The proportion of informal probation cases decreased from 18.1 to 10.4 percent.
- The proportion of non-ward probation cases decreased from 4.4 to 1.7 percent.
- The proportion of formal probation cases increased from 77.5 to 87.9 percent.

Of 67,236 juveniles on probation on December 31, 1983:

- Those on informal probation accounted for 10.4 percent (6,999).
- Those on non-ward probation accounted for 1.7 percent (1,132).
- Those on formal probation accounted for 87.9 percent (59,105).

STATUS OF ACTIVE JUVENILE CASES ON DECEMBER 31, 1983  
Type of Probation



Source: Table 52.



The number of juveniles on caseload status in 1983 increased nearly 11.0 percent from 1982 and nearly 25.0 percent since 1978.

## juvenile justice

### JUVENILE DETENTION

County-level detention facilities are used to house juveniles prior to a petition hearing and to provide treatment after court or probation department determinations. These facilities are classified as "secure" and "nonsecure." Secure facilities, such as juvenile halls, camps, and ranches, are to be used solely for law violators. Status offenders may be held in a secure facility, prior to a hearing, for strictly limited time periods and under certain circumstances, such as locating and notifying parents, checking for warrants, or when the juvenile is a danger to himself or others. Nonsecure facilities, such as shelter care or crisis resolution homes, can be used for both law violators and status offenders. Detention data are obtained annually by a one-day count of juveniles in county-level detention facilities.

As shown in Table 53 (page 130),

From 1982 to 1983:

- The number of juveniles in county probation detention facilities increased .5 percent.
- The number of juveniles detained in nonsecure facilities increased 15.7 percent, and those detained in secure facilities decreased 6.1 percent.

And,

- The number of males detained in nonsecure facilities increased 15.3 percent, and the number of females increased 25.3 percent.
- The number of males detained in secure facilities decreased 9.1 percent, and the number of females increased 15.0 percent.

In 1983, of 7,542 juveniles in county probation detention facilities:

- Those detained in nonsecure facilities comprised 34.5 percent (2,605).
- Those detained in secure facilities comprised 65.5 percent (4,937).

And,

- Males comprised 88.5 percent (6,672) of juveniles in county probation detention facilities.
- Females comprised 11.5 percent (870) of juveniles in county probation detention facilities.

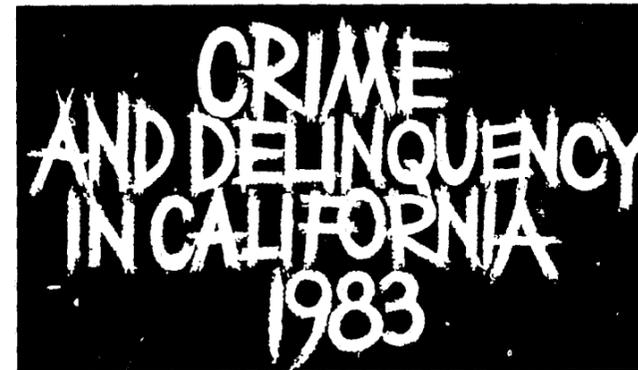
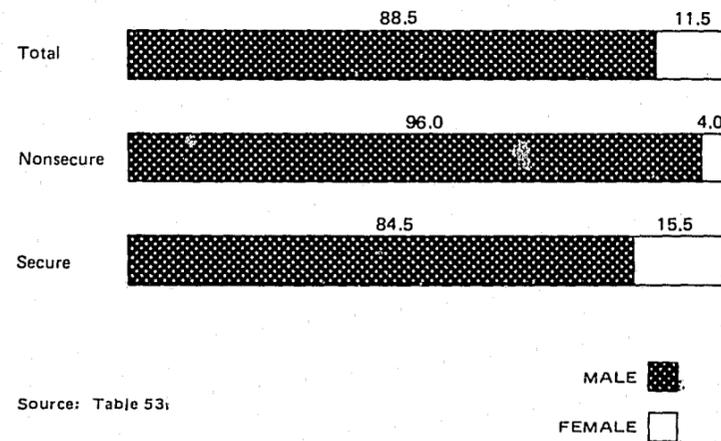
And,

- Males comprised 96.0 percent (2,501) of the juveniles detained in nonsecure facilities.
- Females comprised 4.0 percent (104) of the juveniles detained in nonsecure facilities.

And,

- Males comprised 84.5 percent (4,171) of the juveniles detained in secure facilities.
- Females comprised 15.5 percent (766) of the juveniles detained in secure facilities.

JUVENILE POPULATION IN COUNTY  
DETENTION FACILITIES, 1983  
Sex by Type of Facility



## CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCY EXPENDITURES AND PERSONNEL

Expenditure and personnel data were collected by the Bureau and grouped into the following criminal justice agency categories: law enforcement, prosecution, public defense, courts, and corrections.

Criminal justice agency expenditures are fiscal year data obtained from the Governor's Budget and publications by the State Controller's Office. These data include salaries and employee benefits, services, and supplies. They do not include monies derived from federal and state grants or expended for building construction.

### EXPENDITURES, FISCAL YEARS 1977-78 - 1982-83

As shown in Table 54 (page 131),

From Fiscal Year 1981-82 to Fiscal Year 1982-83:

- Total criminal justice agency expenditures reported increased 8.1 percent.
- Law enforcement agency expenditures increased 8.8 percent.
- Prosecution agency expenditures increased 7.9 percent.
- Public defense agency expenditures increased 15.7 percent, the largest percent increase in any criminal justice agency category.
- Court expenditures increased 10.4 percent. Superior courts showed the largest increase in court expenditures (12.6 percent).
- Court-related expenditures increased 9.3 percent.
- State and local correctional agency expenditures increased 5.6 percent, with jail and rehabilitation showing the largest increase (11.9 percent).

From Fiscal Year 1977-78 to Fiscal Year 1982-83:

- Total criminal justice agency expenditures reported increased 85.4 percent.
- Law enforcement agency expenditures increased 88.8 percent. These expenditures accounted for over half of each year's total criminal justice agency expenditures.
- Prosecution agency expenditures increased 89.1 percent.
- Public defense agency expenditures increased 104.3 percent, the largest percent increase of any criminal justice agency category.
- Court expenditures increased 82.3 percent.
- Court-related expenditures increased 89.0 percent.
- State and local correctional agency expenditures increased 77.4 percent.

## expenditures

In Fiscal Year 1982-83, of \$5.4 billion expenditures reported by criminal justice agencies:

- Law enforcement agencies spent 55.7 percent (\$3.0 billion).
- Prosecution agencies spent 5.3 percent (\$281.2 million).
- Public defense agencies spent 2.1 percent (\$111.9 million).
- Courts and court-related agencies spent 9.6 percent (\$515.6 million). Courts spent \$349.8 million and court-related agencies spent \$165.8 million.
- State and local correctional agencies spent 27.4 percent (\$1.5 billion).

### PERSONNEL, 1978-1983

Personnel data were obtained from annual one-day counts of all authorized full-time employees. Proportions of sworn and civilian personnel to total law enforcement personnel for the years 1974 and 1978-1983 are shown in Table 56 (page 133). Also included is an index of total, sworn, and civilian law enforcement personnel for these years.

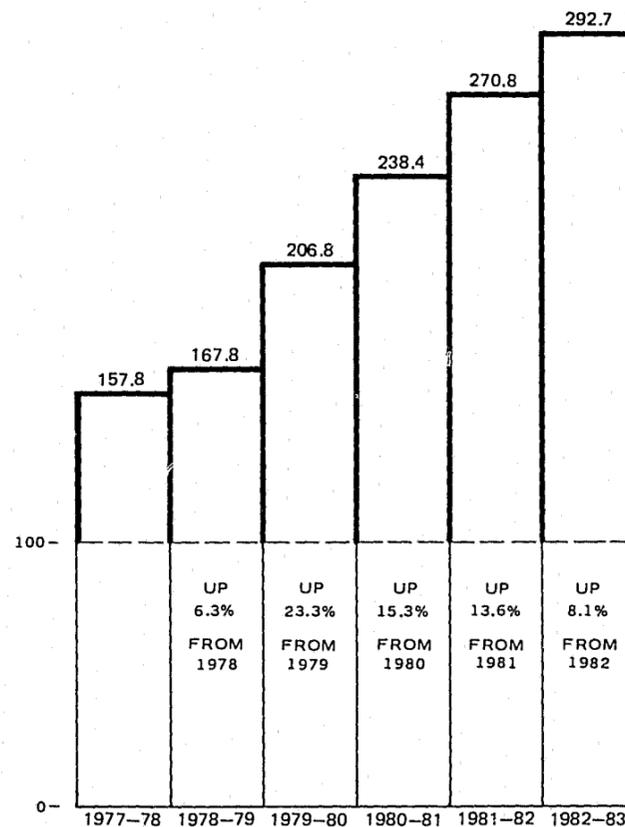
From 1982 to 1983:

- Total criminal justice agency authorized full-time personnel reported increased 2.0 percent.
- Law enforcement agency personnel increased 1.8 percent.
- Prosecution agency personnel increased 1.1 percent.
- Public defense agency personnel increased .4 percent.
- Court personnel increased 3.0 percent. Justice court personnel showed the only decrease in this category (6.3 percent).
- State and local correctional agency personnel increased 2.9 percent.



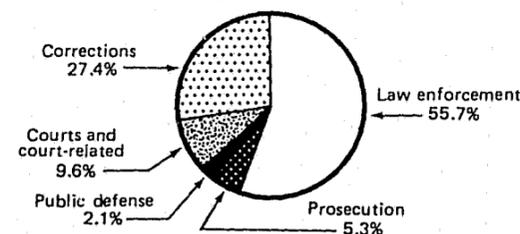
From 1982 to 1983, expenditures for categories of public defense and courts showed the largest percent increases. However, these agencies combined accounted for less than nine percent of each year's total criminal justice agency expenditures.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCY EXPENDITURES,  
FISCAL YEARS 1977-78 THROUGH 1982-83  
Expenditure Index (1973-74=100)



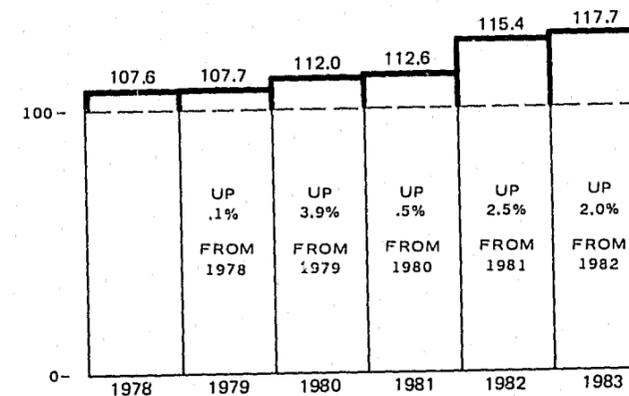
Note: Percent changes were calculated from dollar amounts and because of rounding may differ slightly if calculated from index numbers.  
Source: Table 54.

TOTAL CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCY EXPENDITURES  
FISCAL YEAR, 1982-83  
By Type of Agency



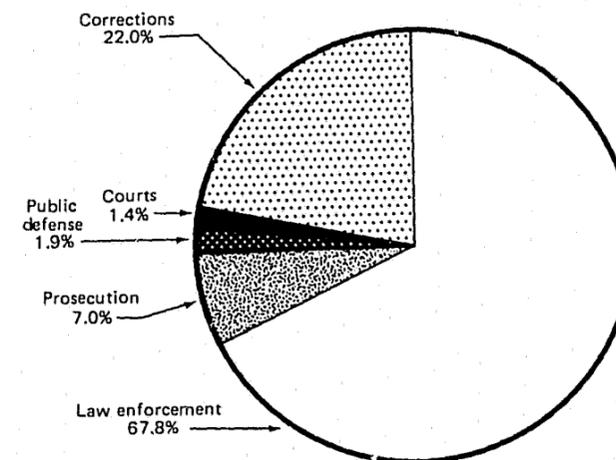
Source: Table 55.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCY AUTHORIZED  
FULL-TIME PERSONNEL, 1978-1983  
Personnel Index (1974=100)



Note: Percent changes were calculated from numbers and because of rounding may differ slightly if calculated from index numbers.  
Source: Table 56.

TOTAL CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCY AUTHORIZED  
FULL-TIME PERSONNEL, 1983  
By Type of Agency



Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.  
Source: Table 57.

## personnel

From 1978 to 1983:

- Total criminal justice agency authorized full-time personnel reported increased 9.3 percent.
- Law enforcement agency personnel increased 11.4 percent.
- Prosecution agency personnel increased 10.0 percent.
- Public defense agency personnel increased 11.1 percent.
- Court personnel increased 13.9 percent.
- State and local correctional agency personnel increased 2.8 percent.

Court and law enforcement agencies reported the largest percent increases in personnel (13.9 and 11.4 percent, respectively).

In 1983, of 106,697 reported criminal justice agency authorized full-time personnel:

- Law enforcement agency personnel accounted for 67.8 percent (72,317).
- Prosecution agency personnel accounted for 7.0 percent (7,488).
- Public defense agency personnel accounted for 1.9 percent (1,979).
- Court personnel accounted for 1.4 percent (1,453).
- State and local correctional agency personnel accounted for 22.0 percent (23,460).



From 1982 to 1983, the Department of Corrections showed the largest increase in personnel for any agency (10.0 percent).

**CRIME  
AND DELINQUENCY  
IN CALIFORNIA  
1983**

**CITIZENS'  
COMPLAINTS**

Section 13012 of the Penal Code states "The annual report of the department provided for in Section 13010 shall contain statistics showing: . . . (d) The number of citizens complaints received by law enforcement agencies under Section 832.5. Such statistics shall indicate the total number of such complaints, the number alleging criminal conduct of either a felony or misdemeanor, and the number sustained in each category. The report shall not contain a reference to any individual agency but shall be by gross numbers only. . . ."

Section 832.5(a) of the Penal Code requires that "Each department or agency in this state which employs peace officers shall establish a procedure to investigate citizens' complaints against the personnel of such departments or agencies, and shall make a written description of the procedure available to the public."

Because of the individual nature of the requirements of Penal Code Section 832.5, reporting definitions and procedures vary among reporting agencies. The data shown are accurate and complete to the extent that contributing agencies met their reporting obligations.

TABLE B  
CITIZENS' COMPLAINTS AGAINST PEACE OFFICERS, 1983

Complaints	Number reported	Number sustained
TOTAL . . . . .	12,008	2,353
Total criminal . . . . .	687	159
Felony . . . . .	228	75
Misdemeanor . . . . .	459	84

**CRIME  
AND DELINQUENCY  
IN CALIFORNIA  
1983**

**APPENDIX**

## KNOWN DATA LIMITATIONS

### ARRESTS

#### Arrest and Citation Register

The analysis of race/ethnic data must be considered in light of the subjectivity of the labeling process and recent classifications changes, such as those of the U.S. Bureau of the Census (1980).

### ADULT CORRECTIONS

#### Characteristics and Data Limitations

- The data include adults placed on supervised probation only.
- Persons are counted once for each jurisdiction. Thus, data include original grants of probation and do not include subsequent grants of probation to persons already under probation supervision ordered by the same level court in the same county. Also, the probationers under jurisdiction of both superior and lower courts and any who are jurisdictional cases of more than one county are counted more than one time in statewide totals.
- The sources of data are county probation departments' monthly reports of summary data.

### DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS

#### Offender-Based Transaction Statistics System

- There is an important difference between arrests compiled through the Bureau of Criminal Statistics (BCS) arrest reporting system and Offender-Based Transaction Statistics (OBTS) data on the dispositions of adult felony arrests. Arrest data, as reported on the Monthly Arrest and

Citation Register, are based on the year the arrest occurred. OBTS data pertain to the year of final disposition regardless of when the felony arrest occurred, and may be reported a year or more after the actual arrest was made.

- OBTS data do not reflect the total number of adult felony arrests or the total number of dispositions at any particular level of the criminal justice system during a given disposition year. It is estimated that, in 1983, OBTS reports were received by the Department of Justice (DOJ) for approximately 70 percent of the total adult felony arrests which received a final disposition during the calendar year. Despite underreporting, those dispositions which were received generally describe the annual statewide processing of adult felony arrestees through California's criminal justice system. However, county and local data should be used with caution since the extent of underreporting may vary between jurisdictions and from year to year.
- In cases where an individual is arrested and charged with multiple offenses, the OBTS system records only the most serious offense at both the time of arrest and the point of conviction. The seriousness of the offense is based on the severity of possible punishment.
- OBTS data on commitments to state institutions from lower and superior courts may vary from data compiled and reported by other state agencies because of differences in the data collection systems. For example, the California Department of Corrections (CDC) counts the number of defendants actually received by CDC institutions (e.g., prison) even though some may have been committed from one or more counties. The

OBTS system, on the other hand, counts each commitment. This and underreporting account for the differences between OBTS counts and statistics generated by other state agencies.

### JUVENILE JUSTICE SYSTEM

#### Characteristics and Data Limitations

- While 1982 and 1983 juvenile justice system data are shown as reported, 1978 through 1981 data contain estimated totals for Los Angeles County. Because of variability in reporting by that county's Probation Department, some underreporting occurred during those prior years. By agreement with that agency, estimates were developed that more fully represented the number of new referrals and new petitions handled by the department. These annual estimates for Los Angeles County were added to data for the other 57 counties to produce statewide figures. Annual estimates for Los Angeles County data on offense distributions are not available for years prior to 1982; therefore, Table 48 and the chart showing offenses are for only 57 counties.
- In cases where a juvenile has multiple petitions filed for more than one offense, only the petition with the most serious offense is recorded. This accounts for the differences between BCS counts and the statistics generated by the Administrative Office of the Courts, which counts the number of petitions processed.
- Since 1980, the new juvenile justice reporting system included 54 counties. Alameda, Los Angeles, San Diego, and Santa Clara counties are reporting in the old format.

## CRIMINAL JUSTICE GLOSSARY<sup>1</sup>

**ABSCOND:** to leave the judicial jurisdiction without consent.

**ACQUITTAL:** a judgment of a court, based either on the verdict of a jury or a judicial officer, that the defendant is not guilty of the offense(s) for which he was tried.

**ADULT:** a person 18 years of age or older.

**APPEAL:** a petition initiated by a defendant for a rehearing in an appellate court of a previous sentence or motion.

**ARREST:** "... taking a person into custody, in a case and in the manner authorized by law. An arrest may be made by a peace officer or by a private person." (P.C. 834)

**ARREST RATE:** the number of arrests per 100,000 population. See page 46 for a further explanation.

**BASE YEAR:** the year used as a reference point to measure changes in crime and arrest rates. The value of the base year data is set at 100; 1974 was chosen as the base year because it was the earliest year in which data reported were consistent with data currently collected.

**BCS ARREST INDEX:** This is a number which expresses the arrest rate of each year from 1978-1983 in terms of its relationship to the 1974 arrest rate, which is set at 100. The difference between the index number of any given year and 100, whether positive or negative, represents percent change in the arrest rate relative to 1974.

**BCS CRIME INDEX:** This is a number which expresses the crime rate of each year from 1978-1983 in terms of its relationship to the 1974 crime rate, which is set at 100. The difference between the index number of any given year and 100, whether positive or negative, represents percent change in the crime rate relative to 1974.

**CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS (CDC):** the state agency which has jurisdiction over the California Rehabilitation Center and the California prison system.

**CALIFORNIA REHABILITATION CENTER (CRC):** an institution operated by the California Department of Corrections which is designated for the treatment of persons addicted to narcotics or in imminent danger of addiction. Commitment to the facility is by civil procedure only.

**CALIFORNIA YOUTH AUTHORITY (CYA):** the state agency which has jurisdiction over and maintains institutions as correctional schools for the reception of wards of the juvenile court and other persons committed from justice, municipal, and superior courts.

**CAMPS, RANCHES, HOMES, AND SCHOOLS:** county-level juvenile correctional facilities for post-court treatment of juvenile offenders. These facilities are maintained by county probation departments.

**CHARGE:** a formal allegation that a specific person has committed a specific offense.

**CIVIL COMMITMENT:** a type of commitment in which criminal proceedings are suspended while a defendant undergoes treatment at the California Rehabilitation Center (CRC) as a narcotic addict.

**CLOSED AT INTAKE:** a case closed by the probation department at the time the juvenile is referred to the department, following an investigation of the juvenile's circumstances and nature of the alleged offense. No further action is taken.

**COMPLAINT:** a verified written accusation, filed by a prosecuting attorney with a local criminal court, which charges one or more persons with the commission of one or more offenses.

**CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE:** a drug, substance, or immediate precursor which is included in Schedules I through V inclusive, as set forth in Health and Safety Code Sections 11054 through 11058. These would include heroin, marijuana, amphetamines, barbiturates, and psychedelics.

**CONVICTION:** a judgment, based either on the verdict of a jury or a judicial officer or on the guilty plea of the defendant, that the defendant is guilty.

**CORRECTIONS:** see California Department of Corrections.

**COURT:** an agency of the judicial branch of government, authorized or established by statute or constitution, having one or more judicial officers on its staff. A court has the authority to decide upon controversies in law and disputed matters of fact brought before it.

**CRC:** see California Rehabilitation Center.

**CRIME:** "... an act committed or omitted in violation of a law forbidding or commanding it ..." (P.C. 15)

**CRIME RATE:** the number of crimes per 100,000 general population.

**CRIMINAL COMMITMENT:** a type of commitment which results when a defendant is sentenced to prison or the California Youth Authority.

**CYA:** see California Youth Authority.

**DEFENDANT:** a person against whom a criminal proceeding is pending.

**DELINQUENT ACTS:** those acts described under Welfare and Institutions Code Section 602 which involve violations by a juvenile of any law or ordinance defining crime, or the violation of a court order of the juvenile court.

**DETERMINATE SENTENCING:** sentencing which, by law, requires imposition of a term of imprisonment proportionate to the seriousness of the crime, with sentences uniform for like crimes.

**DISMISSAL:** a decision by a judicial officer to terminate a case without a determination of guilt or innocence.

<sup>1</sup>These glossary terms are intended for this specific publication.

**DISPOSITION – COURT:** an action taken as the result of an appearance in court by a defendant. Examples would be: adults – dismissed, acquitted, or convicted and sentenced; juveniles – dismissed, transferred, remanded to adult court, placed on probation, or sentenced to the California Youth Authority.

**DISPOSITION – POLICE:** an action taken as the result of an arrest. Examples of police dispositions are: adults – released by law enforcement, referred to another jurisdiction, or a misdemeanor or felony complaint sought; juveniles – handled within the department, referred to another agency, or referred to the probation department or juvenile court. (Uniform Crime Reports)

**DISPOSITION – PROSECUTOR:** an action taken as the result of complaints which were requested by the arresting agency. Dispositions include granting a misdemeanor or a felony complaint, or denying a complaint for such reasons as lack of corpus, lack of probable cause, interest of justice, victim declines to prosecute, witness unavailable, illegal search and seizure, combined with other counts, etc.

**DRUGS:** see Controlled Substance.

**FELONY:** “. . . a crime which is punishable with death or by imprisonment in the state prison . . .” (P.C. 17)

**FILING:** a document filed with the municipal court clerk or county clerk by a prosecuting attorney alleging that a person committed or attempted to commit a crime.

**FINE:** the penalty imposed upon a convicted person by a court requiring that he pay a specified sum of money.

**GRANT:** the act of placing an adult on probation.

**GUILTY PLEA:** a defendant's formal answer in open court to the charge(s) in a complaint, indictment, or information, stating that the charge(s) is true and that he has committed the offense(s) as charged.

**INITIAL PETITION:** see New Petition.

**INITIAL REFERRAL:** see New Referral.

**INTAKE DETERMINATION:** the probation department disposition of a new referral; these are usually “closed or transferred,” “informal probation,” or “petition filed.”

**JAIL:** a county or city facility for incarceration of sentenced and unsentenced persons.

**JUVENILE:** a person under the age of 18.

**JUVENILE COURT:** the court responsible for adjudicating juvenile offenders.

**JUVENILE HALL:** a county-operated facility used for temporary detention of juvenile offenders pending their court appearance, and in some instances, for short-term (up to 180 days) post-adjudication rehabilitative purposes.

**LAW VIOLATIONS:** those acts described under Welfare and Institutions Code Section 602 which involve violations by a juvenile of any law or ordinance defined as a crime.

**LOWER COURT:** municipal or justice court.

**MANDATORY SENTENCING:** sentencing mandated by law which limits judicial discretion for specific convicted offenders.

**MISDEMEANOR:** a crime punishable by imprisonment in a county jail, by a fine, or by both. Under certain conditions defined by Section 17 of the Penal Code, a felony crime can be treated as a misdemeanor.

**MONTHLY ARREST AND CITATION REGISTER:** a reporting system used to collect information on adult and juvenile arrests. The Arrest Register reports details which identify age, sex, and race/ethnic characteristics of offenders and creates a link to subsequent court activity.

**MUNICIPAL OR JUSTICE COURT:** the court of original or trial jurisdiction for the prosecution of persons accused of misdemeanor or certain felony offenses. Also, municipal and justice courts conduct preliminary hearings to determine probable cause in the case of felony offenders who are subject to jurisdiction of superior courts – the felony trial court.

**NEW PETITION:** a petition filed in juvenile court for a minor, who is currently not under active probation supervision or on parole from CYA; alleging that the minor has committed a delinquent act.

**NEW REFERRAL:** a juvenile who is not actively being supervised or on CYA parole brought to the attention of the probation department for alleged behavior under Welfare and Institutions Code Sections 601 or 602.

**NONSECURE FACILITY:** shelter care, crisis resolution home, or counseling and educational centers.

**OFFENDER-BASED TRANSACTION STATISTICS (OBTS):** a system designed to collect statistical information on the various processes within the criminal justice system that occur between the point of arrest and the point of final disposition.

**OFFENSE:** the charged offense is the offense for which the defendant was arrested or filed on by the district attorney. The convicted offense is the offense the defendant was convicted of or pled guilty to in court. The sustained offense is the offense for which the juvenile court sustains a petition.

**PAROLE:** an added period of control following completion of the determinate prison sentence (P. C. 3000(a)).

**PETITION:** the formal presentation to the juvenile court of information surrounding the alleged offense by a juvenile, similar to a criminal complaint for an adult.

**PRISON:** a state correctional facility where persons are confined following conviction of a felony offense.

**PROBATION:** a judicial requirement that a person fulfill certain conditions of behavior in lieu of a sentence to confinement but sometimes including a jail sentence.

**PROBATION WITH JAIL:** a type of disposition rendered upon conviction which imposes a jail term as a condition of probation status.

**PROBATION – FORMAL:** a probation grant in which the minor is declared a ward of the juvenile court and placed on formal probation.

**PROBATION – INFORMAL:** supervision of a minor, in lieu of filing a petition, for a period not to exceed six months. The supervision is based on a contractual agreement between the probation officer and the minor's parents or guardian provided for under Welfare and Institutions Code Section 654.

**PROBATION – NON-WARD:** a probation grant without wardship from juvenile court for a specific time not to exceed six months as described under Welfare and Institutions Code Section 725a.

**PROSECUTOR:** an attorney employed by a governmental agency whose official duty is to initiate and maintain criminal proceedings on behalf of the government against a person accused of committing criminal offenses.

**PUNISHMENT:** a minimum sentence for a felony conviction is six months in state prison, maximum is death. Misdemeanor convictions are punishable by imprisonment in the county jail for one day to one year, or by a fine, or both.

**REMAND TO ADULT COURT:** a juvenile at least 16 years of age is referred to adult court under provisions of Welfare and Institutions Code Section 707 because he is not “amenable” to the treatment available through the juvenile court.

**REMOVAL:** a case removed from the active caseload and no longer under the supervision of the probation department, or a case not removed but escalated to a more advanced level of supervision.

**REFERRAL:** see Subsequent Referral.

**REVOCAION:** cancellation or suspension of parole or probation.

**REVOKE:** withdraw, repeal, or cancel probation or parole for an adult.

**SARB (SCHOOL ATTENDANCE REVIEW BOARD):** a school system board which provides a review process outside of and prior to the probation department referral system for juveniles.

**SECONDARY GRANT:** a subsequent grant of probation in the same court for an adult still on probation for the initial grant. That is, a probation sentence following conviction in a given court on a subsequent offense when the sentence in the same court for the first offense was also probation.

**SECURE FACILITY:** a facility in which a juvenile is held behind a locked door, gate or fence, or in which some person is responsible for physically preventing the juvenile's escape or departure from the facility.

**SENTENCE:** the penalty imposed by a court upon a convicted person.

**STATE INSTITUTION:** a facility for housing defendants that are under the jurisdiction of the state correctional or treatment programs.

**STATUS OFFENDER:** a juvenile who has been adjudicated by a judicial officer of a juvenile court, as having committed a status offense, which is an act or conduct which is an offense only when committed or engaged in by a juvenile.

**STATUS OFFENSE:** an act or conduct, described by Welfare and Institutions Code Section 601, which is declared by statute to be an offense, but only when committed or engaged in by a juvenile, and which can be adjudicated only by a juvenile court.

**STRAIGHT PROBATION:** probation granted to adults with no condition or stipulation that the defendant serve time in jail as a condition of probation.

**SUBSEQUENT DISPOSITION:** a judicial decision or sentence given at the time of a court return.

**SUBSEQUENT GRANT:** see Secondary Grant.

**SUBSEQUENT PETITION:** a petition filed on behalf of a juvenile who is already under the jurisdiction of the juvenile court.

**SUBSEQUENT REFERRAL:** a juvenile who is actively under probation supervision or on parole at the time of referral to a probation department.

**SUMMARY SYSTEM:** a data collection method based on gross counts as differentiated from one based on an individual incident count.

**SUPERIOR COURT:** the court of original or trial jurisdiction for felony cases and all juvenile hearings. Also, the first court of appeals for municipal or justice court cases.

**TERMINATED:** completes specified term of probation.

**TRANSFER:** a disposition which transfers a juvenile to another agency within the county such as a welfare department, a health department, a legal aid society, etc. or referral to any agency outside the county including the probation departments of other counties.

**TRIAL:** a determination of guilt or innocence by a judge, jury, or by the court on the basis of testimony contained in a transcript. There are three types of trials:

**COURT:** the decision is rendered by the judge.

**JURY:** the decision is rendered by a panel of the defendant's peers.

**TRANSCRIPT:** the decision is rendered by the court on a basis of the testimony contained in the transcript of the preliminary hearing held in lower court.

**UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS (UCR):** a federal reporting system which provides data on crime based on police statistics submitted by law enforcement agencies in the nation. The Bureau of Criminal Statistics administers and forwards the data for California to the federal program.

**VIOLATION:** breach or infringement of the terms or conditions of probation.

**YA – YOUTH AUTHORITY:** see California Youth Authority.

## OFFENSE DEFINITIONS OF CRIMES REPORTED

### FBI CRIME INDEX OFFENSES:

"... seven offenses were chosen to serve as an index for gauging fluctuations in the overall volume and rate of crime. These crimes, known jointly as the Crime Index, included the violent crimes of murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault; and the property crimes of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. By congressional mandate, arson was added as the eighth Index offense in 1979." These offenses were chosen because of their seriousness as well as their frequency of occurrence and likelihood of being reported to law enforcement. (This definition was taken from "Crime in the United States, 1982.")

**LARCENY-THEFT:** the unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another (except embezzlement, fraud, forgery, worthless checks).

**ARSON:** any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

### NONAGGRAVATED (SIMPLE)

**ASSAULT:** assaults and attempted assaults where no weapon was used and which did not result in serious or aggravated injury to the victim.

**CALIFORNIA CRIME INDEX:** offenses most likely to be reported to the police by the public. These offenses are willful homicide, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, and motor vehicle theft, and are reported according to definitions taken from the F.B.I. Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook.

### Violent Crimes

**Willful Homicide** - the willful (non-negligent) killing of one human being by another. Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter are included.

**Forcible Rape** - the carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit forcible rape are included.

**Robbery** - the taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

**Aggravated Assault** - an unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault usually is accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm.

### Property Crimes

**Burglary** - the unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Attempted forcible entry is included.

**Motor Vehicle Theft** - the theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle.

## FELONY-LEVEL ARREST OFFENSES<sup>a</sup>

**Homicide** - 128, 187, 187(a), 189, 192 (except vehicular manslaughter), 192(1), 192(2), 193, 399

**Forcible Rape** - 220/261, 220/261(2), 261, 261(1), 261(2), 261(3), 261(4), 261(5), 261(6), 262, 262(a), 264.1, 664/261

**Robbery** - 211, 211a, 213, 213.5, 214, 664/211

**Assault** - 69, 71, 76, 148.1, 148.1(a), 148.1(b), 148.1(c), 148.3(b), 148.4(b), 149, 151(a)(2), 203, 217.1, 218, 219, 219.1, 219.2, 220/203, 222, 241.1, 241.4, 242<sup>b</sup>, 242/243<sup>b</sup>, 243, 243(c), 243(d), 243.1, 244, 245(a), 245(a)(1), 245(a)(2), 245(b), 245(c), 245.2, 245.3, 246, 247, 273a<sup>b</sup>, 273a(1), 273d, 273.5, 273.5(a), 347, 375(a), 375(d), 401, 405a, 405b, 417(b), 417.1, 417.6, 417.6(a), 417.8, 422, 588a<sup>b</sup>, 625c, 664/187, 664/189, 4131.5, 4500, 4501, 4501.5, 12301, 12303, 12303.1, 12303.1(a), 12303.1(b), 12303.1(c), 12303.2, 12303.3, 12303.6, 12304<sup>b</sup>, 12305, 12308, 12309, 12310(a), 12310(b), 12312, 21464(c) VC, 23110(b) VC, 38318(b) VC, 38318.5 VC

**Kidnapping** - 157, 207, 207(a), 207(b), 209(a), 209(b), 210, 278, 278(a), 278.5, 278.5(a), 280(b), 4503

**Burglary** - 459, 460, 460.1, 460.2, 461, 461.1, 461.2, 464, 664/459, 664/459(2), 664/460(1), 664/460(2)

**Theft** 72, 115, 116, 117, 134, 154<sup>b</sup>, 155<sup>b</sup>, 156, 182.4, 220 EC, 332<sup>b</sup>, 334(a)<sup>b</sup>, 337.7, 396<sup>b</sup>, 424, 474, 481, 484<sup>b</sup>, 484(a), 484b<sup>b</sup>, 484c, 485<sup>b</sup>, 487, 487a(a), 487a(b), 487.1, 487.2, 487.3<sup>c</sup>, 487a, 487b, 487d, 487e, 487g, 489, 495, 496<sup>b</sup>, 496a, 496a(a), 496c<sup>b</sup>, 496.1, 496.2, 497, 499c(b), 499c(b)(1), 499c(b)(2), 449c(b)(3), 499c(b)(4), 499d, 500, 502, 502(b), 502(c), 502(d), 502.5, 502.7<sup>b</sup>, 503, 504,

504a, 504b, 505, 506, 506b, 507, 508, 514, 528, 529, 530, 532, 533, 534, 535, 537(a)(2), 538, 538.5, 540, 541, 542, 543, 548, 556 IC, 556(a)(1), 560, 560.4, 566, 577, 578, 580, 581, 620, 648<sup>b</sup>, 664/487, 666, 1733 IC, 4463(a) VC, 10238.3 BP, 10238.6 BP, 10238.6(c) BP, 10752 VC, 10855 VC, 11010 BP, 11019 BP, 11022 BP, 11023 BP, 11483(2) WI, 14014 WI<sup>b</sup>, 14107 WI, 14403 EC, 17410 WI, 17551 AC, 18848 AC, 21652 BP<sup>b</sup>, 25110 CC, 25540 CC, 25541 CC, 27443 GC, 31110 CC, 31201 CC, 31410 CC

**Motor Vehicle Theft** - 487.3, 664/487.3, 664/10851 VC, 10851 VC

**Forgery, Checks, Credit Cards** - 366, 470, 470a, 470b, 471, 472, 473, 475, 475a, 476, 476a(a), 476a(b)<sup>b</sup>, 477, 479, 480, 484e(4), 484f(1), 484f(2), 484g<sup>b</sup>, 484g(a)<sup>b</sup>, 484g(b)<sup>b</sup>, 484h(a)<sup>b</sup>, 484h(b)<sup>b</sup>, 484i(b), 617, 664/470

### Other Sex Law Violations

**Lewd or Lascivious** - 266j, 288, 288(a), 288(b)

**All Other** - 220/286, 243.4, 261.5, 265, 266, 266a, 266b, 266d, 266e, 266f, 266g, 266h, 266i, 267, 268, 285, 286(a), 286(b)(1), 286(b)(2), 286(c), 286(d), 286(e), 286(f), 286(g), 288a(a), 288a(b)(1), 288a(b)(2), 288a(c), 288a(d), 288a(e), 288a(f), 288a(g), 289(a), 289(b), 311.2(a)<sup>b</sup>, 311.2(b), 311.3(a), 311.4(a), 311.4(b), 311.4(c), 311.5, 311.7, 313.1(a), 313.1(b), 313.1(c), 314(1)<sup>b</sup>, 647a<sup>b</sup>, 664/286(b)(1), 664/286(b)(2), 664/286(c), 664/286(d), 664/286(e)

### Drug Law Violations

**Marijuana** - 11354 HS, 11357(a) HS, 11358 HS, 11359 HS, 11360(a) HS, 11361 HS

**All Other** - 4234 BP, 4390 BP, 11104 HS, 11140 HS<sup>b</sup>, 11152 HS, 11153 HS, 11154 HS, 11155 HS, 11156 HS, 11173 HS, 11173(a) HS, 11173(b) HS, 11173(c) HS, 11173(d) HS, 11174 HS, 11350 HS, 11351 HS, 11352 HS, 11353 HS, 11354(a) HS, 11355 HS, 11363 HS, 11366 HS, 11368 HS, 11371 HS, 11371.1 HS, 11375 HS, 11375(a) HS, 11377 HS, 11377(a) HS, 11378 HS, 11378.5 HS, 11379 HS, 11379.5 HS, 11380 HS, 11380(a) HS, 11380.5 HS, 11380.5(a) HS, 11382 HS, 11383(a) HS, 11383(b) HS

**Weapons** - 171b, 171c, 171d, 171d.1, 171d.2, 626.9, 4502, 12001.5, 12020, 12020(a), 12020(c), 12020(d), 12021, 12021(a), 12021.1, 12021.1(a), 12025<sup>b</sup>, 12025(a), 12025(b), 12090, 12091, 12220, 12320, 12321, 12403.7(a)(8), 12422, 12520, 12560

**Driving Under the Influence** - 655(c) HN, 23153 VC, 23153(a) VC, 23153(b) VC

**Hit-and-Run** - 20001 VC

**Escape** - 107, 109, 110, 1026.4(a), 1257 WI, 1768.7(a) WI, 2042, 3002 WI, 4011.7<sup>b</sup>, 4530(a), 4530(b), 4530(c), 4532, 4532(a), 4532(b), 4533, 4534, 4535, 4536(a), 4550.1, 4550.2, 6133, 7326 WI

**Bookmaking** 337a.1, 337a.2, 337a.3, 337a.4, 337a.5, 337a.6, 337i

**Arson** - 451(a), 451(b), 451(c), 451(d), 452(a), 452(b), 452(c), 453(a), 453(b), 454, 455

### All Other Felony Offenses

<sup>a</sup>Penal Code Sections unless indicated as follows: AC - Agricultural Code; BP - Business and Professions Code; CC - Corporations Code; EC - Elections Code; GC - Government Code; HS - Health and Safety Code; IC - Insurance Code; VC - Vehicle Code; WI - Welfare and Institutions Code. All other felony offenses also include sections in the Financial Code, Fish and Game Code, and Revenue and Taxation Code.

<sup>b</sup>Code section can also be shown as a misdemeanor.

<sup>c</sup>Code section can be shown as theft or theft of a motor vehicle.

## MISDEMEANOR-LEVEL ARREST OFFENSES<sup>a</sup>

**Assault and Battery** — 147, 148, 148.2, 148.2.1, 148.2.2, 148.2.3, 148.2.4, 148.3(a), 148.4(a), 151(a)(1), 152, 240, 240/241, 240/242, 241(a), 241(b), 241.2, 241.2(a), 241.3, 241/243, 242<sup>b</sup>, 242/243<sup>b</sup>, 243(a), 243(b), 243.2, 243.2(a), 243.3, 273a, 273a(2), 361, 374c, 375(a), 375(b), 375(c), 383, 402a, 417(a), 417(a)(1), 417(a)(2), 2652, 2653, 2654, 12304<sup>b</sup>

**Petty Theft** — 484<sup>b</sup>, 484(a), 484(b), 484b<sup>b</sup>, 485<sup>b</sup>, 487c, 487f, 488, 490, 490.5, 490.5(a), 496c, 502.5<sup>b</sup>, 565, 22435.2 BP, 22435.11 BP, 22435.12 BP

**Checks and Credit Cards** — 476a(b)<sup>b</sup>, 484e(1), 484e(2), 484e(3), 484g<sup>b</sup>, 484g(a)<sup>b</sup>, 484g(b)<sup>b</sup>, 484h(a)<sup>b</sup>, 484h(b)<sup>b</sup>, 484i(a), 484j

**Drug Law Violations** — 377, 647(f)<sup>c</sup>, 4143 BP, 4143(a) BP, 4144 BP, 4145 BP, 4227 BP, 4227(a) BP, 4230 BP, 4390.5 BP, 11140 HS<sup>b</sup>, 11150 HS, 11157 HS, 11161 HS, 11162 HS, 11170 HS, 11171 HS, 11172 HS, 11175 HS, 11216 HS, 11217 HS, 11357(b) HS, 11357(c) HS, 11357(d) HS, 11357(e) HS, 11360(b) HS, 11364 HS, 11364.7 HS, 11364.7(a) HS, 11364.7(b) HS, 11365 HS, 11550(a) HS, 11550(b) HS, 11590 HS, 11594 HS, 11680 HS

**Indecent Exposure** — 314(1)<sup>b</sup>, 314(2)

**Annoying Children** — 647a<sup>b</sup>

**Obscene Matter** — 311, 311(a), 311.2(a)<sup>b</sup>, 311.3(a), 311.4(a), 311.5, 311.6, 311.7, 313.1(a), 313.1(b), 313.1(c)

**Lewd Conduct** — 647(a), 647(d), 647(h), 653g

**Prostitution** — 315, 316, 647(b), 25601 BP

**Drunk** — 647(f)<sup>c</sup>

**Disorderly Conduct** — 647(c), 647(e), 647(g), 647(i), 647b

**Disturbing the Peace** — 171f, 171f.2, 302, 403, 404, 404(a), 404.6, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 415, 415.5, 415.5(a), 416, 602.10, 626.2, 626.4(d), 626.6, 626.8, 626.8(a), 650, 653m, 653m(a), 653m(b), 727, 9051 GC, 11460

**Driving Under the Influence** — 655(b) HN, 23152(a) VC, 23152(b) VC, 23152(c) VC

**Hit-and-Run** — 20002 VC, 20002(a) VC, 20002(b) VC

**Traffic-Custody** — 2800 VC, 2800.1 VC, 23103 VC, 23104 VC, 23109(a) VC, 23109(b) VC, 23109(c) VC, 23253 VC, 38316 VC, 38317 VC, 40508 VC, 40519 VC, all other traffic

**Gambling** — 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 326, 327, 330, 330a, 330b, 330b(1), 330c, 330.1, 330.4, 331, 335, 336, 337s (b), 337.1, 337.2, 337.5, 11300

**Nonsupport** — 270<sup>b</sup>, 270a, 270c

**Weapons** — 467, 468, 626.10(a), 653k, 12020.5, 12021.5, 12021.5(a), 12021.5(b), 12025<sup>b</sup>, 12025(a), 12025(b), 12031, 12031(a), 12034,

12070, 12072, 12076, 12093, 12094, 12403.7, 12403.7(a), 12403.8(a), 12403.8(b), 12420, 12450, 12550, 12551, 12552, 12582

**Glue Sniffing** — 380(a), 381, 381(a), 381(b), 647(f)<sup>c</sup>

**Malicious Mischief** — 555.1, 587a, 588b, 590, 592, 594(a), 594(b)(2), 603, 604, 605, 606<sup>b</sup>, 607, 615, 616, 618, 622, 622½, 623(a), 625b(a), 10750 VC, 10750(a) VC, 10851.5 VC, 10852 VC, 10853 VC, 10854 VC, 23110(a) VC, 38318(a) VC

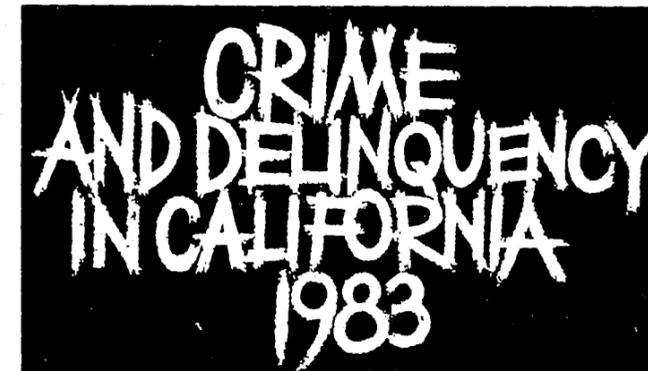
**Liquor Law Violations** — 172(a), 172a, 172b(1), 172d(1), 172g(1), 172 l, 303, 303a, 304, 307, 347b, 397, 398, 11200, 23300 BP, 23301 BP, 25602(a) BP, 25604 BP, 25607 BP, 25608 BP, 25617 BP, 25620 BP, 25631 BP, 25632 BP, 25657(a) BP, 25657(b) BP, 25658 BP, 25658(a) BP, 25658(b) BP, 25658 (c) BP, 25660.5 BP, 25661 BP, 25662 BP, 25663 BP, 25664 BP, 25665 BP

### All Other Misdemeanor Offenses

<sup>a</sup>Penal Code sections unless indicated as follows: BP — Business and Professions Code; EC — Education Code; GC — Government Code; HS — Health and Safety Code; VC — Vehicle Code. All other misdemeanor offenses also include: Agricultural Code; California Administrative Code; City or County Ordinance; Elections Code; Fish and Game Code; Harbors and Navigation Code; Labor Code; Military and Veterans Code; Public Utility Code; Revenue and Taxation Code; Unemployment Insurance Code; Welfare and Institutions Code.

<sup>b</sup>Code section can also be shown as a felony (e.g., with prior).

<sup>c</sup>Code section may include those found in any public place under the influence of intoxicating liquor, or any drug, toluene, any substance defined as a poison in Schedule D of Section 4160 BP, or any combination of the above.



## DATA SECTION

DATA SECTION TABLES

Table	Page	Table	Page
1 CRIMES, 1974 AND 1978-1983, FBI CRIME INDEX TOTAL AND THE CALIFORNIA CRIME INDEX OFFENSES, Number, Rate per 100,000 Population, and BCS Crime Index. . . . .	82	17 FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED FOR VIOLENT CRIMES AND PROPERTY CRIMES, 1978-1983, By Adult, Juvenile, Category, and Arrest Offense . . . . .	92
2 CALIFORNIA CRIME INDEX OFFENSES, 1978-1983, By Category and Offense. . . . .	83	18 FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983, By Category and Arrest Offense . . . . .	93
3 WILLFUL HOMICIDE CRIMES, 1978-1983, Known Type of Weapon Used . . . . .	83	19 FELONY DRUG LAW VIOLATION ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983, By Adult, Juvenile, and Arrest Offense . . . . .	93
4 FORCIBLE RAPE CRIMES, 1978-1983. . . . .	84	20 FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1974 AND 1978-1983, Number, Rate per 100,000 Population, and BCS Arrest Index. . . . .	94
5 ROBBERY CRIMES, 1978-1983, By Location and Type of Weapon Used. . . . .	84	21 MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1978-1983, By Adult, Juvenile, and Arrest Offense . . . . .	97
6 ASSAULT CRIMES, 1978-1983, By Type of Assault and Weapon Used for Aggravated Assaults . . . . .	85	22 MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1974 AND 1978-1983, Number, Rate per 100,000 Population, and BCS Arrest Index. . . . .	98
7 BURGLARY CRIMES, 1978-1983, By Type of Entry, Location, and Time of Day . . . . .	85	23 ADULT FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1978-1983, By Category and Arrest Offense . . . . .	99
8 MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT CRIMES, 1978-1983, By Type of Vehicle . . . . .	85	24 ADULT MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1978-1983, By Arrest Offense . . . . .	100
9 LARCENY-THEFT CRIMES, 1974 AND 1978-1983, Number, Rate per 100,000 Population, and BCS Crime Index. . . . .	86	25 JUVENILE ARRESTS REPORTED, 1978-1983, By Category and Arrest Offense . . . . .	101
10 LARCENY-THEFT CRIMES, 1978-1983, By Type and Value. . . . .	87	26 FELONY AND MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983, Sex, Age, and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee . . . . .	102
11 STOLEN AND RECOVERED PROPERTY, 1982-1983, Type of Property, Dollar Value, and Percent Recovered. . . . .	88	27 FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983, Category and Arrest Offense by Sex and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee . . . . .	103
12 STOLEN AND RECOVERED PROPERTY, 1982-1983, By Type and Dollar Value. . . . .	88	28 FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983, Category and Arrest Offense by Age of Arrestee. . . . .	104
13 ARSON CRIMES, 1980-1983, Type of Property and Value of Property Damage. . . . .	89	29 FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983, Category and Arrest Offense by Age of Arrestee. . . . .	105
14 ARRESTS REPORTED, 1974 AND 1978-1983, Number, Rate per 100,000 Population, and BCS Arrest Index. . . . .	90	30 FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983, Arrest Offense by Age, Sex, and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee. . . . .	106
15 ARRESTS REPORTED, 1978-1983, By Adult, Juvenile, Type, and Level of Offense. . . . .	91		
16 FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1978-1983, By Adult, Juvenile, and Category . . . . .	91		

Table	Page	Table	Page
31 MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983, Arrest Offense by Sex and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee. . . . .	110	46 ADULTS COMMITTED TO PRISON, CALIFORNIA REHABILITATION CENTER, AND YOUTH AUTHORITY, 1978, 1982, AND 1983, Type of Commitment . . . . .	125
32 MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983, Arrest Offense by Age of Arrestee . . . . .	111	47 NEW REFERRALS TO PROBATION DEPARTMENTS, 1974 AND 1978-1983, Source of Referral, Disposition, Sex, and New Referral Index . . . . .	126
33 MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983, Arrest Offense by Age of Arrestee . . . . .	112	48 NEW REFERRALS TO PROBATION DEPARTMENTS, 1974-1983, By Disposition and Offense Category. . . . .	127
34 MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983, Arrest Offense by Age, Sex, and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee . . . . .	113	49 JUVENILE COURT DISPOSITIONS OF NEW PETITIONS, 1978-1983, Type of Disposition . . . . .	128
35 DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1983, Disposition Level by Arrest Offense . . . . .	116	50 SUBSEQUENT REFERRALS TO PROBATION DEPARTMENTS, 1983, Source of Referral, Disposition, and Sex . . . . .	129
36 DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1983, Disposition Level by Arrest Offense and Percent Distribution. . . . .	117	51 JUVENILE COURT DISPOSITIONS OF SUBSEQUENT PETITIONS, 1983, Type of Disposition. . . . .	129
37 DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1983, Type of Disposition and Sentence . . . . .	118	52 STATUS OF ACTIVE JUVENILE CASES ON DECEMBER 31, 1978-1983, By Type of Probation. . . . .	130
38 DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1983, Type of Disposition by Arrest Offense . . . . .	119	53 JUVENILE POPULATION IN COUNTY DETENTION FACILITIES, 1978-1983, Type of Facility by Sex . . . . .	130
39 SENTENCES OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED IN 1983, Type of Sentence by Convicted Offense. . . . .	120	54 CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCY EXPENDITURES, FISCAL YEARS 1973-74 AND 1977-78 THROUGH 1982-83, Agency and Expenditure Index . . . . .	131
40 ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED IN 1983, By Offense Category . . . . .	120	55 CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCY EXPENDITURES, FISCAL YEARS 1977-78 THROUGH 1982-83, By Type of Agency . . . . .	132
41 ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED AND SENTENCED IN 1983, Convicted Offense by Sentence and Type of Court . . . . .	121	56 CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCY AUTHORIZED FULL-TIME PERSONNEL, 1974 AND 1978-1983, Agency and Personnel Index . . . . .	133
42 STATUS OF ADULTS UNDER STATE AND LOCAL SUPERVISION, 1974 AND 1978-1983, Type of Supervision and Adult Supervision Index . . . . .	122	57 CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCY AUTHORIZED FULL-TIME PERSONNEL, 1978-1983, By Type of Agency . . . . .	134
43 STATUS OF ADULTS UNDER STATE AND LOCAL SUPERVISION, 1978-1983, Percent Distribution of Type of Supervision . . . . .	123	58 POPULATION ESTIMATES, 1974 AND 1978-1983 . . . . .	134
44 ADULT PROBATION ACTIVE CASELOADS ON DECEMBER 31, 1978-1983, Type of Court . . . . .	123		
45 ADULTS PLACED ON AND REMOVED FROM PROBATION, 1978-1983, Type of Court and Reason for Removal. . . . .	124		

TABLE 1  
 CRIMES, 1974 AND 1978-1983  
 FBI CRIME INDEX TOTAL AND THE CALIFORNIA CRIME INDEX OFFENSES  
 Number, Rate Per 100,000 Population, and BCS Crime Index

Year	FBI Crime Index total <sup>a,b</sup>	California Crime Index total	Violent crimes					Property crimes			Larceny- theft
			Total	Willful homicide	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Total	Burglary	Motor vehicle theft	
1983 . . . . .	1,680,781	813,789	194,489	2,640	12,092	85,824	93,933	619,300	460,401	158,899	866,992
1982 . . . . .	1,801,262	865,431	201,433	2,778	12,529	91,988	94,138	663,998	499,468	164,530	935,831
1981 . . . . .	1,830,288	910,241	208,165	3,140	13,545	93,638	97,842	702,076	539,809	162,267	920,047
1980 . . . . .	1,838,417	928,297	209,903	3,405	13,661	90,282	102,555	718,394	543,846	174,548	910,120
1979 . . . . .	1,689,152	845,684	183,704	2,941	12,199	75,649	92,915	661,980	494,736	167,244	843,468
1978 . . . . .	1,575,182	803,599	164,751	2,601	11,249	67,920	82,981	638,848	485,742	153,106	771,583
1974 (base year) . .	1,427,007	692,501	127,469	1,970	8,480	52,742	64,277	565,032	431,863	133,169	734,506
Percent change in number from											
1982 to 1983 . . . .	-6.7	-6.0	-3.4	-5.0	-3.5	-6.7	-2	-6.7	-7.8	-3.4	-7.4
1981 to 1982 . . . .	-1.6	-4.9	-3.2	-11.5	-7.5	-1.8	-3.8	-5.4	-7.5	1.4	1.7
1980 to 1981 . . . .	-4	-1.9	-8	-7.8	-8	3.7	-4.6	-2.3	-7	-7.0	1.1
1979 to 1980 . . . .	8.8	9.8	14.3	15.8	12.0	19.3	10.4	8.5	9.9	4.4	7.9
1978 to 1979 . . . .	7.2	5.2	11.5	13.1	8.4	11.4	12.0	3.6	1.9	9.2	9.3
1978 to 1983 . . . .	6.7	1.3	18.0	1.5	7.5	26.4	13.2	-3.1	-5.2	3.8	12.4
Rate per 100,000 population <sup>c</sup>											
1983 . . . . .	6,676.7	3,232.7	772.6	10.5	48.0	340.9	373.1	2,460.1	1,828.9	631.2	3,444.0
1982 . . . . .	7,285.5	3,500.4	814.7	11.2	50.7	372.1	380.8	2,685.6	2,020.2	665.5	3,785.1
1981 . . . . .	7,564.4	3,761.9	860.3	13.0	56.0	387.0	404.4	2,901.6	2,231.0	670.6	3,802.5
1980 . . . . .	7,734.5	3,905.5	883.1	14.3	57.5	379.8	431.5	3,022.4	2,288.0	734.4	3,829.0
1979 . . . . .	7,263.6	3,636.6	790.0	12.6	52.5	325.3	399.5	2,846.6	2,127.4	719.2	3,627.0
1978 . . . . .	6,896.9	3,518.5	721.4	11.4	49.3	297.4	363.3	2,797.2	2,126.8	670.4	3,378.4
1974 . . . . .	6,739.7	3,270.7	602.0	9.3	40.1	249.1	303.6	2,668.6	2,039.7	629.0	3,469.1
Percent change in rate from											
1982 to 1983 . . . .	-8.4	-7.6	-5.2	-6.2	-5.3	-8.4	-2.0	-8.4	-9.5	-5.2	-9.0
1981 to 1982 . . . .	-3.7	-7.0	-5.3	-13.8	-9.5	-3.8	-5.8	-7.4	-9.4	-8	-5
1980 to 1981 . . . .	-2.2	-3.7	-2.6	-9.1	-2.6	1.9	-6.3	-4.0	-2.5	-8.7	-7
1979 to 1980 . . . .	6.5	7.4	11.8	13.5	9.5	16.8	8.0	6.2	7.5	2.1	5.6
1978 to 1979 . . . .	5.3	3.4	9.5	10.5	6.5	9.4	10.0	1.8	.0	7.3	7.4
1978 to 1983 . . . .	-3.2	-8.1	7.1	-7.9	-2.6	14.6	2.7	-12.1	-14.0	-5.8	1.9
BCS Crime Index <sup>d</sup> (1974 = 100)											
1983 . . . . .	99.1 <sup>e</sup>	98.8	128.3	112.9	119.7	136.9	122.9	92.2	89.7	100.3	99.3
1982 . . . . .	108.1	107.0	135.3	120.4	126.4	149.4	125.4	100.6	99.0	105.8	109.1
1981 . . . . .	112.2	115.0	142.9	139.8	139.6	155.4	133.2	108.7	109.4	106.6	109.6
1980 . . . . .	114.8	119.4	146.7	153.8	143.4	152.5	142.1	113.3	112.2	116.8	110.4
1979 . . . . .	107.8	111.2	131.2	135.5	130.9	130.6	131.6	106.7	104.3	114.3	104.6
1978 . . . . .	102.3	107.6	119.8	122.6	122.9	119.4	119.7	104.8	104.3	106.6	97.4
1974 . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

<sup>a</sup>In 1979, FBI Crime Index offenses were expanded to include arson; however, 1980 was the first year of complete reporting. In order to maintain consistency with the data of prior years, arson crimes reported in 1980 through 1983 were subtracted from the FBI Crime Index total.

<sup>b</sup>The FBI Crime Index total includes larceny-theft.

<sup>c</sup>Rates are based on annual population estimates (see Table 58).

<sup>d</sup>The BCS Crime Index represents crime rates from 1978-1983 with the 1974 rate set at 100.

TABLE 2  
CALIFORNIA CRIME INDEX OFFENSES, 1978-1983  
By Category and Offense

Category and offense	1978		1979		1980		1981		1982		1983	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
California Crime Index total . . .	803,599	100.0	845,684	100.0	928,297	100.0	910,241	100.0	865,431	100.0	813,789	100.0
Violent crimes . . . . .	164,751	20.5	183,704	21.7	209,903	22.6	208,165	22.9	201,433	23.3	194,489	23.9
Property crimes . . . . .	638,848	79.5	661,980	78.3	718,394	77.4	702,076	77.1	663,998	76.7	619,300	76.1
Violent crimes . . . . .	164,751	100.0	183,704	100.0	209,903	100.0	208,165	100.0	201,433	100.0	194,489	100.0
Willful homicide . . . . .	2,601	1.6	2,941	1.6	3,405	1.6	3,140	1.5	2,778	1.4	2,640	1.4
Forcible rape . . . . .	11,249	6.8	12,199	6.6	13,661	6.5	13,545	6.5	12,529	6.2	12,092	6.2
Robbery . . . . .	67,920	41.2	75,649	41.2	90,282	43.0	93,638	45.0	91,988	45.7	85,824	44.1
Aggravated assault . . . . .	82,981	50.4	92,915	50.6	102,555	48.9	97,842	47.0	94,138	46.7	93,933	48.3
Property crimes . . . . .	638,848	100.0	661,980	100.0	718,394	100.0	702,076	100.0	663,998	100.0	619,300	100.0
Burglary . . . . .	485,742	76.0	494,736	74.7	543,846	75.7	539,809	76.9	499,468	75.2	460,401	74.3
Motor vehicle theft . . . . .	153,106	24.0	167,244	25.3	174,548	24.3	162,267	23.1	164,530	24.8	158,899	25.7

Source: Table 1.

TABLE 3  
WILLFUL HOMICIDE CRIMES, 1978-1983  
Known Type of Weapon Used

Type of weapon	1978		1979		1980		1981		1982		1983		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1978 1983	1982 1983
TOTAL . . . . .	2,601		2,941		3,405		3,140		2,778		2,640		1.5	-5.0
Unknown . . . . .	73		57		88		68		33		27			
Total known . . . . .	2,528	100.0	2,884	100.0	3,317	100.0	3,072	100.0	2,745	100.0	2,613	100.0	3.4	-4.8
Firearm . . . . .	1,468	58.1	1,732	60.1	2,011	60.6	1,830	59.6	1,557	56.7	1,425	54.5	-2.9	-8.5
Knife or cutting instrument <sup>a</sup> . . . . .	606	24.0	687	23.8	765	23.1	668	21.7	656	23.9	655	25.1	8.1	.2
Blunt object <sup>b</sup> . . . . .	158	6.2	173	6.0	193	5.8	231	7.5	176	6.4	196	7.5	24.1	11.4
Personal weapon <sup>c</sup> . . . . .	159	6.3	165	5.7	191	5.8	183	(.)	174	6.3	199	7.6	25.2	14.4
Other means . . . . .	137	5.4	127	4.4	157	4.7	160	5.2	182	6.6	138	5.3	7	-24.2

<sup>a</sup> Any instrument used to cut or stab.  
<sup>b</sup> Bludgeon, club, etc.  
<sup>c</sup> Hands, fists, feet, etc.  
Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

TABLE 4  
FORCIBLE RAPE CRIMES, 1978-1983

	1978		1979		1980		1981		1982		1983		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1978-1983	1982-1983
TOTAL . . . . .	11,249	100.0	12,199	100.0	13,661	100.0	13,545	100.0	12,529	100.0	12,092	100.0	7.5	-3.5
Rape by force . . . . .	7,257	64.5	7,901	64.8	9,042	66.2	8,902	65.7	8,274	66.0	8,176	67.6	12.7	-1.2
Attempts to commit forcible rape	3,992	35.5	4,298	35.2	4,619	33.8	4,643	34.3	4,255	34.0	3,916	32.4	-1.9	-8.0

TABLE 5  
ROBBERY CRIMES, 1978-1983  
By Location and Type of Weapon Used

Location and type of weapon	1978		1979		1980		1981		1982		1983		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1978-1983	1982-1983
TOTAL . . . . .	67,920	100.0	75,649	100.0	90,282	100.0	93,638	100.0	91,988	100.0	85,824	100.0	26.4	-6.7
Location														
Highway <sup>a</sup> . . . . .	29,489	43.4	35,606	47.1	44,342	49.1	46,706	49.9	46,942	51.0	45,668	53.2	54.9	-2.7
Commercial <sup>b</sup> . . . . .	22,811	33.6	22,608	29.9	26,528	29.4	25,377	27.1	23,295	25.3	19,075	22.2	-16.4	-18.1
Residence . . . . .	6,876	10.1	7,554	10.0	8,478	9.4	8,768	9.4	8,604	9.4	8,366	9.7	21.7	-2.8
Bank . . . . .	1,526	2.2	2,045	2.7	2,026	2.2	2,722	2.9	2,514	2.7	2,837	3.3	85.9	12.8
Miscellaneous <sup>c</sup> . . . . .	7,218	10.6	7,836	10.4	8,908	9.9	10,065	10.7	10,633	11.6	9,878	11.5	36.9	-7.1
Type of weapon														
Armed . . . . .	43,480	64.0	47,534	62.8	57,742	64.0	58,772	62.8	57,127	62.1	51,308	59.8	18.0	-10.2
Strong-arm . . . . .	24,440	36.0	28,115	37.2	32,540	36.0	34,866	37.2	34,861	37.9	34,516	40.2	41.2	-1.0
Armed by weapon type . . . . .	43,480	100.0	47,534	100.0	57,742	100.0	58,772	100.0	57,127	100.0	51,308	100.0	18.0	-10.2
Firearm . . . . .	29,468	67.8	31,387	66.0	38,807	67.2	38,985	66.3	37,948	66.4	32,060	62.5	8.8	-15.5
Knife or cutting instrument <sup>d</sup>	8,912	20.5	10,014	21.1	11,778	20.4	11,846	20.2	11,809	20.7	11,491	22.4	28.9	-2.7
Other dangerous weapon . . . . .	5,100	11.7	6,133	12.9	7,157	12.4	7,941	13.5	7,370	12.9	7,757	15.1	52.1	5.3

<sup>a</sup>Streets, parks, parking lots, etc.

<sup>b</sup>Commercial house, gas or service station, chain store, etc.

<sup>c</sup>Churches, schools, government buildings, trains, wooded areas, etc.

<sup>d</sup>Any instrument used to cut or stab.

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

TABLE 6  
ASSAULT CRIMES, 1978-1983  
By Type of Assault and Weapon Used for Aggravated Assaults

Type of assault and weapon	1978		1979		1980		1981		1982		1983		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1978-1983	1982-1983
TOTAL	177,642		196,248		210,425		207,152		202,193		205,442		15.6	1.6
Aggravated assault	82,981	100.0	92,915	100.0	102,555	100.0	97,842	100.0	94,138	100.0	93,933	100.0	13.2	-.2
Firearm	18,008	21.7	21,620	23.3	25,346	24.7	23,196	23.7	21,126	22.4	18,929	20.2	5.1	-10.4
Knife or cutting instrument <sup>a</sup>	15,801	19.0	18,418	19.8	19,975	19.5	18,748	19.2	18,219	19.4	19,202	20.4	21.5	5.4
Other dangerous weapon	26,698	32.2	28,400	30.6	30,324	29.6	30,317	31.0	29,407	31.2	30,076	32.0	12.7	2.3
Hands, fists, feet, etc.	22,474	27.1	24,477	26.3	26,910	26.2	25,581	26.1	25,386	27.0	25,726	27.4	14.5	1.3
Nonaggravated assault	94,661		103,333		107,870		109,310		108,055		111,509		17.8	3.2

<sup>a</sup>Any instrument used to cut or stab.

TABLE 7  
BURGLARY CRIMES, 1978-1983  
By Type of Entry, Location, and Time of Day

Entry, location, and time of day	1978		1979		1980		1981		1982		1983		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1978-1983	1982-1983
TOTAL	485,742	100.0	494,736	100.0	543,846	100.0	539,809	100.0	499,468	100.0	460,401	100.0	-5.2	-7.8
Force and attempted force	342,566	70.5	352,088	71.2	389,394	71.6	385,905	71.5	356,216	71.3	326,267	70.9	-4.8	-8.4
No force (unlawful entry)	143,176	29.5	142,648	28.8	154,452	28.4	153,904	28.5	143,252	28.7	134,134	29.1	-6.3	-6.4
Residence	332,414	68.4	328,148	66.3	367,136	67.5	369,216	68.4	333,618	66.8	309,169	67.2	-7.0	-7.3
Nonresidence	153,328	31.6	166,588	33.7	176,710	32.5	170,593	31.6	165,850	33.2	151,232	32.8	-1.4	-8.8
Daytime	188,138	38.7	190,839	38.6	212,503	39.1	216,756	40.2	194,834	39.0	180,827	39.3	-3.9	-7.2
Nighttime	168,750	34.7	174,988	35.4	187,502	34.5	180,967	33.5	171,050	34.2	158,016	34.3	-6.4	-7.6
Unknown	128,854	26.5	128,909	26.1	143,841	26.4	142,086	26.3	133,584	26.7	121,558	26.4	-5.7	-9.0

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

TABLE 8  
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT CRIMES, 1978-1983  
By Type of Vehicle

Type of vehicle	1978		1979		1980		1981		1982		1983		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1978-1983	1982-1983
TOTAL	153,106	100.0	167,244	100.0	174,548	100.0	162,267	100.0	164,530	100.0	158,899	100.0	3.8	-3.4
Autos	114,097	74.5	119,649	71.5	120,473	69.0	112,383	69.3	114,523	69.6	111,163	70.0	-2.6	-2.9
Trucks and buses <sup>a</sup>	17,806	11.6	22,019	13.2	27,679	15.9	27,721	17.1	29,766	18.1	30,498	19.2	71.3	2.5
Other vehicles <sup>b</sup>	21,203	13.8	25,576	15.3	26,396	15.1	22,163	13.7	20,241	12.3	17,238	10.8	-18.7	-14.8

<sup>a</sup>Includes motor homes.

<sup>b</sup>Includes motorcycles, snowmobiles, motor scooters, and trail bikes.

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

TABLE 9  
LARCENY-THEFT CRIMES, 1974 AND 1978-1983  
Number, Rate per 100,000 Population, and BCS Crime Index

Year	Total	\$200 and over			Under \$200		
		Total	Over \$400 <sup>a</sup>	\$200-\$400 <sup>a</sup>	Total	\$50-\$199	Under \$50
1983 . . . . .	866,992	310,450	174,623	135,827	556,542	233,116	323,426
1982 . . . . .	935,831	315,668	-	-	620,163	265,121	355,042
1981 . . . . .	920,047	297,308	-	-	622,739	265,339	357,400
1980 . . . . .	910,120	264,192	-	-	645,928	268,788	377,140
1979 . . . . .	843,468	214,947	-	-	628,521	257,103	371,418
1978 . . . . .	771,583	174,386	-	-	597,197	236,359	360,838
1974 (base year)	734,506	110,444	-	-	624,062	236,729	387,333
Rate per 100,000 population							
1983 . . . . .	3,444.0	1,233.2	693.7	539.6	2,210.8	926.0	1,284.8
1982 . . . . .	3,785.1	1,276.8	-	-	2,508.3	1,072.3	1,436.0
1981 . . . . .	3,802.5	1,228.7	-	-	2,573.7	1,096.6	1,477.1
1980 . . . . .	3,829.0	1,111.5	-	-	2,717.5	1,130.8	1,586.7
1979 . . . . .	3,627.0	924.3	-	-	2,702.7	1,105.6	1,597.2
1978 . . . . .	3,378.4	763.5	-	-	2,614.8	1,034.9	1,579.9
1974 . . . . .	3,469.1	521.6	-	-	2,947.4	1,118.1	1,829.4
Percent change in rate from							
1982 to 1983 . .	-9.0	-3.4	-	-	-11.9	-13.6	-10.5
1981 to 1982 . .	-5	3.9	-	-	-2.5	-2.2	-2.8
1980 to 1981 . .	-7	10.5	-	-	-5.3	-3.0	-6.9
1979 to 1980 . .	5.6	20.3	-	-	.5	2.3	-.7
1978 to 1979 . .	7.4	21.1	-	-	3.4	6.8	1.1
1978 to 1983 . .	1.9	61.5	-	-	-15.4	-10.5	-18.7
BCS Crime Index <sup>b</sup> (1974 = 100)							
1983 . . . . .	99.3	236.4	-	-	75.0	82.8	70.2
1982 . . . . .	109.1	244.8	-	-	85.1	95.9	78.5
1981 . . . . .	109.6	235.6	-	-	87.3	98.1	80.7
1980 . . . . .	110.4	213.1	-	-	92.2	101.1	86.7
1979 . . . . .	104.6	177.2	-	-	91.7	98.9	87.3
1978 . . . . .	97.4	146.4	-	-	88.7	92.6	86.4
1974 . . . . .	100.0	100.0	-	-	100.0	100.0	100.0

<sup>a</sup>These data are not available prior to 1983.

<sup>b</sup>The BCS Crime Index represents crime rates from 1978-1983 with the 1974 rate set at 100.

Note: Individual crime rates may not add to the total or subtotal crime rates because of rounding.

TABLE 10  
LARCENY-THEFT CRIMES, 1978-1983  
By Type and Value

Type of larceny-theft and value	1978		1979		1980		1981		1982		1983		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1978-1983	1982-1983
TOTAL . . . . .	771,583	100.0	843,468	100.0	910,120	100.0	920,047	100.0	935,831	100.0	856,992	100.0	12.4	-7.4
Pocket-picking . . . . .	5,403	.7	5,382	.6	6,500	.7	7,719	.8	8,265	.9	8,596	1.0	59.1	4.0
Purse-snatching . . . . .	9,999	1.3	10,808	1.3	11,583	1.3	13,769	1.5	12,996	1.4	11,909	1.4	19.1	-8.4
Shoplifting . . . . .	114,361	14.8	116,342	13.8	114,888	12.6	119,028	12.9	129,678	13.9	122,827	14.2	7.4	-5.3
From auto and auto accessories . . . . .	288,785	37.4	325,724	38.6	353,222	38.8	371,586	40.4	401,887	42.9	379,889	43.8	31.5	-5.5
Bicycles . . . . .	76,759	9.9	94,254	11.2	96,968	10.7	91,445	9.9	87,672	9.4	75,248	8.7	-2.0	-14.2
From buildings . . . . .	120,883	15.7	124,472	14.8	132,508	14.6	135,047	14.7	129,823	13.9	123,331	14.2	2.0	-5.0
Coin machines . . . . .	5,257	.7	4,957	.6	4,933	.5	4,583	.5	5,953	.6	5,291	.6	.6	-11.1
All other . . . . .	150,136	19.5	161,529	19.2	189,518	20.8	176,870	19.2	159,557	17.0	139,901	16.1	-6.8	-12.3
Over \$400 <sup>a</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	174,623	20.1	-	-
\$200 to \$400 <sup>a</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	135,827	15.7	-	-
\$50 to \$199 . . . . .	236,359	30.6	257,103	30.5	268,788	29.5	265,339	28.8	265,121	28.3	233,116	26.9	-1.4	-12.1
Under \$50 . . . . .	360,838	46.8	371,418	44.0	377,140	41.4	357,400	38.8	355,042	37.9	323,426	37.3	-10.4	-8.9

<sup>a</sup>These data are not available prior to 1983.  
Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 or to subtotals because of rounding.

TABLE 11  
STOLEN AND RECOVERED PROPERTY, 1982-1983  
Type of Property, Dollar Value, and Percent Recovered

Type of property	Stolen				Percent change 1982-1983	Percent recovered <sup>a</sup>	
	1982		1983				
	Value	Percent	Value	Percent		1982	1983
TOTAL . . . . .	\$1,562,279,000	100.0	\$1,510,000,000	100.0	-3.3		
Motor vehicles . . . . .	512,004,000	32.8	516,538,000	34.2	.9		
Other property . . . . .	1,050,275,000	67.2	993,463,000	65.8	-5.4		
Type of property	Recovered				Percent change 1982-1983	Percent recovered <sup>a</sup>	
	1982		1983			1982	1983
	Value	Percent	Value	Percent		1982	1983
TOTAL . . . . .	\$421,430,000	100.0	\$435,880,000	100.0	3.4	27.0	28.9
Motor vehicles . . . . .	342,326,000	81.2	358,127,000	82.2	4.6	66.9	69.3
Other property . . . . .	79,104,000	18.8	77,753,000	17.8	-1.7	7.5	7.8

<sup>a</sup>Percent recovered is the ratio of the value of property recovered to the value of property stolen.  
Note: Dollar amounts may not balance because of rounding.  
Source: Table 12.

TABLE 12  
STOLEN AND RECOVERED PROPERTY, 1982-1983  
By Type and Dollar Value

Type of property	Stolen				Percent change 1982-1983	Percent recovered <sup>a</sup>	
	1982		1983				
	Value	Percent	Value	Percent		1982	1983
TOTAL . . . . .	\$1,562,279,000	100.0	\$1,510,000,000	100.0	-3.3		
Currency, notes, etc. . . . .	117,431,000	7.5	116,226,000	7.7	-1.0		
Jewelry and precious metals . . . . .	262,694,000	16.8	247,318,000	16.4	-5.9		
Clothing and furs . . . . .	50,462,000	3.2	44,757,000	3.0	-11.3		
Motor vehicles . . . . .	512,004,000	32.8	516,538,000	34.2	.9		
Office equipment . . . . .	22,421,000	1.4	24,143,000	1.6	7.7		
Televisions, radios, stereos, etc. . . . .	133,033,000	8.5	125,205,000	8.3	-5.9		
Firearms . . . . .	14,224,000	.9	12,909,000	.9	-9.2		
Household goods . . . . .	34,935,000	2.2	30,011,000	2.0	-14.1		
Consumable goods . . . . .	9,959,000	.6	7,586,000	.5	-23.8		
Livestock . . . . .	2,418,000	.2	1,582,000	.1	-34.6		
Other . . . . .	402,698,000	25.8	383,726,000	25.4	-4.7		
Type of property	Recovered				Percent change 1982-1983	Percent recovered <sup>a</sup>	
	1982		1983			1982	1983
	Value	Percent	Value	Percent		1982	1983
TOTAL . . . . .	\$421,430,000	100.0	\$435,880,000	100.0	3.4	27.0	28.9
Currency, notes, etc. . . . .	9,472,000	2.2	6,560,000	1.5	-30.7	8.1	5.6
Jewelry and precious metals . . . . .	15,651,000	3.7	18,093,000	4.2	15.6	6.0	7.3
Clothing and furs . . . . .	4,999,000	1.2	5,954,000	1.4	19.1	9.9	13.3
Motor vehicles . . . . .	342,326,000	81.2	358,127,000	82.2	4.6	66.9	69.3
Office equipment . . . . .	1,701,000	.4	1,870,000	.4	9.9	7.6	7.7
Televisions, radios, stereos, etc. . . . .	7,762,000	1.8	6,320,000	1.4	-18.6	5.8	5.0
Firearms . . . . .	1,293,000	.3	1,232,000	.3	-4.7	9.1	9.5
Household goods . . . . .	2,671,000	.6	1,957,000	.4	-26.7	7.6	6.5
Consumable goods . . . . .	1,193,000	.3	915,000	.2	-23.3	12.0	12.1
Livestock . . . . .	1,238,000	.3	371,000	.1	-70.0	51.2	23.5
Other . . . . .	33,124,000	7.9	34,481,000	7.9	4.1	8.2	9.0

<sup>a</sup>Percent recovered is the ratio of the value of property recovered to the value of property stolen.  
Note: Dollar amounts may not balance and percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

**CONTINUED**

**1 OF 4**

TABLE 13  
ARSON CRIMES, 1980-1983  
Type of Property and Value of Property Damage

Type of property	1980				1981				1982				1983				Percent change 1982-1983	
	Offenses Number	Percent	Property damage Value	Percent	Offenses Number	Percent	Property damage Value	Percent	Offenses Number	Percent	Property damage Value	Percent	Offenses Number	Percent	Property damage Value	Percent	Offenses	Value of property damage
TOTAL . . . . .	28,446	100.0	\$155,593,000	100.0	24,534	100.0	\$177,334,000	100.0	20,274	100.0	\$159,305,000	100.0	17,705	100.0	\$123,517,000	100.0	-12.7	-22.5
Total structural property . . . . .	10,042	35.3	113,276,000	72.8	9,058	36.9	124,211,000	70.0	8,026	39.6	144,119,000	90.5	7,163	40.5	109,503,000	88.7	-10.8	-24.0
Residential																		
Single occupancy (houses, town- houses, duplexes, etc.) . . . . .	3,492	12.3	32,278,000	20.7	3,255	13.3	36,249,000	20.4	2,918	14.4	44,713,000	28.1	2,612	14.8	32,774,000	26.5	-10.5	-26.7
Other (apartments, tenements, hotels, motels, etc.) . . . .	1,880	6.6	9,380,000	6.0	1,869	7.6	19,760,000	11.1	1,480	7.3	13,207,000	8.3	1,402	7.9	10,754,000	8.7	-5.3	-18.6
Storage (barns, garages, warehouses, etc.) . . . . .	955	3.4	10,064,000	6.5	759	3.1	9,571,000	5.4	761	3.8	9,130,000	5.7	613	3.5	6,843,000	5.5	-19.4	-25.0
Commercial																		
Industrial, manu- facturing . . . . .	216	.8	10,673,000	6.9	234	1.0	12,750,000	7.2	184	.9	10,900,000	6.8	144	.8	6,531,000	5.3	-21.7	-40.1
Other (stores, restaurants, offices, etc.) . . . .	1,542	5.4	29,384,000	18.9	1,362	5.6	32,692,000	18.4	1,318	6.5	4,945,000	27.0	1,053	5.9	38,294,000	31.0	-20.1	-10.8
Community/public (churches, jails, schools, hospitals, etc.) . . . . .	1,396	4.9	18,978,000	12.2	1,150	4.7	9,852,000	5.6	955	4.7	18,578,000	11.7	921	5.2	9,403,000	7.6	-3.6	-49.4
Other (outbuildings, buildings under construction, etc.) . .	561	2.0	2,519,000	1.6	429	1.7	3,338,000	1.9	410	2.0	4,647,000	2.9	418	2.4	4,904,000	4.0	2.0	5.5
Total mobile property .	5,948	20.9	13,389,000	8.6	5,373	21.9	12,782,000	7.2	4,900	24.2	13,656,000	8.6	4,423	25.0	12,849,000	10.4	-9.7	-5.9
Motor vehicles (autos, trucks, buses, etc.) . .	5,636	19.8	11,168,000	7.2	5,047	20.6	10,580,000	6.0	4,638	22.9	10,757,000	6.8	4,195	23.7	11,491,000	9.3	-9.6	6.8
Other (trailers, recre- ational vehicles, air- planes, boats, etc.) . .	312	1.1	2,220,000	1.4	326	1.3	2,202,000	1.2	262	1.3	2,899,000	1.8	228	1.3	1,358,000	1.1	-13.0	-53.2
Other property (crops, timber, fences, etc.) . .	12,456	43.8	28,928,000	18.6	10,103	41.2	40,341,000	22.7	7,348	36.2	1,530,000	1.0	6,119	34.6	1,165,000	.9	-16.7	-23.9

Note: Dollar amounts may not balance and percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

TABLE 14  
ARRESTS REPORTED, 1974 AND 1978-1983  
Number, Rate per 100,000 Population, and BCS Arrest Index

Year	Total			Law violations									Status offenses <sup>a</sup> Total (juvenile only)
	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Felony			Misdemeanor			
							Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	
1983	1,690,544	1,471,232	219,312	1,668,027	1,471,232	196,795	373,609	302,421	71,188	1,294,418	1,168,811	125,607	22,517
1982	1,682,281	1,434,879	247,402	1,658,240	1,434,879	223,361	386,995	302,559	84,436	1,271,245	1,132,320	138,925	24,041
1981	1,694,022	1,424,097	269,925	1,666,569	1,424,097	242,472	386,195	293,168	93,027	1,280,374	1,130,929	149,445	27,453
1980	1,592,827	1,306,820	286,007	1,562,431	1,306,820	255,611	372,190	274,814	97,376	1,190,241	1,032,006	158,235	30,396
1979	1,492,508	1,195,001	297,507	1,461,706	1,195,001	266,705	357,632	256,467	101,165	1,104,074	938,534	165,540	30,802
1978	1,431,835	1,145,323	286,512	1,400,569	1,145,323	255,246	334,647	233,957	100,690	1,065,922	911,366	154,556	31,266
1974 (base year)	1,488,102	1,079,971	408,131	1,380,204	1,079,971	300,233	402,421	267,904	134,517	977,783	812,067	165,716	107,898
Percent change in number from													
1982 to 1983	.5	2.5	-11.4	.6	2.5	-11.9	-3.5	.0	-15.7	1.8	3.2	-9.6	-6.3
1981 to 1982	-.7	.8	-8.3	-.5	.8	-7.9	.2	3.2	-9.2	-.7	.1	-7.0	-12.4
1980 to 1981	6.4	9.0	-5.6	6.7	9.0	-5.1	3.8	6.7	-4.5	7.6	9.6	-5.6	-9.7
1979 to 1980	6.7	9.4	-3.9	6.9	9.4	-4.2	4.1	7.2	-3.7	7.8	10.0	-4.4	-1.3
1978 to 1979	4.2	4.3	3.8	4.4	4.3	4.5	6.9	9.6	.5	3.6	3.0	7.1	-1.5
1978 to 1983	18.1	28.5	-23.5	19.1	28.5	-22.9	11.6	29.3	-29.3	21.4	28.2	-18.7	-28.0
Rate per 100,000 population (total)													
1983	6,715.4	5,844.3	871.2	6,626.0	5,844.3	781.7	1,484.1	1,201.3	282.8	5,141.9	4,642.9	499.0	89.4
1982	6,804.2	5,803.6	1,000.7	6,707.0	5,803.6	903.4	1,565.3	1,223.7	341.5	5,141.7	4,579.8	561.9	97.2
1981	7,001.2	5,885.7	1,115.6	6,887.8	5,885.7	1,002.1	1,596.1	1,211.6	384.5	5,291.7	4,674.0	617.6	113.5
1980	6,701.3	5,498.0	1,203.3	6,573.4	5,498.0	1,075.4	1,565.9	1,156.2	409.7	5,007.5	4,341.8	665.7	127.9
1979	6,418.0	5,138.7	1,279.3	6,285.6	5,138.7	1,146.9	1,537.9	1,102.8	435.0	4,747.7	4,035.8	711.8	132.5
1978	6,269.3	5,014.8	1,254.5	6,132.4	5,014.8	1,117.6	1,465.2	1,024.4	440.9	4,667.1	3,990.4	676.7	136.9
1974	7,028.3	5,100.7	1,927.6	6,518.7	5,100.7	1,418.0	1,900.6	1,265.3	635.3	4,618.1	3,835.4	782.7	509.6
Rate per 100,000 population at risk <sup>b</sup>													
1983	7,873.8	7,927.0	7,534.0	7,768.9	7,927.0	6,760.5	1,740.1	1,629.5	2,445.5	6,028.8	6,297.6	4,315.0	773.5
1982	7,949.1	7,886.5	8,332.9	7,835.5	7,886.5	7,523.1	1,828.6	1,662.9	2,843.9	6,006.9	6,223.5	4,679.2	809.7
1981	8,156.8	8,025.1	8,929.6	8,024.6	8,025.1	8,021.4	1,859.5	1,652.1	3,077.5	6,165.0	6,373.0	4,943.9	908.2
1980	7,809.2	7,529.2	9,407.6	7,660.2	7,529.2	8,407.8	1,824.7	1,583.3	3,203.0	5,835.4	5,945.9	5,204.8	999.8
1979	7,516.2	7,091.8	9,894.7	7,361.1	7,091.8	8,870.2	1,801.0	1,522.0	3,364.6	5,560.1	5,569.8	5,505.6	1,024.4
1978	7,353.9	6,972.1	9,415.0	7,193.3	6,972.1	8,387.5	1,718.7	1,424.2	3,308.7	5,474.6	5,547.9	5,078.8	1,027.4
1974	8,320.8	7,346.2	12,822.1	7,717.5	7,346.2	9,432.3	2,250.2	1,822.3	4,226.1	5,467.3	5,523.9	5,206.2	3,389.8
Percent change in rate from													
1982 to 1983	-.9	.5	-9.6	-.8	.5	-10.1	-4.8	-2.0	-14.0	.4	1.2	-7.8	-4.5
1981 to 1982	-2.5	-1.7	-6.7	-2.4	-1.7	-6.2	-1.7	.7	-7.6	-2.6	-2.3	-5.4	-10.8
1980 to 1981	4.5	6.6	-5.1	4.8	6.6	-4.6	1.9	4.3	-3.9	5.6	7.2	-5.0	-9.2
1979 to 1980	3.9	6.2	-4.9	4.1	6.2	-5.2	1.3	4.0	-4.8	5.0	6.8	-5.5	-2.4
1978 to 1979	2.2	1.7	5.1	2.3	1.7	5.8	4.8	6.9	1.7	1.6	.4	8.4	-3
1978 to 1983	7.1	13.7	-20.0	8.0	13.7	-19.4	1.2	14.4	-26.1	10.1	13.5	-15.0	-24.7
BCS Arrest Index <sup>c</sup>													
1983	94.6	107.9	58.8	100.7	107.9	71.7	77.3	89.4	57.9	110.3	114.0	82.9	22.8
1982	95.5	107.4	65.0	101.5	107.4	79.8	81.3	91.3	67.3	109.9	112.7	89.9	23.9
1981	98.0	109.2	69.6	104.0	109.2	85.0	82.6	90.7	72.8	112.8	115.4	95.0	26.8
1980	93.9	102.5	73.4	99.3	102.5	89.1	81.1	86.9	75.8	106.7	107.6	100.0	29.5
1979	90.3	96.5	77.2	95.4	96.5	94.0	80.0	83.5	79.6	101.7	100.8	105.8	30.2
1978	88.4	94.9	73.4	93.2	94.9	88.9	76.4	78.2	78.3	100.1	100.4	97.6	30.3
1974	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

<sup>a</sup>Status offenses include truancy, incorrigible, runaway, and curfew violations.

<sup>b</sup>These rates are based on the population at risk for each year: total (10 years of age and older), adult (18 years of age and older), and juvenile (10-17 years of age) (see Table 58).

<sup>c</sup>The BCS Arrest Index represents arrest rates from 1978 to 1983 with the 1974 rate set at 100.

Note: Arrest rates calculated from the total population may not add to the total or subtotal arrest rates because of rounding.

TABLE 15  
ARRESTS REPORTED, 1978-1983  
By Adult, Juvenile, Type, and Level of Offense

Type and level of offense	1978		1979		1980		1981		1982		1983	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
TOTAL . . . . .	1,431,835	100.0	1,492,508	100.0	1,592,827	100.0	1,694,022	100.0	1,682,281	100.0	1,690,544	100.0
Felony . . . . .	334,647	23.4	357,632	24.0	372,190	23.4	386,195	22.8	386,995	23.0	373,609	22.1
Misdemeanor . . . . .	1,065,922	74.4	1,104,074	74.0	1,190,241	74.7	1,280,374	75.6	1,271,245	75.6	1,294,418	76.6
Status offenses . . . . .	31,266	2.2	30,802	2.1	30,396	1.9	27,453	1.6	24,041	1.4	22,517	1.3
Adult . . . . .	1,145,323	80.0	1,195,001	80.1	1,306,820	82.0	1,424,097	84.1	1,434,879	85.3	1,471,232	87.0
Felony . . . . .	233,957	16.3	256,467	17.2	274,814	17.3	293,168	17.3	302,559	18.0	302,421	17.9
Misdemeanor . . . . .	911,366	63.6	938,534	62.9	1,032,006	64.8	1,130,929	66.8	1,132,320	67.3	1,168,811	69.1
Juvenile . . . . .	286,512	20.0	297,507	19.9	286,007	18.0	269,925	15.9	247,402	14.7	219,312	13.0
Felony . . . . .	100,690	7.0	101,165	6.8	97,376	6.1	93,027	5.5	84,436	5.0	71,188	4.2
Misdemeanor . . . . .	154,556	10.8	165,540	11.1	158,235	9.9	149,445	8.8	138,925	8.3	125,607	7.4
Status offenses . . . . .	31,266	2.2	30,802	2.1	30,396	1.9	27,453	1.6	24,041	1.4	22,517	1.3

Note: Percents may not add to subtotals because of rounding.  
Source: Table 14.

TABLE 16  
FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1978-1983  
By Adult, Juvenile, and Category

Category	1978		1979		1980		1981		1982		1983	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
TOTAL . . . . .	334,647	100.0	357,632	100.0	372,190	100.0	386,195	100.0	386,995	100.0	373,609	100.0
Violent crimes . . . . .	73,622	22.0	81,862	22.9	85,894	23.1	86,254	22.3	81,594	21.1	74,898	20.0
Property crimes . . . . .	168,334	50.3	174,783	48.9	178,412	47.9	184,507	47.8	185,143	47.8	169,813	45.5
Drug law violations . . . . .	57,446	17.2	62,084	17.4	65,101	17.5	67,384	17.4	68,616	17.7	79,422	21.3
All other . . . . .	35,245	10.5	38,903	10.9	42,783	11.5	48,050	12.4	51,642	13.3	49,476	13.2
Total . . . . .	334,647	100.0	357,632	100.0	372,190	100.0	386,195	100.0	386,995	100.0	373,609	100.0
Adult . . . . .	233,957	69.9	256,467	71.7	274,814	73.8	293,168	75.9	302,559	78.2	302,421	80.9
Juvenile . . . . .	100,690	30.1	101,165	28.3	97,376	26.2	93,027	24.1	84,436	21.8	71,188	19.1
Violent crimes . . . . .	73,622	100.0	81,862	100.0	85,894	100.0	86,254	100.0	81,594	100.0	74,898	100.0
Adult . . . . .	57,906	78.7	64,789	79.1	68,692	80.0	69,717	80.8	67,293	82.5	62,577	83.5
Juvenile . . . . .	15,716	21.3	17,073	20.9	17,202	20.0	16,537	19.2	14,301	17.5	12,321	16.4
Property crimes . . . . .	168,334	100.0	174,783	100.0	178,412	100.0	184,507	100.0	185,143	100.0	169,813	100.0
Adult . . . . .	97,630	58.0	106,184	60.8	113,210	63.5	122,575	66.4	128,670	69.5	124,020	73.0
Juvenile . . . . .	70,704	42.0	68,599	39.2	65,202	36.5	61,932	33.6	56,473	30.5	45,793	27.0
Drug law violations . . . . .	57,446	100.0	62,084	100.0	65,101	100.0	67,384	100.0	68,616	100.0	79,422	100.0
Adult . . . . .	49,068	85.4	53,742	86.6	57,682	88.6	60,765	90.2	62,456	91.0	73,318	92.3
Juvenile . . . . .	8,378	14.6	8,342	13.4	7,419	11.4	6,619	9.8	6,160	9.0	6,104	7.7
All other . . . . .	35,245	100.0	38,903	100.0	42,783	100.0	48,050	100.0	51,642	100.0	49,476	100.0
Adult . . . . .	29,353	83.3	31,752	81.6	35,230	82.3	40,111	83.5	44,140	85.5	42,506	85.9
Juvenile . . . . .	5,892	16.7	7,151	18.4	7,553	17.7	7,939	16.5	7,502	14.5	6,970	14.1

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.  
Source: Table 20.

TABLE 17  
FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED FOR VIOLENT CRIMES AND  
PROPERTY CRIMES, 1978-1983  
By Adult, Juvenile, Category, and Arrest Offense

Category and offense	1978		1979		1980		1981		1982		1983	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Violent crimes . . .	73,622	100.0	81,862	100.0	85,894	100.0	86,254	100.0	81,594	100.0	74,898	100.0
Adult . . . . .	57,906	78.7	64,789	79.1	68,692	80.0	69,717	80.8	67,293	82.5	62,577	83.5
Juvenile . . . . .	15,716	21.3	17,073	20.9	17,202	20.0	16,537	19.2	14,301	17.5	12,321	16.4
Homicide . . . . .	2,644	100.0	2,988	100.0	3,223	100.0	4,234	100.0	3,665	100.0	3,495	100.0
Adult . . . . .	2,331	88.2	2,629	88.0	2,778	86.2	3,673	86.8	3,267	89.1	3,209	91.8
Juvenile . . . . .	313	11.8	359	12.0	445	13.8	561	13.2	398	10.9	286	8.2
Forcible rape . . .	3,613	100.0	4,433	100.0	4,508	100.0	4,345	100.0	4,443	100.0	4,382	100.0
Adult . . . . .	3,075	85.1	3,758	84.8	3,836	85.1	3,761	86.6	3,839	86.4	3,801	86.7
Juvenile . . . . .	538	14.9	675	15.2	672	14.9	584	13.4	604	13.6	581	13.3
Robbery . . . . .	22,359	100.0	24,569	100.0	26,715	100.0	27,561	100.0	27,072	100.0	23,883	100.0
Adult . . . . .	16,058	71.8	17,680	72.0	19,361	72.5	20,300	73.7	20,654	76.3	18,516	77.5
Juvenile . . . . .	6,301	28.2	6,889	28.0	7,354	27.5	7,261	26.3	6,418	23.7	5,367	22.5
Assault . . . . .	43,011	100.0	47,515	100.0	48,955	100.0	47,613	100.0	44,154	100.0	40,948	100.0
Adult . . . . .	34,674	80.6	38,599	81.2	40,486	82.7	39,700	83.4	37,467	84.9	35,046	85.6
Juvenile . . . . .	8,337	19.4	8,916	18.8	8,469	17.3	7,913	16.6	6,687	15.1	5,902	14.4
Kidnapping . . . .	1,995	100.0	2,357	100.0	2,493	100.0	2,501	100.0	2,260	100.0	2,190	100.0
Adult . . . . .	1,768	88.6	2,123	90.1	2,231	89.5	2,283	91.3	2,066	91.4	2,005	91.6
Juvenile . . . . .	227	11.4	234	9.9	262	10.5	218	8.7	194	8.6	185	8.4
Property crimes . . .	168,334	100.0	174,783	100.0	178,412	100.0	184,507	100.0	185,143	100.0	169,813	100.0
Adult . . . . .	97,630	58.0	106,184	60.8	113,210	63.5	122,575	66.4	128,670	69.5	124,020	73.0
Juvenile . . . . .	70,704	42.0	68,599	39.2	65,202	36.5	61,932	33.6	56,473	30.5	45,793	27.0
Burglary . . . . .	81,117	100.0	81,476	100.0	84,160	100.0	86,677	100.0	86,921	100.0	80,917	100.0
Adult . . . . .	40,150	49.5	43,290	53.1	47,346	56.3	51,326	59.2	54,075	62.2	53,083	65.6
Juvenile . . . . .	40,967	50.5	38,186	46.9	36,814	43.7	35,351	40.8	32,846	37.8	27,834	34.4
Theft . . . . .	42,291	100.0	46,990	100.0	51,047	100.0	57,079	100.0	59,908	100.0	52,486	100.0
Adult . . . . .	29,107	68.8	32,604	69.4	35,814	70.2	41,315	72.4	44,862	74.9	42,039	80.1
Juvenile . . . . .	13,184	31.2	14,386	30.6	15,233	29.8	15,764	27.6	15,046	25.1	10,447	19.9
Motor vehicle theft . . . . .	32,035	100.0	32,562	100.0	29,514	100.0	26,177	100.0	23,509	100.0	22,300	100.0
Adult . . . . .	17,632	55.0	18,885	58.0	18,442	62.5	17,419	66.5	16,703	71.0	16,326	73.2
Juvenile . . . . .	14,403	45.0	13,677	42.0	11,072	37.5	8,758	33.5	6,806	29.0	5,974	26.8
Forgery, checks, credit cards . . . . .	10,771	100.0	11,298	100.0	11,578	100.0	12,433	100.0	12,912	100.0	12,226	100.0
Adult . . . . .	9,703	90.1	10,230	90.5	10,538	91.0	11,369	91.4	11,925	92.4	11,455	93.7
Juvenile . . . . .	1,068	9.9	1,068	9.5	1,040	9.0	1,064	8.6	987	7.6	771	6.3
Arson . . . . .	2,120	100.0	2,457	100.0	2,113	100.0	2,141	100.0	1,893	100.0	1,884	100.0
Adult . . . . .	1,038	49.0	1,175	47.8	1,070	50.6	1,146	53.5	1,105	58.4	1,117	59.3
Juvenile . . . . .	1,082	51.0	1,282	52.2	1,043	49.4	995	46.5	788	41.6	767	40.7

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.  
Source: Table 20.

TABLE 18  
FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
By Category and Arrest Offense

Category and offense	Number	Percent
TOTAL . . . . .	373,609	
Violent crimes . . . . .	74,898	100.0
Homicide . . . . .	3,495	4.7
Forcible rape . . . . .	4,382	5.8
Robbery . . . . .	23,883	31.9
Assault . . . . .	40,948	54.7
Kidnapping . . . . .	2,190	2.9
Property crimes . . . . .	169,813	100.0
Burglary . . . . .	80,917	47.6
Theft . . . . .	52,486	30.9
Motor vehicle theft . . . . .	22,300	13.1
Forgery, checks, credit cards . . . . .	12,226	7.2
Arson . . . . .	1,884	1.1
Drug law violations . . . . .	79,422	100.0
Narcotics . . . . .	31,588	39.8
Marijuana . . . . .	19,920	25.1
Dangerous drugs . . . . .	25,302	31.9
Other . . . . .	2,612	3.3
All other . . . . .	49,476	100.0

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.  
Source: Table 20.

TABLE 19  
FELONY DRUG LAW VIOLATION ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
By Adult, Juvenile, and Arrest Offense

Offense	Number	Percent
TOTAL . . . . .	79,422	100.0
Adult . . . . .	73,318	92.3
Juvenile . . . . .	6,104	7.7
Narcotics . . . . .	31,588	100.0
Adult . . . . .	30,373	96.2
Juvenile . . . . .	1,215	3.8
Marijuana . . . . .	19,920	100.0
Adult . . . . .	17,074	85.7
Juvenile . . . . .	2,846	14.3
Dangerous drugs . . . . .	25,302	100.0
Adult . . . . .	23,491	92.8
Juvenile . . . . .	1,811	7.2
Other . . . . .	2,612	100.0
Adult . . . . .	2,380	91.1
Juvenile . . . . .	232	8.9

Source: Table 20.

TABLE 20a  
 FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1974 AND 1978-1983  
 Number, Rate per 100,000 Population, and BCS Arrest Index

Year	Total			Violent crimes																	
	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total			Homicide			Forcible rape			Robbery			Assault			Kidnapping <sup>a</sup>		
				Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile
1983	373,609	302,421	71,188	74,898	62,577	12,321	3,495	3,209	286	4,382	3,801	581	23,883	18,516	5,367	40,948	35,046	5,902	2,190	2,005	185
1982	386,995	302,559	84,436	81,594	67,293	14,301	3,665	3,267	398	4,443	3,839	604	27,072	20,654	6,418	44,154	37,467	6,687	2,260	2,066	194
1981	386,195	293,168	93,027	86,254	69,717	16,537	4,234	3,673	561	4,345	3,761	584	27,561	20,300	7,261	47,613	39,700	7,913	2,501	2,283	218
1980	372,190	274,814	97,376	85,894	68,692	17,202	3,223	2,778	445	4,508	3,836	672	26,715	19,361	7,354	48,955	40,486	8,469	2,493	2,231	262
1979	357,632	256,467	101,165	81,862	64,789	17,073	2,988	2,629	359	4,433	3,758	675	24,569	17,680	6,889	47,515	38,599	8,916	2,357	2,123	234
1978	334,647	233,957	100,690	73,622	57,906	15,716	2,644	2,331	313	3,613	3,075	538	22,359	16,058	6,301	43,011	34,674	8,337	1,995	1,768	227
1974 (base year)	402,421	267,904	134,517	68,138	51,108	17,030	2,541	2,175	366	3,463	2,705	758	22,493	14,888	7,605	38,611	30,310	8,301	-	1,030	-
Percent change in number from																					
1982 to 1983	-3.5	.0	-15.7	-8.2	-7.0	-13.8	-4.6	-1.8	-28.1	-1.4	-1.0	-3.8	-11.8	-10.4	-16.4	-7.3	-6.5	-11.7	-3.1	-3.0	-4.6
1981 to 1982	.2	3.2	-9.2	-5.4	-3.5	-13.5	-13.4	-11.1	-29.1	2.3	2.1	3.4	-1.8	1.7	-11.6	-7.3	-5.6	-15.5	-9.6	-9.5	-11.0
1980 to 1981	3.8	6.7	-4.5	.4	1.5	-3.9	31.4	32.2	26.1	-3.6	-2.0	-13.1	3.2	4.8	-1.3	-2.7	-1.9	-6.6	.3	2.3	-15.8
1979 to 1980	4.1	7.2	-3.7	4.9	6.0	.8	7.9	5.7	24.0	1.7	2.1	-4	8.7	9.5	6.7	3.0	4.9	-5.0	5.8	5.1	12.0
1978 to 1979	6.9	9.6	.5	11.2	11.9	8.6	13.0	12.8	14.7	22.7	22.2	25.5	9.9	10.1	9.3	10.5	11.3	6.9	18.1	20.1	3.1
1978 to 1983	11.6	29.3	-29.3	1.7	8.1	-21.6	32.2	37.7	-8.6	21.3	23.6	8.0	6.8	15.3	-14.8	-4.8	1.1	-29.2	9.8	13.4	-18.5
Rate per 100,000 population at risk <sup>b</sup>																					
1983	1,740.1	1,629.5	2,445.5	348.8	337.2	423.3	16.3	17.3	9.8	20.4	20.5	20.0	111.2	99.8	184.4	190.7	188.8	202.8	10.2	10.8	6.4
1982	1,828.6	1,662.9	2,843.9	385.5	369.9	481.7	17.3	18.0	13.4	21.0	21.1	20.3	127.9	113.5	216.2	208.6	205.9	225.2	10.7	11.4	6.5
1981	1,859.5	1,652.1	3,077.5	415.3	392.9	547.1	20.4	20.7	18.6	20.9	21.2	19.3	152.7	114.4	240.2	229.3	223.7	261.8	12.0	12.9	7.2
1980	1,824.7	1,583.3	3,203.0	421.1	395.8	565.8	15.8	16.0	14.6	22.1	22.1	22.1	131.0	111.5	241.9	240.0	233.3	278.6	12.2	12.9	8.6
1979	1,801.0	1,522.0	3,364.6	412.3	384.5	567.8	15.0	15.6	11.9	22.3	22.3	22.4	123.7	104.9	229.1	239.3	229.1	296.5	11.9	12.6	7.8
1978	1,718.7	1,424.2	3,308.7	378.1	352.5	516.4	13.6	14.2	10.3	18.6	18.7	17.7	114.8	97.8	207.1	220.9	211.1	274.0	10.2	10.8	7.5
1974	2,250.2	1,822.3	4,226.1	381.0	347.6	535.0	14.2	14.8	11.5	19.4	18.4	23.8	125.8	101.3	238.9	215.9	206.2	260.8	-	7.0	-
Percent change in rate from																					
1982 to 1983	-4.8	-2.0	-14.0	-9.5	-8.8	-12.1	-5.8	-3.9	-26.9	-2.9	-2.8	-1.5	-13.1	-12.1	-14.7	-8.6	-8.3	-9.9	-4.7	-5.3	-1.5
1981 to 1982	-1.7	.7	-7.6	-7.2	-5.9	-12.0	-15.2	-13.0	-28.0	.5	-.5	5.2	-3.6	-.8	-10.0	-9.0	-8.0	-14.0	-10.8	-11.6	-9.7
1980 to 1981	1.9	4.3	-3.9	-1.4	-.7	-3.3	29.1	29.4	27.4	-5.4	-4.1	-12.7	1.3	2.6	-.7	-4.5	-4.1	-6.0	-1.6	.0	-16.3
1979 to 1980	1.3	4.0	-4.8	2.1	2.9	-.4	5.3	2.6	22.7	-.9	-.9	-1.3	5.9	6.3	5.6	.3	1.8	-6.0	2.5	2.4	10.3
1978 to 1979	4.8	6.9	1.7	9.0	9.1	10.0	10.3	9.9	15.5	19.9	19.3	26.6	7.8	7.3	10.6	8.3	8.5	8.2	16.7	16.7	4.0
1978 to 1983	1.2	14.4	-26.1	-7.7	-4.3	-18.0	19.9	21.8	-4.9	9.7	9.6	13.0	-3.1	2.0	-11.0	-13.7	-10.6	-26.0	.0	.0	-14.7
BCS Arrest Index <sup>c</sup>																					
1983	77.3	89.4	57.9	91.5	97.0	79.1	114.8	116.9	85.2	105.2	111.4	84.0	88.4	98.5	77.2	88.3	91.6	77.8	-	154.3	-
1982	81.3	91.3	67.3	101.2	106.4	90.0	121.8	121.6	116.5	108.2	114.7	85.3	101.7	112.0	90.5	96.6	99.9	86.3	-	162.9	-
1981	82.6	90.7	72.8	109.0	113.0	102.3	143.7	139.9	161.7	107.7	115.2	81.1	105.5	112.9	100.5	106.2	108.5	100.4	-	184.3	-
1980	81.1	86.9	75.8	110.5	113.9	105.8	111.3	108.1	127.0	113.9	120.1	92.9	104.1	110.1	101.3	111.2	113.1	106.8	-	184.3	-
1979	80.0	83.5	79.6	108.2	110.6	106.1	105.6	105.4	103.5	114.9	121.2	94.1	98.3	103.6	95.9	110.8	111.1	113.7	-	180.0	-
1978	76.4	78.2	78.3	99.2	101.4	96.5	95.8	95.9	89.6	95.9	101.6	74.4	91.3	96.5	86.7	102.3	102.4	105.1	-	154.3	-
1974	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	100.0	-

TABLE 20b  
 FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1974 AND 1978-1983  
 Number, Rate per 100,000 Population, and BCS Arrest Index

Year	Property crimes																	
	Total			Burglary			Theft			Motor vehicle theft			Forgery, check, credit cards			Arson		
	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile
1983	169,813	124,020	45,793	80,917	53,083	27,834	52,486	42,039	10,447	22,300	16,326	5,974	12,226	11,455	771	1,884	1,117	767
1982	185,143	128,670	56,473	86,921	54,075	32,846	59,908	44,862	15,046	23,509	16,703	6,806	12,912	11,925	987	1,893	1,105	788
1981	184,507	122,575	61,932	86,677	51,326	35,351	57,079	41,315	15,764	26,177	17,419	8,758	12,433	11,369	1,064	2,141	1,146	995
1980	178,412	113,210	65,202	84,160	47,346	36,814	51,047	35,814	15,233	29,514	18,442	11,072	11,578	10,538	1,040	2,113	1,070	1,043
1979	174,783	106,184	68,599	81,476	43,290	38,186	46,990	32,604	14,386	32,562	18,885	13,677	11,298	10,230	1,068	2,457	1,175	1,282
1978	168,334	97,630	70,704	81,117	40,150	40,967	42,291	29,107	13,184	32,035	17,632	14,403	10,771	9,703	1,068	2,120	1,038	1,082
1974 (base year)	160,478	88,352	72,126	85,039	38,962	46,077	31,936	23,519	8,417	30,015	14,719	15,296	11,221	10,382	839	2,267	770	1,497
Percent change in number from																		
1982 to 1983	-8.3	-3.6	-18.9	-6.9	-1.8	-15.3	-12.4	-6.3	-30.6	-5.1	-2.3	-12.2	-5.3	-3.9	-21.9	-5	1.1	-2.7
1981 to 1982	.3	5.0	-8.8	.3	5.4	-7.1	5.0	8.6	-4.6	-10.2	-4.1	-22.3	3.9	4.9	-7.2	-11.6	-3.6	-20.8
1980 to 1981	3.4	8.3	-5.0	3.0	8.4	-4.0	11.8	15.4	3.5	-11.3	-5.5	-20.9	7.4	7.9	2.3	1.3	7.1	-4.6
1979 to 1980	2.1	6.6	-5.0	3.3	9.4	-3.6	8.6	9.8	5.9	-9.4	-2.3	-19.0	2.5	3.0	-2.6	-14.0	-8.9	-18.6
1978 to 1979	3.8	8.8	-3.0	.4	7.8	-6.8	11.1	12.0	9.1	1.6	7.1	-5.0	4.9	5.4	.0	15.9	13.2	18.5
1978 to 1983	.9	27.0	-35.2	-.2	32.2	-32.1	24.1	44.4	-20.8	-30.4	-7.4	-58.5	13.5	18.1	-27.8	-11.1	7.6	-29.1
Rate per 100,000 population at risk <sup>b</sup>																		
1983	790.9	668.2	1,573.1	376.9	286.0	956.2	244.5	226.5	358.9	103.9	88.0	205.2	56.9	61.7	26.5	8.8	6.0	26.3
1982	874.8	707.2	1,902.1	410.7	297.2	1,106.3	283.1	246.6	506.8	111.1	91.8	229.2	61.0	65.5	33.2	8.9	6.1	26.5
1981	888.4	690.7	2,048.8	417.4	289.2	1,169.5	274.8	232.8	521.5	126.0	98.2	289.7	59.9	64.1	35.2	10.3	6.5	32.9
1980	874.7	652.3	2,144.7	412.6	272.8	1,210.9	250.3	206.3	501.1	144.7	106.3	364.2	56.8	60.7	34.2	10.4	6.2	34.3
1979	880.2	630.2	2,281.5	410.3	256.9	1,270.0	236.6	193.5	478.5	164.0	112.1	454.9	56.9	60.7	35.5	12.4	7.0	42.6
1978	864.6	594.3	2,323.4	416.6	244.4	1,346.2	217.2	177.2	433.2	164.5	107.3	473.3	55.3	59.1	35.1	10.9	6.3	35.6
1974	897.3	601.0	2,265.9	475.5	265.0	1,447.6	178.6	160.0	264.4	167.8	100.1	480.5	62.7	70.6	26.4	12.7	5.2	47.0
Percent change in rate from																		
1982 to 1983	-9.6	-5.5	-17.3	-8.2	-3.8	-13.6	-13.6	-8.2	-29.2	-6.5	-4.1	-10.5	-6.7	-5.8	-20.2	-1.1	-1.6	-.8
1981 to 1982	-1.5	2.4	-7.2	-1.6	2.8	-5.4	3.0	5.9	-2.8	-11.8	-6.5	-20.9	1.8	2.2	-5.7	-13.6	-6.2	-19.5
1980 to 1981	1.6	5.9	-4.5	1.2	6.0	-3.4	9.8	12.8	4.1	-12.9	-7.6	-20.5	5.5	5.6	2.9	-1.0	4.8	-4.1
1979 to 1980	-.6	3.5	-6.0	.6	6.2	-4.7	5.8	6.6	4.7	-11.8	-5.2	-19.9	-.2	.0	-3.7	-16.1	-11.4	-19.5
1978 to 1979	1.8	6.0	-1.8	-1.5	5.1	-5.7	8.9	9.2	10.5	-.3	4.5	-3.9	2.9	2.7	1.1	13.8	11.1	19.7
1978 to 1983	-8.5	12.4	-32.3	-9.5	17.0	-29.0	12.6	27.8	-17.2	-36.8	-18.0	-56.6	2.9	4.4	-24.5	-19.3	-4.8	-26.1
BCS Arrest Index <sup>c</sup>																		
1983	88.1	111.2	69.4	79.3	107.9	66.1	136.9	141.6	135.7	61.9	87.9	42.7	90.7	87.4	100.4	69.3	115.4	56.0
1982	97.5	117.7	83.9	86.4	112.2	76.4	158.5	154.1	191.7	66.2	91.7	47.7	97.3	92.8	125.8	70.1	117.3	56.4
1981	99.0	114.9	90.4	87.8	109.1	80.8	153.9	145.5	197.2	75.1	98.1	60.3	95.5	90.8	133.3	81.1	125.0	70.0
1980	97.5	108.5	94.7	86.8	102.9	83.6	140.1	128.9	189.5	86.2	106.2	75.8	90.6	86.0	129.5	81.9	119.2	73.0
1979	98.1	104.9	100.7	86.3	96.9	87.7	132.5	120.9	181.0	97.7	112.0	94.7	90.7	86.0	134.5	97.6	134.6	90.6
1978	96.4	98.9	102.5	87.6	92.2	93.0	121.6	110.8	163.8	98.0	107.2	98.5	88.2	83.7	133.0	85.8	121.2	75.7
1974	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

TABLE 20c  
FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1974 AND 1978-1983  
Number, Rate per 100,000 Population, and BCS Arrest Index

Year	Drug law violations															All other		
	Total			Narcotics			Marijuana			Dangerous drugs			Other					
	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile
1983 . . . . .	79,422	73,318	6,104	31,588	30,373	1,215	19,920	17,074	2,846	25,302	23,491	1,811	2,612	2,380	232	49,476	42,506	6,970
1982 . . . . .	68,616	62,456	6,160	25,540	24,255	1,285	20,737	17,517	3,220	21,005	19,492	1,513	1,334	1,192	142	51,642	44,140	7,502
1981 . . . . .	67,384	60,765	6,619	26,090	24,707	1,383	20,771	17,143	3,628	18,900	17,455	1,445	1,623	1,460	163	48,050	40,111	7,939
1980 . . . . .	65,101	57,682	7,419	21,357	19,951	1,406	20,509	16,266	4,243	21,431	19,788	1,643	1,804	1,677	127	42,783	35,230	7,553
1979 . . . . .	62,084	53,742	8,342	20,609	18,865	1,744	19,263	14,725	4,538	20,210	18,317	1,893	2,002	1,835	167	38,903	31,752	7,151
1978 . . . . .	57,446	49,068	8,378	19,651	18,120	1,531	17,397	12,891	4,506	17,934	15,800	2,134	2,464	2,257	207	35,245	29,353	5,892
1974 (base year) .	143,896	105,771	38,125	-	-	-	99,597	66,641	32,956	-	-	-	-	-	-	29,909	22,673	7,236
Percent change in number from																		
1982 to 1983 . . .	15.7	17.4	-9	23.7	25.2	-5.4	-3.9	-2.5	-11.6	20.5	20.5	19.7	95.8	99.7	63.4	-4.2	-3.7	-7.1
1981 to 1982 . . .	1.8	2.8	-6.9	-2.1	-1.8	-7.1	-2	2.2	-11.2	11.1	11.7	4.7	-17.8	-18.4	-12.9	7.5	10.0	5.5
1980 to 1981 . . .	3.5	5.3	-10.8	22.2	23.8	-1.6	1.3	5.4	-14.5	11.8	11.8	-12.1	-10.0	-12.9	28.3	12.3	13.9	5.1
1979 to 1980 . . .	4.9	7.3	-11.1	3.6	5.8	-19.4	6.5	10.5	6.5	6.0	8.0	13.2	-9.9	8.6	24.0	10.0	11.0	5.6
1978 to 1979 . . .	8.1	9.5	-4	4.9	4.1	13.9	10.7	14.2	7	12.7	15.9	-11.3	-18.8	-18.7	-19.3	10.4	8.2	21.4
1978 to 1983 . . .	38.3	49.4	-27.1	60.7	67.6	-20.6	14.5	32.4	36.8	41.1	48.7	-15.1	6.0	5.4	12.1	40.4	44.8	18.3
Rate per 100,000 population at risk <sup>b</sup>																		
1983 . . . . .	369.9	395.0	209.7	147.1	163.7	41.7	92.8	92.0	97.8	117.8	126.6	62.2	12.2	12.8	8.0	230.4	229.0	239.4
1982 . . . . .	324.2	343.3	207.5	120.7	133.3	43.3	98.0	96.3	108.5	99.3	107.1	51.0	6.3	6.6	4.8	244.0	242.6	252.7
1981 . . . . .	324.5	342.4	219.0	125.6	139.2	45.8	100.0	96.6	120.0	91.0	98.4	47.8	7.8	8.2	5.4	231.4	226.0	262.6
1980 . . . . .	319.2	332.3	244.0	104.7	114.9	46.2	100.6	93.7	139.6	105.1	114.0	54.0	8.8	9.7	4.2	209.8	203.0	248.4
1979 . . . . .	312.7	318.9	277.4	103.8	112.0	58.0	97.0	87.4	150.9	101.8	108.7	63.0	10.1	10.9	5.6	195.9	188.4	237.8
1978 . . . . .	295.0	298.7	275.3	100.9	110.3	50.3	89.4	78.5	148.1	92.1	96.2	70.1	12.7	13.7	6.8	181.0	178.7	193.6
1974 . . . . .	804.6	719.5	1,197.8	-	-	-	556.9	453.3	1,035.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	167.2	154.2	227.3
Percent change in rate from																		
1982 to 1983 . . .	14.1	15.1	1.1	21.9	22.8	-3.7	-5.3	-4.5	-9.9	18.6	18.2	22.0	93.6	93.9	66.7	-5.6	-5.6	-5.3
1981 to 1982 . . .	-1	.3	-5.3	-3.9	-4.2	-5.5	-2.0	-.3	-9.6	9.1	8.8	6.7	-19.2	-19.5	-11.1	5.4	7.3	-3.8
1980 to 1981 . . .	1.7	3.0	-10.2	20.0	21.1	-.9	-.6	3.1	-14.0	-13.4	-13.7	-11.5	-11.4	15.5	28.6	10.3	11.3	5.7
1979 to 1980 . . .	2.1	4.2	-12.0	.9	2.6	20.3	3.7	7.2	-7.5	3.2	4.9	-14.3	-12.9	11.0	-25.0	7.1	7.7	4.5
1978 to 1979 . . .	6.0	6.8	.8	2.9	1.5	15.3	8.5	11.3	1.9	10.5	13.0	-10.1	-20.5	20.4	-17.6	8.2	5.4	22.8
1978 to 1983 . . .	25.4	32.2	-23.8	45.8	48.4	-17.1	3.8	17.2	-34.0	27.9	31.6	-11.3	-3.9	6.6	17.6	27.3	28.1	23.7
BCS Arrest Index <sup>c</sup>																		
1983 . . . . .	46.0	54.9	17.5	-	-	-	16.7	20.3	9.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	137.8	148.5	105.3
1982 . . . . .	40.3	47.7	17.3	-	-	-	17.6	21.2	10.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	145.9	157.3	111.2
1981 . . . . .	40.3	47.6	18.3	-	-	-	18.0	21.3	11.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	138.4	146.6	115.5
1980 . . . . .	39.7	46.2	20.4	-	-	-	18.1	20.7	13.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	125.5	131.6	109.3
1979 . . . . .	38.9	44.3	23.2	-	-	-	17.4	19.3	14.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	117.2	122.2	104.6
1978 . . . . .	36.7	41.5	23.0	-	-	-	16.1	17.3	14.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	108.3	115.9	85.2
1974 . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	-	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	100.0	100.0	100.0

<sup>a</sup>Juvenile arrests for kidnapping were not available prior to 1977.

<sup>b</sup>These rates are based on the population at risk for each year: total (10 years of age and older), adult (18 years of age and older), and juvenile (10-17 years of age) (see Table 58).

<sup>c</sup>The BCS Arrest Index represents arrest rates from 1978 to 1983 with the 1974 rate set at 100.

Notes: Arrest data may differ from previously published data because of changes in some offense groupings.

In 1974, drug law violations were not reported in the four categories.

TABLE 21  
MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1978-1983  
By Adult, Juvenile, and Arrest Offense

Offense	1978		1979		1980		1981		1982		1983	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
TOTAL . . . . .	1,065,922	100.0	1,104,074	100.0	1,190,241	100.0	1,280,374	100.0	1,271,245	100.0	1,294,418	100.0
Assault and battery . . . . .	48,766	4.6	53,403	4.8	55,831	4.7	57,470	4.5	56,746	4.5	57,557	4.4
Petty theft . . . . .	110,127	10.3	115,803	10.5	113,739	9.6	115,660	9.0	124,597	9.8	119,149	9.2
Drug law violations . . . . .	68,818	6.5	64,146	5.8	65,933	5.5	72,101	5.6	82,612	6.5	106,458	8.2
Drunk . . . . .	225,796	21.2	235,072	21.3	242,331	20.4	244,839	19.1	231,031	18.2	227,506	17.6
Driving under the influence . . .	277,483	26.0	278,216	25.2	302,868	25.4	326,458	25.5	338,344	26.6	346,267	26.8
All other . . . . .	334,932	31.4	357,434	32.4	409,539	34.4	463,846	36.2	437,915	34.4	437,481	33.8
Total . . . . .	1,065,922	100.0	1,104,074	100.0	1,190,241	100.0	1,280,374	100.0	1,271,245	100.0	1,294,418	100.0
Adult . . . . .	911,366	85.5	938,534	85.0	1,032,006	86.7	1,130,929	88.3	1,132,320	89.1	1,168,811	90.3
Juvenile . . . . .	154,556	14.5	165,540	15.0	158,235	13.3	149,445	11.7	138,925	10.9	125,607	9.7
Assault and battery . . . . .	48,766	100.0	53,403	100.0	55,831	100.0	57,470	100.0	56,746	100.0	57,557	100.0
Adult . . . . .	37,244	76.4	39,839	74.6	43,101	77.2	45,141	78.5	45,071	79.4	46,110	80.1
Juvenile . . . . .	11,522	23.6	13,564	25.4	12,730	22.8	12,329	21.5	11,675	20.6	11,447	19.9
Petty theft . . . . .	110,127	100.0	115,803	100.0	113,739	100.0	115,660	100.0	124,597	100.0	119,149	100.0
Adult . . . . .	60,750	55.2	65,426	56.5	67,924	59.7	73,235	63.3	83,044	66.7	80,942	67.9
Juvenile . . . . .	49,377	44.8	50,377	43.5	45,815	40.3	42,425	36.7	41,553	33.3	38,207	32.1
Drug law violations . . . . .	68,818	100.0	64,146	100.0	65,933	100.0	72,101	100.0	82,612	100.0	106,458	100.0
Adult . . . . .	52,815	76.7	49,954	77.9	52,887	80.2	59,447	82.4	69,918	84.6	92,579	87.0
Juvenile . . . . .	16,003	23.3	14,192	22.1	13,046	19.8	12,654	17.6	12,694	15.4	13,879	13.0
Drunk . . . . .	225,796	100.0	235,072	100.0	242,331	100.0	244,839	100.0	231,031	100.0	227,506	100.0
Adult . . . . .	214,255	94.9	222,809	94.8	230,466	95.1	234,610	95.8	222,136	96.1	219,818	96.6
Juvenile . . . . .	11,541	5.1	12,263	5.2	11,865	4.9	10,229	4.2	8,895	3.9	7,688	3.4
Driving under the influence . . .	277,483	100.0	278,216	100.0	302,868	100.0	326,458	100.0	338,344	100.0	346,267	100.0
Adult . . . . .	272,213	98.1	273,011	98.1	297,756	98.3	321,526	98.5	333,775	98.6	342,203	98.8
Juvenile . . . . .	5,270	1.9	5,205	1.9	5,112	1.7	4,932	1.5	4,569	1.4	4,064	1.2
All other . . . . .	334,932	100.0	357,434	100.0	409,539	100.0	463,846	100.0	437,915	100.0	437,481	100.0
Adult . . . . .	274,089	81.8	287,495	80.4	339,872	83.0	396,970	85.6	378,376	86.4	387,159	88.5
Juvenile . . . . .	60,843	18.2	69,939	19.6	69,667	17.0	66,876	14.4	59,539	13.6	50,322	11.5

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.  
Source: Table 22.

TABLE 22  
MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1974 AND 1978-1983  
Number, Rate per 100,000 Population, and BCS Arrest Index

Year	Total			Assault and battery			Petty theft			Drug law violations			Drunk			Driving under the influence			All other		
	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile
1983 . . . . .	1,294,418	1,168,811	125,607	57,557	46,110	11,447	119,149	80,942	38,207	106,458	92,579	13,879	227,506	219,818	7,688	346,267	342,203	4,064	437,481	387,159	50,322
1982 . . . . .	1,271,245	1,132,320	138,925	56,746	45,071	11,675	124,597	83,044	41,553	82,612	69,918	12,694	231,031	222,136	8,895	338,344	333,775	4,569	437,915	378,376	59,539
1981 . . . . .	1,280,374	1,130,929	149,445	57,470	45,141	12,329	115,660	73,235	42,425	72,101	59,447	12,654	244,839	234,610	10,229	326,458	321,526	4,932	463,846	396,970	66,876
1980 . . . . .	1,190,241	1,032,006	158,235	55,831	43,101	12,730	113,739	67,924	45,815	65,933	52,887	13,046	242,331	230,466	11,865	302,868	297,756	5,112	409,539	339,872	69,667
1979 . . . . .	1,104,074	938,534	165,540	53,403	39,839	13,564	115,803	65,426	50,377	64,146	49,954	14,192	235,072	222,809	12,263	278,216	273,011	5,205	357,434	287,495	69,939
1978 . . . . .	1,065,922	911,366	154,556	48,766	37,244	11,522	110,127	60,750	49,377	68,818	52,815	16,003	225,796	214,255	11,541	277,483	272,213	5,270	334,932	274,089	60,843
1974 (base year)	977,783	812,067	165,716	39,866	27,795	12,071	115,109	51,394	63,715	32,372	24,209	8,163	215,533	206,658	8,875	271,981	268,244	3,737	302,922	233,767	69,155
Percent change in number from																					
1982 to 1983	1.8	3.2	-9.6	1.4	2.3	-2.0	-4.4	-2.5	-8.1	28.9	32.4	9.3	-1.5	-1.0	-13.6	2.3	2.5	-11.1	-1	2.3	-15.5
1981 to 1982	-7	.1	-7.0	-1.3	-2	-5.3	7.7	13.4	-2.1	14.6	17.6	.3	-5.6	-5.3	-13.0	3.6	3.8	-7.4	-5.6	-4.7	-11.0
1980 to 1981	7.6	9.6	-5.6	2.9	4.7	-3.2	1.7	7.8	-7.4	9.4	12.4	-3.0	1.0	1.8	-13.8	7.8	8.0	-3.5	13.3	16.8	-4.0
1979 to 1980	7.8	10.0	-4.4	4.5	8.2	-6.1	-1.8	3.8	-9.1	2.8	5.9	-8.1	3.1	3.4	-3.2	8.9	9.1	-1.8	14.6	18.2	-4
1978 to 1979	3.6	3.0	7.1	9.5	7.0	17.7	5.2	7.7	2.0	-6.8	-5.4	-11.3	4.1	4.0	6.3	.3	.3	-1.2	6.7	4.9	14.9
1978 to 1983	21.4	28.2	-18.7	18.0	23.8	-6	8.2	33.2	-22.6	54.7	75.3	-13.3	.8	2.6	-33.4	24.8	25.7	-22.9	30.6	41.3	-17.3
Rate per 100,000 population at risk <sup>a</sup>																					
1983 . . . . .	6,028.8	6,297.6	4,115.0	268.1	248.4	393.2	554.9	436.1	1,312.5	495.8	498.8	476.8	1,059.6	1,184.4	264.1	1,612.7	1,843.8	139.6	2,037.6	2,086.0	1,728.7
1982 . . . . .	6,006.9	6,223.5	4,679.2	268.1	247.7	393.2	588.7	456.4	1,399.6	390.4	384.3	427.6	1,091.7	1,220.9	299.6	1,598.7	1,834.5	153.9	2,069.2	2,079.7	2,005.4
1981 . . . . .	6,165.0	6,373.0	4,943.9	276.7	254.4	407.9	556.9	412.7	1,403.5	347.2	335.0	418.6	1,178.9	1,322.1	338.4	1,571.9	1,811.9	163.2	2,233.4	2,237.0	2,212.4
1980 . . . . .	5,835.4	5,945.9	5,204.8	273.7	248.3	418.7	557.6	391.3	1,507.0	323.3	304.7	429.1	1,188.1	1,327.8	390.3	1,484.9	1,715.5	168.1	2,007.9	1,958.2	2,291.5
1979 . . . . .	5,560.1	5,569.8	5,505.6	268.9	236.4	451.1	583.2	388.3	1,675.5	323.0	296.5	472.0	1,183.8	1,322.3	407.9	1,401.1	1,620.2	173.1	1,800.0	1,706.2	2,326.1
1978 . . . . .	5,474.6	5,547.9	5,078.8	250.5	226.7	378.6	565.6	369.8	1,622.6	353.4	321.5	525.9	1,159.7	1,304.3	379.2	1,425.2	1,657.1	173.2	1,720.2	1,668.5	1,999.3
1974 . . . . .	5,467.3	5,523.9	5,206.2	222.9	189.1	379.2	643.6	349.6	2,001.7	181.0	164.7	256.5	1,205.2	1,405.7	278.8	1,520.8	1,824.7	117.4	1,693.8	1,590.1	2,172.6
Percent change in rate from																					
1982 to 1983	.4	1.2	-7.8	.0	.3	.0	-5.7	-4.4	-6.2	27.0	29.8	11.5	-2.9	-3.0	-11.8	.9	.5	-9.3	-1.5	.3	-13.8
1981 to 1982	-2.6	-2.3	-5.4	-3.1	-2.6	-3.6	5.7	10.6	-3	12.4	14.7	2.2	-7.4	-7.7	-11.5	1.7	1.2	-5.7	-7.4	-7.0	-9.4
1980 to 1981	5.6	7.2	-5.0	1.1	2.5	-2.6	-1	5.5	-6.9	7.4	9.9	-2.4	.8	-4	-13.3	5.9	5.6	-2.9	11.2	14.2	-3.5
1979 to 1980	5.0	6.8	-5.5	1.8	5.0	-7.2	-4.4	.8	-10.1	.1	2.8	-9.1	.4	.4	-4.3	6.0	5.9	-2.9	11.6	14.8	-1.5
1978 to 1979	1.6	.4	8.4	7.3	4.3	19.1	3.1	5.0	3.3	-8.6	-7.8	-10.2	2.1	1.4	7.6	-1.7	-2.2	-1	4.6	2.3	16.3
1978 to 1983	10.1	13.5	-15.0	7.0	9.6	3.9	-1.9	17.9	-19.1	40.3	55.1	-9.3	-8.6	-9.2	-30.4	13.2	11.3	-19.4	18.5	25.0	-13.5
BCS Arrest Index <sup>b</sup>																					
1983 . . . . .	110.3	114.0	82.9	120.3	131.4	103.7	86.2	124.7	65.6	273.9	302.9	185.9	87.9	84.3	94.7	106.0	101.0	118.9	120.3	131.2	79.6
1982 . . . . .	109.9	112.7	89.9	120.3	131.0	103.7	91.5	130.5	69.9	215.7	233.3	166.7	90.6	86.9	107.5	105.1	100.5	131.1	122.2	130.8	92.3
1981 . . . . .	112.8	115.4	95.0	124.1	134.5	107.6	86.5	118.0	70.1	191.8	203.4	163.2	97.8	94.1	121.4	103.4	99.3	139.0	131.9	140.7	101.8
1980 . . . . .	106.7	107.6	100.0	122.8	131.3	110.4	86.6	111.9	75.3	178.6	185.0	167.3	98.6	94.5	140.0	97.6	94.0	143.2	118.5	123.1	105.5
1979 . . . . .	101.7	100.8	105.8	120.6	125.0	119.0	90.6	111.1	83.7	178.5	180.0	184.0	98.2	94.1	146.3	92.1	88.8	147.4	106.3	107.3	107.1
1978 . . . . .	100.1	100.4	97.6	112.4	119.9	99.8	87.9	105.8	81.1	195.2	195.2	205.0	96.2	92.8	136.0	93.7	90.8	147.5	101.6	104.9	92.0
1974 . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

<sup>a</sup>These rates are based on the population at risk for each year: total (10 years of age and older), adult (18 years of age and older), and juvenile (10-17 years of age) (see table 58).  
<sup>b</sup>The BCS Arrest Index represents arrest rates from 1978 to 1983 with the 1974 rate set at 100.  
 Notes: Arrest data may differ from previously published data because of changes in some offense groups.  
 Arrest rates calculated from the total population may not add to the total or subtotal arrest rates because of rounding.

TABLE 23  
ADULT FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1978-1983  
By Category and Arrest Offense

Category and offense	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983		Percent change	
						Number	Percent	1978-1983	1982-1983
TOTAL . . . . .	233,957	256,467	274,814	293,168	302,559	302,421	100.0	29.3	.0
Violent crimes . . . . .	57,906	64,789	68,692	69,717	67,293	62,577	20.7	8.1	-7.0
Homicide . . . . .	2,331	2,629	2,778	3,673	3,267	3,209	1.1	37.7	-1.8
Forcible rape . . . . .	3,075	3,758	3,836	3,761	3,839	3,801	1.3	23.6	-1.0
Robbery . . . . .	16,058	17,680	19,361	20,300	20,654	18,516	6.1	15.3	-10.4
Assault . . . . .	34,674	38,599	40,486	39,700	37,467	35,046	11.6	1.1	-6.5
Kidnapping . . . . .	1,768	2,123	2,231	2,283	2,066	2,005	.7	13.4	-3.0
Property crimes . . . . .	97,630	106,184	113,210	122,575	128,670	124,020	41.0	27.0	-3.6
Burglary . . . . .	40,150	43,290	47,346	51,326	54,075	53,083	17.6	32.2	-1.8
Theft . . . . .	29,107	32,604	35,814	41,315	44,862	42,039	13.9	44.4	-6.3
Motor vehicle theft . . . . .	17,632	18,885	18,442	17,419	16,703	16,326	5.4	-7.4	-2.3
Forgery, checks, credit cards . . . . .	9,703	10,230	10,538	11,369	11,925	11,455	3.8	18.1	-3.9
Arson . . . . .	1,038	1,175	1,070	1,146	1,105	1,117	.4	7.6	1.1
Drug law violations . . . . .	49,068	53,742	57,682	60,765	62,456	73,318	24.2	49.4	17.4
Narcotics . . . . .	18,120	18,865	19,951	24,707	24,255	30,373	10.0	67.6	25.2
Marijuana . . . . .	12,891	14,725	16,266	17,143	17,517	17,074	5.6	32.4	-2.5
Dangerous drugs . . . . .	15,800	18,317	19,788	17,455	19,492	23,491	7.8	48.7	20.5
Other . . . . .	2,257	1,835	1,677	1,460	1,192	2,380	.8	5.4	99.7
Sex law violations . . . . .	3,289	3,177	3,679	4,090	4,090	4,949	1.6	50.5	21.0
Lewd or lascivious . . . . .	1,676	1,714	1,782	1,679	1,772	2,330	.8	39.0	31.5
Other . . . . .	1,613	1,463	1,897	2,411	2,318	2,619	.9	62.4	13.0
All other . . . . .	26,064	28,575	31,551	36,021	40,050	37,557	12.4	44.1	-6.2
Weapons . . . . .	7,833	9,504	10,579	12,309	11,150	11,035	3.6	40.9	-1.0
Driving under the influence . . . . .	4,690	5,306	5,738	5,955	5,993	6,633	2.2	41.4	10.7
Hit-and-run . . . . .	1,171	1,371	1,337	1,267	1,302	1,245	.4	6.3	-4.4
Escape . . . . .	1,056	994	932	1,000	921	1,121	.4	6.2	21.7
Bookmaking . . . . .	1,516	1,392	1,182	1,278	1,217	1,293	.4	-14.7	6.2
Other . . . . .	9,798	10,008	11,783	14,212	19,467	16,230	5.4	65.6	-16.6
Total less drug law violations . . . . .	184,889	202,725	217,132	232,403	240,103	229,103	75.8	23.9	-4.6
Police dispositions . . . . .	233,957	256,467	274,814	293,168	302,559	302,421	100.0	29.3	.0
Released . . . . .	39,762	44,244	40,637	45,169	42,600	44,588	14.7	12.1	4.7
Other jurisdiction . . . . .	8,773	8,431	7,309	4,797	4,614	4,758	1.6	-45.8	3.1
Complaint sought . . . . .	185,422	203,792	226,868	243,202	255,345	253,075	83.7	36.5	-.9

Note: Percents may not add to the total or subtotals because of rounding.

TABLE 24  
ADULT MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1978-1983  
By Arrest Offense

Offense	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983		Percent change	
						Number	Percent	1978-1983	1982-1983
TOTAL	911,366	938,534	1,032,006	1,130,929	1,132,320	1,168,811	100.0	28.2	3.2
Assault and battery	37,244	39,839	43,101	45,141	45,071	46,110	3.9	23.8	2.3
Petty theft	60,750	65,426	67,924	73,235	83,044	80,942	6.9	33.2	-2.5
Checks and credit cards	1,829	1,976	1,870	2,058	1,960	2,089	.2	14.2	6.6
Drug law violations	52,815	49,954	52,887	59,447	69,918	92,579	7.9	75.3	32.4
Indecent exposure	1,942	2,266	2,197	2,687	2,822	3,013	.3	55.1	6.8
Annoying children	1,045	1,010	1,055	1,042	671	599	.1	-42.7	-10.7
Obscene matter	66	70	59	87	33	56	.0	-15.2	-
Lewd conduct	4,967	5,232	4,166	5,344	6,175	7,171	.6	44.4	16.1
Prostitution	13,213	12,826	12,941	14,702	15,929	16,562	1.4	25.3	4.0
Drunk	214,255	222,809	230,466	234,610	222,136	219,818	18.8	2.6	-1.0
Disorderly conduct	8,849	10,176	11,077	12,061	10,546	10,322	.9	16.6	-2.1
Disturbing the peace	11,387	12,420	13,132	13,423	11,411	10,956	.9	-3.8	-4.0
Driving under the influence	272,213	273,011	297,756	321,526	333,775	342,203	29.3	25.7	2.5
Hit-and-run	3,963	4,118	4,797	4,787	5,329	6,053	.5	52.7	13.6
Traffic-custody	125,940	128,616	139,848	162,926	140,976	138,429	11.8	9.9	-1.8
Gambling	3,616	5,243	5,108	3,691	2,627	2,174	.2	-39.9	-17.2
Nonsupport	1,242	1,170	1,054	1,022	805	790	.1	-36.4	-1.9
All other	96,030	102,372	142,568	173,140	179,092	188,945	16.2	96.8	5.5
Police dispositions	911,366	938,534	1,032,006	1,130,929	1,132,320	1,168,811	100.0	28.2	3.2
Released	103,462	113,927	131,683	135,804	150,637	147,767	12.6	42.8	-1.9
Other jurisdiction	16,192	16,196	17,242	19,309	14,071	15,355	1.3	-5.2	9.1
Complaint sought	791,712	808,411	883,081	975,816	967,612	1,005,689	86.0	27.0	3.9

Notes: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.  
Dash indicates that percents have not been calculated because the base number is less than 50.

TABLE 25  
JUVENILE ARRESTS REPORTED, 1978-1983  
By Category and Arrest Offense

Category and offense	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983		Percent change	
						Number	Percent	1978-1983	1982-1983
TOTAL	286,512	297,507	286,007	269,925	247,402	219,312	100.0	-23.5	-11.4
Law violations	225,246	266,705	255,611	242,472	223,361	196,795	89.7	-12.6	-11.9
Felony-level	100,690	101,165	97,376	93,027	84,436	71,188	32.5	-29.3	-15.7
Violent crimes	15,716	17,073	17,202	16,537	14,301	12,321	5.6	-21.6	-13.8
Homicide	313	359	445	561	398	286	.1	-8.6	-28.1
Forcible rape	538	675	672	584	604	581	.3	8.0	-3.8
Robbery	6,301	6,889	7,354	7,261	6,418	5,367	2.4	-14.8	-16.4
Assault	8,337	8,916	8,469	7,913	6,687	5,902	2.7	-29.2	-11.7
Kidnapping	227	234	262	218	194	185	.1	-18.5	-4.6
Property crimes	70,704	68,599	65,202	61,932	56,473	45,793	20.9	-35.2	-18.9
Burglary	40,967	38,186	36,814	35,351	32,846	27,834	12.7	-32.1	-15.3
Theft	13,184	14,386	15,233	15,764	15,046	10,447	4.8	-20.8	-30.6
Motor vehicle theft	14,403	13,677	11,072	8,758	6,806	5,974	2.7	-58.5	-12.2
Forgery, checks, credit cards	1,068	1,068	1,040	1,064	987	771	.4	-27.8	-21.9
Arson	1,082	1,282	1,043	995	788	767	.3	-29.1	-2.7
Drug law violations	8,378	8,342	7,419	6,619	6,160	6,104	2.8	-27.1	-9
Narcotics	1,531	1,744	1,406	1,383	1,285	1,215	.6	-20.6	-5.4
Marijuana	4,506	4,538	4,243	3,628	3,220	2,846	1.3	-36.8	-11.6
Dangerous drugs	2,134	1,893	1,643	1,445	1,513	1,811	.8	-15.1	19.7
Other	207	167	127	163	142	232	.1	12.1	63.4
All other	5,892	7,151	7,553	7,939	7,502	6,970	3.2	18.3	-7.1
Misdemeanor-level	154,556	165,540	158,235	149,445	138,925	125,607	57.3	-18.7	-9.6
Assault and battery	11,522	13,564	12,730	12,329	11,675	11,447	5.2	-7	-2.0
Petty theft	49,377	50,377	45,815	42,425	41,553	38,207	17.4	-22.6	-8.1
Checks and credit cards	46	65	71	71	53	61	.0	-	15.1
Drug law violations	16,003	14,192	13,046	12,654	12,694	13,879	6.3	-13.3	9.3
Weapons	1,437	1,852	1,834	1,678	1,369	1,346	.6	-6.3	-1.7
Driving under the influence	5,270	5,205	5,112	4,932	4,569	4,064	1.9	-22.9	-11.1
Drunk	11,541	12,263	11,865	10,229	8,895	7,688	3.5	-33.4	-13.6
Disturbing the peace	5,404	6,036	5,803	4,947	4,462	4,112	1.9	-23.9	-7.8
Glue sniffing	2,406	2,300	1,984	2,201	1,504	958	.4	-60.2	-36.3
Malicious mischief	11,412	14,050	12,625	10,891	9,264	7,934	3.6	-30.5	-14.4
Liquor law violations	12,769	15,282	16,407	15,845	12,896	10,816	4.9	-15.3	-16.1
All other	27,369	30,354	30,943	31,243	29,991	25,095	11.4	-8.3	-16.3
Status offenses <sup>a</sup>	31,266	30,802	30,396	27,453	24,041	22,517	10.3	-28.0	-6.3
Police dispositions	286,512	297,507	286,007	269,925	247,402	219,312	100.0	-23.5	-11.4
Handled within department	103,237	107,171	101,308	93,818	85,387	75,676	34.5	-26.7	-11.4
Other jurisdiction	5,326	4,598	3,223	3,299	2,629	2,577	1.2	-51.6	-2.0
Juvenile court or probation department	177,949	185,738	181,476	172,808	159,386	141,059	64.3	-20.7	-11.5

<sup>a</sup>Status offenses include truancy, incorrigible, runaway, and curfew violations.  
Notes: Percents may not add to 100.0 or to subtotals because of rounding.  
Dash indicates that percents have not been calculated because the base number is less than 50.

TABLE 26  
 FELONY AND MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
 Sex, Age, and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee

Sex, age, and race/ethnic group	Total		Total		Felony		Misdemeanor	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
TOTAL . . . . .	1,668,027	100.0	1,668,027	100.0	373,609	22.4	1,294,418	77.6
Sex								
Male . . . . .	1,419,539	85.1	1,419,539	100.0	321,467	22.6	1,098,072	77.4
Female . . . . .	248,488	14.9	248,488	100.0	52,142	21.0	196,346	79.0
Age								
Under 20 . . . . .	356,109	21.3	356,109	100.0	113,641	31.9	242,468	68.1
20-29 . . . . .	740,419	44.4	740,419	100.0	164,715	22.2	575,704	77.8
30 and over . . . . .	571,499	34.3	571,499	100.0	95,253	16.7	476,246	83.3
Race/ethnic group								
White (not Hispanic) . . . . .	852,679	51.1	852,679	100.0	157,376	18.5	695,303	81.5
Hispanic . . . . .	442,893	26.6	442,893	100.0	98,234	22.2	344,659	77.8
Black . . . . .	320,894	19.2	320,894	100.0	108,304	33.8	212,590	66.2
Other . . . . .	51,561	3.1	51,561	100.0	9,695	18.8	41,866	81.2

Source: Tables 30 and 34.

TABLE 27  
 FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
 Category and Arrest Offense by Sex and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee

Category and offense	Number							Percent						
	Total	Sex		Race/ethnic group				Total	Sex		Race/ethnic group			
		Male	Female	White (not Hispanic)	Hispanic	Black	Other		Male	Female	White (not Hispanic)	Hispanic	Black	Other
TOTAL . . . . .	373,609	321,467	52,142	157,376	98,234	108,304	9,695	100.0	86.0	14.0	42.1	26.3	29.0	2.6
Violent crimes . . . . .	74,898	67,056	7,842	24,623	20,432	27,369	2,474	100.0	89.5	10.5	32.9	27.3	36.5	3.3
Homicide . . . . .	3,495	3,093	402	926	1,102	1,344	123	100.0	88.5	11.5	26.5	31.5	38.5	3.5
Forcible rape . . . . .	4,382	4,364	18	1,444	1,188	1,605	145	100.0	99.6	.4	33.0	27.1	36.6	3.3
Robbery . . . . .	23,883	21,798	2,085	5,463	5,785	12,083	552	100.0	91.3	8.7	22.9	24.2	50.6	2.3
Assault . . . . .	40,948	35,839	5,109	16,034	11,722	11,617	1,575	100.0	87.5	12.5	39.2	28.6	28.4	3.8
Kidnapping . . . . .	2,190	1,962	228	756	635	720	79	100.0	89.6	10.4	34.5	29.0	32.9	3.6
Property crimes . . . . .	169,813	144,630	25,183	73,499	44,507	47,434	4,373	100.0	85.2	14.8	43.3	26.2	27.9	2.6
Burglary . . . . .	80,917	71,095	9,822	34,514	23,114	21,022	2,267	100.0	87.9	12.1	42.7	28.6	26.0	2.8
Theft . . . . .	52,486	44,036	8,450	22,761	13,032	15,379	1,314	100.0	83.9	16.1	43.4	24.8	29.3	2.5
Motor vehicle theft . . . . .	22,300	20,197	2,103	8,887	6,176	6,817	420	100.0	90.6	9.4	39.9	27.7	30.6	1.9
Forgery, checks, credit cards . . . . .	12,226	7,651	4,575	6,230	1,871	3,814	311	100.0	62.6	37.4	51.0	15.3	31.2	2.5
Arson . . . . .	1,884	1,651	233	1,107	314	402	61	100.0	87.6	12.4	58.8	16.7	21.3	3.2
Drug law violations . . . . .	79,422	65,458	13,964	34,893	20,718	22,477	1,334	100.0	82.4	17.6	43.9	26.1	28.3	1.7
Narcotics . . . . .	31,588	25,385	6,203	14,478	8,652	7,850	608	100.0	80.4	19.6	45.8	27.4	24.9	1.9
Marijuana . . . . .	19,920	17,932	1,988	8,361	5,012	6,212	335	100.0	90.0	10.0	42.0	25.2	31.2	1.7
Dangerous drugs . . . . .	25,302	20,165	5,137	10,876	6,336	7,739	351	100.0	79.7	20.3	43.0	25.0	30.6	1.4
Other . . . . .	2,612	1,976	636	1,178	718	676	40	100.0	75.7	24.3	45.1	27.5	25.9	1.5
Sex law violations . . . . .	6,220	5,969	251	3,507	1,362	1,154	197	100.0	96.0	4.0	56.4	21.9	18.6	3.2
Lewd or lascivious . . . . .	3,057	2,971	86	1,924	675	358	100	100.0	97.2	2.8	62.9	22.1	11.7	3.3
Other . . . . .	3,163	2,998	165	1,583	687	796	97	100.0	94.8	5.2	50.0	21.7	25.2	3.1
Driving offenses . . . . .	8,185	7,179	1,006	4,812	2,316	815	242	100.0	87.7	12.3	58.8	28.3	10.0	3.0
Driving under the influence . . . . .	6,812	5,961	851	4,199	1,751	676	186	100.0	87.5	12.5	61.6	25.7	9.9	2.7
Hit-and-run . . . . .	1,373	1,218	155	613	565	139	56	100.0	88.7	11.3	44.6	41.2	10.1	4.1
All other . . . . .	35,071	31,175	3,896	16,042	8,899	9,055	1,075	100.0	88.9	11.1	45.7	25.4	25.8	3.1
Weapons . . . . .	13,719	13,116	603	6,213	4,094	2,955	457	100.0	95.6	4.4	45.3	29.8	21.5	3.3
Escape . . . . .	1,268	1,175	93	673	366	208	21	100.0	92.7	7.3	53.1	28.9	16.4	1.7
Bookmaking . . . . .	1,294	1,032	262	387	79	799	29	100.0	79.8	20.2	29.9	6.1	61.7	2.2
Other . . . . .	18,790	15,852	2,938	8,769	4,360	5,093	568	100.0	84.4	15.6	46.7	23.2	27.1	3.0

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.  
 Source: Table 30.

TABLE 28  
FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
Category and Arrest Offense by Age of Arrestee

Category and offense	Number				Percent			
	Total	Under 20	20-29	30 and over	Total	Under 20	20-29	30 and over
TOTAL . . . . .	373,609	113,641	164,715	95,253	100.0	30.4	44.1	25.5
Violent crimes . . . . .	74,898	20,066	33,535	21,297	100.0	26.8	44.8	28.4
Homicide . . . . .	3,495	714	1,602	1,179	100.0	20.4	45.8	33.7
Forcible rape . . . . .	4,382	987	2,123	1,272	100.0	22.5	48.4	29.0
Robbery . . . . .	23,883	8,573	10,926	4,384	100.0	35.9	45.7	18.4
Assault . . . . .	40,948	9,345	17,784	13,819	100.0	22.8	43.4	33.7
Kidnapping . . . . .	2,190	447	1,100	643	100.0	20.4	50.2	29.4
Property crimes . . . . .	169,813	67,476	67,372	34,965	100.0	39.7	39.7	20.6
Burglary . . . . .	80,917	38,942	29,055	12,920	100.0	48.1	35.9	16.0
Theft . . . . .	52,486	16,683	22,281	13,522	100.0	31.8	42.5	25.8
Motor vehicle theft . . . . .	22,300	9,265	9,425	3,610	100.0	41.5	42.3	16.2
Forgery, checks, credit cards . . . . .	12,226	1,679	6,091	4,456	100.0	13.7	49.8	36.4
Arson . . . . .	1,884	907	520	457	100.0	48.1	27.6	24.3
Drug law violations . . . . .	79,422	14,073	42,720	22,629	100.0	17.7	53.8	28.5
Narcotics . . . . .	31,588	3,681	16,607	11,300	100.0	11.7	52.6	35.8
Marijuana . . . . .	19,920	5,523	10,316	4,081	100.0	27.7	51.8	20.5
Dangerous drugs . . . . .	25,302	4,414	14,449	6,439	100.0	17.4	57.1	25.4
Other . . . . .	2,612	455	1,348	809	100.0	17.4	51.6	31.0
Sex law violations . . . . .	6,220	1,588	1,821	2,811	100.0	25.5	29.3	45.2
Lewd or lascivious . . . . .	3,057	847	780	1,430	100.0	27.7	25.5	46.8
Other . . . . .	3,163	741	1,041	1,381	100.0	23.4	32.9	43.7
Driving offenses . . . . .	8,185	1,027	3,912	3,246	100.0	12.5	47.8	39.7
Driving under the influence . . . . .	6,812	730	3,264	2,818	100.0	10.7	47.9	41.4
Hit-and-run . . . . .	1,373	297	648	428	100.0	21.6	47.2	31.2
All other . . . . .	35,071	9,411	15,355	10,305	100.0	26.8	43.8	29.4
Weapons . . . . .	13,719	4,748	5,979	2,992	100.0	34.6	43.6	21.8
Escape . . . . .	1,268	258	683	327	100.0	20.3	53.9	25.8
Bookmaking . . . . .	1,294	6	190	1,098	100.0	.5	14.7	84.9
Other . . . . .	18,790	4,399	8,503	5,888	100.0	23.4	45.3	31.3

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.  
Source: Table 30.

TABLE 29  
FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
Category and Arrest Offense by Age of Arrestee

Category and offense	Number						Percent					
	Total	Under 10	10-19	20-29	30-39	40 and over	Total	Under 10	10-19	20-29	30-39	40 and over
TOTAL . . . . .	373,609	841	112,800	164,715	66,330	28,923	100.0	.2	30.2	44.1	17.8	7.7
Violent crimes . . . . .	74,898	94	19,972	33,535	14,375	6,922	100.0	.1	26.7	44.8	19.2	9.2
Homicide . . . . .	3,495	0	714	1,602	766	413	100.0	.0	20.4	45.8	21.9	11.8
Forcible rape . . . . .	4,382	1	986	2,123	886	386	100.0	.0	22.5	48.4	20.2	8.8
Robbery . . . . .	23,883	20	8,553	10,926	3,457	927	100.0	.1	35.8	45.7	14.5	3.9
Assault . . . . .	40,948	72	9,273	17,784	8,778	5,041	100.0	.2	22.6	43.4	21.4	12.3
Kidnapping . . . . .	2,190	1	446	1,100	488	155	100.0	.0	20.4	50.2	22.3	7.1
Property crimes . . . . .	169,813	673	66,803	67,372	25,159	9,806	100.0	.4	39.3	39.7	14.8	5.8
Burglary . . . . .	80,917	515	38,427	29,055	9,716	3,204	100.0	.6	47.5	35.9	12.0	4.0
Theft . . . . .	52,486	51	16,632	22,281	9,236	4,286	100.0	.1	31.7	42.5	17.6	8.2
Motor vehicle theft . . . . .	22,300	6	9,259	9,425	2,672	938	100.0	.0	41.5	42.3	12.0	4.2
Forgery, checks, credit cards . . . . .	12,226	3	1,676	6,091	3,267	1,189	100.0	.0	13.7	49.8	26.7	9.7
Arson . . . . .	1,884	98	809	520	268	189	100.0	5.2	42.9	27.6	14.2	10.0
Drug law violations . . . . .	79,422	5	14,068	42,720	16,804	5,825	100.0	.0	17.7	53.8	21.2	7.3
Narcotics . . . . .	31,588	3	3,678	16,607	8,137	3,163	100.0	.0	11.6	52.6	25.8	10.0
Marijuana . . . . .	19,920	1	5,522	10,316	3,158	923	100.0	.0	27.7	51.8	15.9	4.6
Dangerous drugs . . . . .	25,302	1	4,412	14,449	4,891	1,548	100.0	.0	17.4	57.1	19.3	6.1
Other . . . . .	2,612	0	455	1,348	618	191	100.0	.0	17.4	51.6	23.7	7.3
Sex law violations . . . . .	6,220	31	1,557	1,821	1,527	1,284	100.0	.5	25.0	29.3	24.5	20.6
Lewd or lascivious . . . . .	3,057	23	824	780	751	679	100.0	.8	27.0	25.5	24.6	22.2
Other . . . . .	3,163	8	733	1,041	776	605	100.0	.3	23.2	32.9	24.5	19.1
Driving offenses . . . . .	8,185	0	1,027	3,912	1,807	1,439	100.0	.0	12.5	47.8	22.1	17.6
Driving under the influence . . . . .	6,812	0	730	3,264	1,557	1,261	100.0	.0	10.7	47.9	22.9	18.5
Hit-and-run . . . . .	1,373	0	297	648	250	178	100.0	.0	21.6	47.2	18.2	13.0
All other . . . . .	35,071	38	9,373	15,355	6,658	3,647	100.0	.1	26.7	43.8	19.0	10.4
Weapons . . . . .	13,719	1	4,747	5,979	2,071	921	100.0	.0	34.6	43.6	15.1	6.7
Escape . . . . .	1,268	0	258	683	255	72	100.0	.0	20.3	53.9	20.1	5.7
Bookmaking . . . . .	1,294	0	6	190	256	842	100.0	.0	.5	14.7	19.8	65.1
Other . . . . .	18,790	37	4,362	8,503	4,076	1,812	100.0	.2	23.2	45.3	21.7	9.6

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.  
Source: Table 30.

TABLE 30a  
FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
Arrest Offense by Age, Sex, and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee

Offense and age	Total			White (not Hispanic)			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	373,609	321,467	52,142	157,376	132,121	25,255	98,234	87,817	10,417	108,304	93,273	15,031	9,695	8,256	1,439
Under 10 . . . . .	841	761	80	426	384	42	186	173	13	196	175	21	33	29	4
10-19 . . . . .	112,800	100,327	12,473	49,647	43,395	6,252	31,135	28,340	2,795	28,584	25,562	3,022	3,434	3,030	404
20-29 . . . . .	164,715	139,913	24,802	65,382	53,865	11,517	46,402	41,296	5,106	49,114	41,485	7,629	3,817	3,267	550
30-39 . . . . .	66,330	55,635	10,695	28,638	23,354	5,284	14,559	12,766	1,793	21,541	18,241	3,300	1,592	1,274	318
40 and over . . . . .	28,923	24,831	4,092	13,283	11,123	2,160	5,952	5,242	710	8,869	7,810	1,059	819	656	163
<b>Violent crimes</b> . . . . .	74,898	67,056	7,842	24,623	21,836	2,787	20,432	18,968	1,464	27,369	24,033	3,334	2,474	2,217	257
Under 10 . . . . .	94	85	9	36	33	3	23	22	1	34	29	5	1	1	0
10-19 . . . . .	19,972	18,025	1,947	5,529	4,942	587	5,822	5,389	433	7,910	7,049	861	711	645	66
20-29 . . . . .	33,535	29,957	3,578	10,703	9,462	1,241	9,797	9,124	673	11,982	10,409	1,573	1,053	962	9
30-39 . . . . .	14,375	12,814	1,561	5,371	4,779	592	3,356	3,101	255	5,171	4,528	643	477	406	71
40 and over . . . . .	6,922	6,175	747	2,984	2,620	364	1,434	1,332	102	2,272	2,020	252	232	203	29
<b>Homicide</b> . . . . .	3,495	3,093	402	926	781	145	1,102	1,033	69	1,344	1,168	176	123	111	12
Under 10 . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-19 . . . . .	714	649	65	141	117	24	298	279	19	248	229	19	27	24	3
20-29 . . . . .	1,602	1,438	164	354	309	45	541	514	27	645	557	88	62	58	4
30-39 . . . . .	766	655	111	258	215	43	192	178	14	290	240	50	26	22	4
40 and over . . . . .	413	351	62	173	140	33	71	62	9	161	142	19	8	7	1
<b>Forcible rape</b> . . . . .	4,382	4,364	18	1,444	1,436	8	1,188	1,185	3	1,605	1,599	6	145	144	1
Under 10 . . . . .	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
10-19 . . . . .	986	980	6	269	267	2	294	294	0	394	390	4	29	29	0
20-29 . . . . .	2,123	2,114	9	679	675	4	602	600	2	763	761	2	79	78	1
30-39 . . . . .	886	884	2	341	340	1	200	199	1	324	324	0	21	21	0
40 and over . . . . .	386	385	1	155	154	1	92	92	0	123	123	0	16	16	0
<b>Robbery</b> . . . . .	23,883	21,798	2,085	5,463	4,827	636	5,785	5,401	384	12,083	11,065	1,018	552	505	47
Under 10 . . . . .	20	18	2	5	4	1	6	6	0	9	8	1	0	0	0
10-19 . . . . .	8,553	7,813	740	1,558	1,361	197	2,069	1,932	137	4,677	4,291	386	249	229	20
20-29 . . . . .	10,926	9,890	1,036	2,565	2,245	320	2,793	2,593	200	5,359	4,862	497	209	190	19
30-39 . . . . .	3,457	3,202	255	1,022	927	95	709	670	39	1,656	1,541	115	70	64	6
40 and over . . . . .	927	875	52	313	290	23	208	200	8	382	363	19	24	22	2
<b>Assault</b> . . . . .	40,948	35,839	5,109	16,034	14,145	1,889	11,722	10,754	968	11,617	9,552	2,065	1,575	1,388	187
Under 10 . . . . .	72	66	6	31	29	2	17	16	1	23	20	3	1	1	0
10-19 . . . . .	9,273	8,178	1,095	3,434	3,086	348	3,012	2,745	267	2,438	2,000	438	389	347	42
20-29 . . . . .	17,784	15,523	2,261	6,758	5,934	824	5,528	5,100	428	4,830	3,886	944	668	603	65
30-39 . . . . .	8,778	7,638	1,140	3,546	3,124	422	2,134	1,943	191	2,760	2,290	470	338	281	57
40 and over . . . . .	5,041	4,434	607	2,265	1,972	293	1,031	950	81	1,566	1,356	210	179	156	23
<b>Kidnapping</b> . . . . .	2,190	1,962	228	756	647	109	635	595	40	720	651	69	79	69	10
Under 10 . . . . .	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
10-19 . . . . .	446	405	41	127	111	16	149	139	10	153	139	14	17	16	1
20-29 . . . . .	1,100	992	108	347	299	48	333	317	16	385	343	42	35	33	2
30-39 . . . . .	488	435	53	204	173	31	121	111	10	141	133	8	22	18	4
40 and over . . . . .	155	130	25	78	64	14	32	28	4	40	36	4	5	2	3

TABLE 30b  
 FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
 Arrest Offense by Age, Sex, and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee

Offense and age	Total			White (not Hispanic)			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
<b>Property crimes</b> . . . . .	169,813	144,630	25,183	73,499	61,940	11,559	44,507	39,281	5,226	47,434	39,876	7,558	4,373	3,533	840
Under 10 . . . . .	673	604	69	350	313	37	145	133	12	150	134	16	28	24	4
10-19 . . . . .	66,803	59,584	7,219	31,837	28,156	3,681	17,665	16,084	1,581	15,273	13,590	1,683	2,028	1,754	274
20-29 . . . . .	67,372	56,074	11,298	26,425	21,727	4,698	19,083	16,641	2,442	20,415	16,560	3,855	1,449	1,146	303
30-39 . . . . .	25,159	20,291	4,868	10,319	8,085	2,234	5,583	4,729	854	8,712	7,093	1,619	545	384	161
40 and over . . . . .	9,806	8,077	1,729	4,568	3,659	909	2,031	1,694	337	2,884	2,429	385	323	225	98
<b>Burglary</b> . . . . .	80,917	71,095	9,822	34,514	30,333	4,181	23,114	20,425	2,689	21,022	18,460	2,562	2,267	1,877	390
Under 10 . . . . .	515	460	55	265	235	30	112	104	8	116	103	13	22	18	4
10-19 . . . . .	38,427	34,640	3,787	18,658	16,755	1,903	10,334	9,396	938	8,140	7,363	777	1,295	1,126	169
20-29 . . . . .	29,055	25,247	3,808	10,740	9,389	1,351	9,281	8,113	1,168	8,386	7,217	1,169	648	528	120
30-39 . . . . .	9,716	8,148	1,568	3,557	2,931	626	2,570	2,170	400	3,397	2,909	488	192	138	54
40 and over . . . . .	3,204	2,600	604	1,294	1,023	271	817	642	175	983	868	115	110	67	43
<b>Theft</b> . . . . .	52,486	44,036	8,450	22,761	18,957	3,804	13,032	11,470	1,562	15,379	12,588	2,791	1,314	1,021	293
Under 10 . . . . .	51	46	5	15	14	1	18	14	4	16	16	0	2	2	0
10-19 . . . . .	16,632	14,888	1,744	7,769	6,923	846	4,324	4,004	320	4,111	3,595	516	428	366	62
20-29 . . . . .	22,281	18,180	4,101	9,108	7,406	1,702	5,845	5,041	804	6,837	5,363	1,474	491	370	121
30-39 . . . . .	9,236	7,348	1,888	3,882	3,001	881	1,973	1,663	310	3,152	2,521	631	229	163	66
40 and over . . . . .	4,286	3,574	712	1,987	1,613	374	872	748	124	1,263	1,093	170	164	120	44
<b>Motor vehicle theft</b> . . . . .	22,300	20,197	2,103	8,887	7,815	1,072	6,176	5,764	412	6,817	6,243	574	420	375	45
Under 10 . . . . .	6	5	1	3	2	1	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
10-19 . . . . .	9,259	8,322	937	3,870	3,390	480	2,580	2,349	231	2,570	2,370	200	239	213	26
20-29 . . . . .	9,425	8,557	868	3,400	2,975	425	2,831	2,683	148	3,061	2,779	282	133	120	13
30-39 . . . . .	2,672	2,451	221	1,137	1,023	114	576	548	28	920	846	74	39	34	5
40 and over . . . . .	938	862	76	477	425	52	188	183	5	264	246	18	9	8	1
<b>Forgery, checks, credit cards</b> . . . . .	12,226	7,651	4,575	6,230	3,861	2,369	1,871	1,328	543	3,814	2,257	1,557	311	205	106
Under 10 . . . . .	3	3	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-19 . . . . .	1,676	1,004	672	1,016	622	394	269	185	84	349	170	179	42	27	15
20-29 . . . . .	6,091	3,643	2,448	2,934	1,737	1,197	1,023	708	315	1,976	1,086	890	158	112	46
30-39 . . . . .	3,267	2,122	1,145	1,579	997	582	438	325	113	1,170	756	414	80	44	36
40 and over . . . . .	1,189	879	310	699	503	196	140	109	31	319	245	74	31	22	9
<b>Arson</b> . . . . .	1,884	1,651	233	1,107	974	133	314	294	20	402	328	74	61	55	6
Under 10 . . . . .	98	90	8	65	60	5	13	13	0	16	13	3	4	4	0
10-19 . . . . .	809	730	79	524	466	58	158	150	8	103	92	11	24	22	2
20-29 . . . . .	520	447	73	243	220	23	103	96	7	155	115	40	19	16	3
30-39 . . . . .	268	222	46	164	133	31	26	23	3	73	61	12	5	5	0
40 and over . . . . .	189	162	27	111	95	16	14	12	2	55	47	8	9	8	1
<b>Drug law violations</b> . . . . .	79,422	65,458	13,964	34,893	26,771	8,122	20,718	17,809	2,909	22,477	19,770	2,707	1,334	1,108	226
Under 10 . . . . .	5	4	1	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-19 . . . . .	14,068	11,678	2,390	6,435	4,951	1,484	4,108	3,536	572	3,266	2,972	294	259	219	40
20-29 . . . . .	42,720	35,174	7,546	18,280	13,954	4,326	11,689	10,076	1,613	12,059	10,562	1,497	692	582	110
30-39 . . . . .	16,804	13,748	3,056	7,889	6,076	1,813	3,541	3,019	522	5,093	4,426	667	281	227	54
40 and over . . . . .	5,825	4,854	971	2,284	1,786	498	1,380	1,178	202	2,059	1,810	249	102	80	22

TABLE 30c  
 FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
 Arrest Offense by Age, Sex, and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee

Offense and age	Total			White (not Hispanic)			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Narcotics . . . . .	31,588	25,385	6,203	14,478	10,951	3,527	8,652	7,323	1,329	7,850	6,600	1,250	608	511	97
Under 10 . . . . .	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-19 . . . . .	3,678	2,862	816	1,969	1,428	541	1,019	854	165	617	524	93	73	56	17
20-29 . . . . .	16,607	13,146	3,461	7,872	5,876	1,996	4,653	3,920	733	3,761	3,076	685	321	274	47
30-39 . . . . .	8,137	6,666	1,471	3,622	2,805	817	2,031	1,736	295	2,324	1,988	336	160	137	23
40 and over . . . . .	3,163	2,708	455	1,012	839	173	949	813	136	1,148	1,012	136	54	44	10
Marijuana . . . . .	19,920	17,932	1,988	8,361	7,081	1,280	5,012	4,699	313	6,212	5,858	354	335	294	41
Under 10 . . . . .	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-19 . . . . .	5,522	5,030	492	2,233	1,951	282	1,468	1,368	100	1,722	1,618	104	99	93	6
20-29 . . . . .	10,316	9,405	911	4,048	3,453	595	2,736	2,608	128	3,382	3,212	170	150	132	18
30-39 . . . . .	3,158	2,740	418	1,576	1,286	290	624	562	62	894	841	53	64	51	13
40 and over . . . . .	923	756	167	503	390	113	184	161	23	214	187	27	22	18	4
Dangerous drugs . . . . .	25,302	20,165	5,137	10,876	7,947	2,929	6,336	5,217	1,119	7,739	6,730	1,009	351	271	80
Under 10 . . . . .	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-19 . . . . .	4,413	3,458	955	2,008	1,427	581	1,457	1,188	269	874	784	90	74	59	15
20-29 . . . . .	14,449	11,577	2,872	5,840	4,264	1,576	3,868	3,206	662	4,537	3,946	591	204	161	43
30-39 . . . . .	4,891	3,886	1,005	2,353	1,761	592	801	651	150	1,687	1,439	248	50	35	15
40 and over . . . . .	1,548	1,244	304	674	495	179	210	172	38	641	561	80	23	16	7
Other drug law violations . . . . .	2,612	1,976	636	1,178	792	386	718	570	148	676	582	94	40	32	8
Under 10 . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-19 . . . . .	455	328	127	225	145	80	164	126	38	53	46	7	13	11	2
20-29 . . . . .	1,348	1,046	302	520	361	159	432	342	90	379	328	51	17	15	2
30-39 . . . . .	618	456	162	338	224	114	85	70	15	188	158	30	7	4	3
40 and over . . . . .	191	146	45	95	62	33	37	32	5	56	50	6	3	2	1
Sex law violations . . . . .	6,220	5,969	251	3,507	3,336	171	1,362	1,340	22	1,154	1,105	49	197	188	9
Under 10 . . . . .	31	30	1	13	12	1	9	9	0	5	5	0	4	4	0
10-19 . . . . .	1,557	1,488	69	863	817	46	336	326	10	322	310	12	36	35	1
20-29 . . . . .	1,821	1,735	86	904	845	59	427	423	4	428	407	21	62	60	2
30-39 . . . . .	1,527	1,470	57	868	833	35	332	328	4	269	255	14	58	54	4
40 and over . . . . .	1,284	1,246	38	859	829	30	258	254	4	130	128	2	37	35	2
Lewd or lascivious . . . . .	3,057	2,971	86	1,924	1,863	61	675	665	10	358	345	13	100	98	2
Under 10 . . . . .	23	23	0	10	10	0	6	6	0	3	3	0	4	4	0
10-19 . . . . .	824	791	33	517	495	22	158	153	5	128	123	5	21	20	1
20-29 . . . . .	780	757	23	441	423	18	196	195	1	112	108	4	31	31	0
30-39 . . . . .	751	730	21	482	467	15	177	176	1	68	64	4	24	23	1
40 and over . . . . .	679	670	9	474	468	6	138	135	3	47	47	0	20	20	0
Other sex law violations . . . . .	3,163	2,998	165	1,583	1,473	110	687	675	12	796	760	36	97	90	7
Under 10 . . . . .	8	7	1	3	2	1	3	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
10-19 . . . . .	733	697	36	346	322	24	178	173	5	194	187	7	15	15	0
20-29 . . . . .	1,041	978	63	463	422	41	231	228	3	316	299	17	31	29	2
30-39 . . . . .	776	740	36	386	366	20	155	152	3	201	191	10	34	31	3
40 and over . . . . .	605	576	29	385	361	24	120	119	1	83	81	2	17	15	2

TABLE 30d  
 FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
 Arrest Offense by Age, Sex, and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee

Offense and age	Total			White (not Hispanic)			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
<b>Driving offenses</b> . . . . .	8,185	7,179	1,006	4,812	4,073	739	2,316	2,165	151	815	719	96	242	222	20
Under 10 . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-19 . . . . .	1,027	905	122	662	566	96	293	270	23	44	43	1	28	26	2
20-29 . . . . .	3,912	3,469	443	2,226	1,900	326	1,281	1,215	66	297	253	44	108	101	7
30-39 . . . . .	1,807	1,555	252	1,033	867	166	477	435	42	237	199	38	60	54	6
40 and over . . . . .	1,439	1,250	189	891	740	151	265	245	20	237	224	13	46	41	5
<b>Driving under the influence</b> . . . . .	6,812	5,961	851	4,199	3,552	647	1,751	1,642	109	676	597	79	186	170	16
Under 10 . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-19 . . . . .	730	641	89	533	457	76	170	158	12	13	13	0	14	13	1
20-29 . . . . .	3,264	2,899	365	1,958	1,681	277	979	930	49	241	209	32	86	79	7
30-39 . . . . .	1,557	1,333	224	920	764	156	377	349	28	214	178	36	46	42	4
40 and over . . . . .	1,261	1,088	173	788	650	138	225	205	20	208	197	11	40	36	4
<b>Hit-and-run</b> . . . . .	1,373	1,218	155	613	521	92	565	523	42	139	122	17	56	52	4
Under 10 . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-19 . . . . .	297	264	33	129	109	20	123	112	11	31	30	1	14	13	1
20-29 . . . . .	648	570	78	268	219	49	302	285	17	56	44	12	22	22	0
30-39 . . . . .	250	222	28	113	103	10	100	86	14	23	21	2	14	12	2
40 and over . . . . .	178	162	16	103	90	13	40	40	0	29	27	2	6	5	1
<b>All other felonies</b> . . . . .	35,071	31,175	3,896	16,042	14,165	1,877	8,899	8,254	645	9,055	7,768	1,287	1,075	988	87
Under 10 . . . . .	38	38	0	22	22	0	9	9	0	7	7	0	0	0	0
10-19 . . . . .	9,373	8,647	726	4,321	3,963	358	2,911	2,735	176	1,769	1,598	171	372	351	21
20-29 . . . . .	15,355	13,504	1,851	6,844	5,977	867	4,125	3,817	308	3,933	3,294	639	453	416	37
30-39 . . . . .	6,658	5,757	901	3,158	2,714	444	1,270	1,154	116	2,059	1,740	319	171	149	22
40 and over . . . . .	3,647	3,229	418	1,697	1,489	208	584	539	45	1,287	1,129	158	79	72	7
<b>Weapons</b> . . . . .	13,719	13,116	603	6,213	5,915	298	4,094	3,975	119	2,955	2,784	171	457	442	15
Under 10 . . . . .	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-19 . . . . .	4,747	4,571	176	2,154	2,080	74	1,619	1,569	50	767	721	46	207	201	6
20-29 . . . . .	5,979	5,721	258	2,695	2,567	128	1,808	1,766	42	1,299	1,217	82	177	171	6
30-39 . . . . .	2,071	1,954	117	933	870	63	471	450	21	616	584	32	51	50	1
40 and over . . . . .	921	869	52	430	397	33	196	190	6	273	262	11	22	20	2
<b>Escape</b> . . . . .	1,268	1,175	93	673	617	56	366	349	17	208	191	17	21	18	3
Under 10 . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-19 . . . . .	258	233	25	151	132	19	59	54	5	42	42	0	6	5	1
20-29 . . . . .	683	644	39	339	313	26	226	221	5	109	103	6	9	7	2
30-39 . . . . .	255	230	25	136	127	9	65	58	7	49	40	9	5	5	0
40 and over . . . . .	72	68	4	47	45	2	16	16	0	8	6	2	1	1	0
<b>Bookmaking</b> . . . . .	1,294	1,032	262	387	316	71	79	70	9	799	621	178	29	25	4
Under 10 . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-19 . . . . .	6	4	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	2	2	0	0	0
20-29 . . . . .	190	109	81	51	36	15	13	10	3	118	56	62	8	7	1
30-39 . . . . .	256	193	63	73	57	16	16	14	2	155	111	44	12	11	1
40 and over . . . . .	842	726	116	262	222	40	49	45	4	522	452	70	9	7	2
<b>Other</b> . . . . .	18,790	15,852	2,938	8,769	7,317	1,452	4,360	3,860	500	5,093	4,172	921	568	503	65
Under 10 . . . . .	37	37	0	21	21	0	9	9	0	7	7	0	0	0	0
10-19 . . . . .	4,362	3,839	523	2,015	1,750	265	1,232	1,111	121	956	833	123	159	145	14
20-29 . . . . .	8,503	7,030	1,473	3,759	3,061	698	2,078	1,820	258	2,407	1,918	489	259	231	28
30-39 . . . . .	4,076	3,380	696	2,016	1,660	356	718	632	86	1,239	1,005	234	103	83	20
40 and over . . . . .	1,812	1,566	246	958	825	133	323	288	35	484	409	75	47	44	3

TABLE 31  
MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
Arrest Offense by Sex and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee

Offense	Number							Percent						
	Total	Sex		Race/ethnic group				Total	Sex		Race/ethnic group			
		Male	Female	White (not Hispanic)	Hispanic	Black	Other		Male	Female	White (not Hispanic)	Hispanic	Black	Other
TOTAL . . . . .	1,294,418	1,098,072	196,346	695,303	344,659	212,590	41,866	100.0	84.8	15.2	53.7	26.6	16.4	3.2
Assault and battery . . . . .	57,557	49,419	8,138	29,607	13,133	12,764	2,053	100.0	85.9	14.1	51.4	22.8	22.2	3.6
Petty theft . . . . .	119,149	76,106	43,043	56,684	31,762	23,329	7,374	100.0	63.9	36.1	47.6	26.7	19.6	6.2
Checks and credit cards . . . . .	2,150	1,283	867	1,462	189	434	65	100.0	59.7	40.3	68.0	8.8	20.2	3.0
Drug law violations . . . . .	106,458	89,854	16,604	41,853	38,933	23,596	2,076	100.0	84.4	15.6	39.3	36.6	22.2	2.0
Marijuana . . . . .	43,803	39,357	4,446	26,679	8,187	7,728	1,209	100.0	89.8	10.1	60.9	18.7	17.6	2.8
Other . . . . .	62,655	50,497	12,158	15,174	30,746	15,868	867	100.0	80.6	19.4	24.2	49.1	25.3	1.4
Indecent exposure . . . . .	3,380	3,156	224	2,090	667	512	111	100.0	93.4	6.6	61.8	19.7	15.1	3.3
Annoying children . . . . .	661	508	153	341	138	152	30	100.0	76.9	23.1	51.6	20.9	23.0	4.5
Obscene matter . . . . .	62	48	14	48	4	8	2	100.0	77.4	22.6	77.4	6.5	12.9	3.2
Lewd conduct . . . . .	8,161	6,675	1,486	4,428	1,641	1,790	302	100.0	81.8	18.2	54.3	20.1	21.9	3.7
Prostitution . . . . .	16,933	6,817	10,116	7,710	1,975	6,438	810	100.0	40.3	59.7	45.5	11.7	38.0	4.8
Drunk . . . . .	227,506	205,837	21,669	120,565	68,446	30,157	8,338	100.0	90.5	9.5	53.0	30.1	13.3	3.7
Liquor laws . . . . .	40,554	33,764	6,790	29,954	7,603	1,734	1,263	100.0	83.3	16.7	73.9	18.7	4.3	3.1
Disturbing the peace . . . . .	15,068	12,524	2,544	7,720	3,837	2,967	544	100.0	83.1	16.9	51.2	25.5	19.7	3.6
Malicious mischief . . . . .	17,528	15,796	1,732	10,546	3,738	2,723	521	100.0	90.1	9.9	60.2	21.3	15.5	3.0
Trespassing . . . . .	20,433	17,895	2,538	11,449	5,837	2,619	528	100.0	87.6	12.4	56.0	28.6	12.8	2.6
Weapons . . . . .	11,011	10,100	911	4,468	3,470	2,734	339	100.0	91.7	8.3	40.6	31.5	24.8	3.1
Driving under the influence . . . . .	346,267	305,330	40,937	212,415	98,085	27,780	7,987	100.0	88.2	11.8	61.3	28.3	8.0	2.3
Hit-and-run . . . . .	6,849	5,753	1,096	4,315	1,820	401	313	100.0	84.0	16.0	63.0	26.6	5.9	4.6
Traffic-custody . . . . .	142,112	127,317	15,095	69,230	31,168	38,460	3,254	100.0	89.4	10.6	48.7	21.9	27.1	2.3
Gambling . . . . .	2,243	2,110	133	231	674	1,149	189	100.0	94.1	5.9	10.3	30.0	51.2	8.4
All other . . . . .	150,336	128,080	22,256	80,187	31,539	32,843	5,767	100.0	85.2	14.8	53.3	21.0	21.8	3.8

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.  
Source: Table 34.

TABLE 32  
MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
Arrest Offense by Age of Arrestee

Offense	Number				Percent			
	Total	Under 20	20-29	30 and over	Total	Under 20	20-29	30 and over
TOTAL. . . . .	1,294,418	242,468	575,704	476,246	100.0	18.7	44.5	36.8
Assault and battery . . . . .	57,557	16,381	24,158	17,018	100.0	28.5	42.0	29.6
Petty theft . . . . .	119,149	49,565	36,433	33,151	100.0	41.6	30.6	27.8
Checks and credit cards . . . . .	2,150	144	988	1,018	100.0	6.7	46.0	47.3
Drug law violations . . . . .	106,458	26,843	56,681	22,934	100.0	25.2	53.2	21.5
Marijuana . . . . .	43,803	16,728	21,134	5,941	100.0	38.2	48.2	13.6
Other . . . . .	62,655	10,115	35,547	16,993	100.0	16.1	56.7	27.1
Indecent exposure . . . . .	3,380	599	1,541	1,240	100.0	17.7	45.6	36.7
Annoying children . . . . .	661	110	257	294	100.0	16.6	38.9	44.5
Obscene matter . . . . .	62	7	27	28	100.0	11.3	43.5	45.2
Lewd conduct . . . . .	8,161	1,559	3,013	3,589	100.0	19.1	36.9	44.0
Prostitution . . . . .	16,933	2,265	10,464	4,204	100.0	13.4	61.8	24.8
Drunk . . . . .	227,506	20,134	86,891	120,481	100.0	8.8	38.2	53.0
Liquor laws . . . . .	40,554	27,671	10,800	2,083	100.0	68.2	26.6	5.1
Disturbing the peace . . . . .	15,068	5,742	5,717	3,609	100.0	38.1	37.9	24.0
Malicious mischief . . . . .	17,528	9,588	5,118	2,822	100.0	54.7	29.2	16.1
Trespassing . . . . .	20,433	7,200	9,110	4,123	100.0	35.2	44.6	20.2
Weapons . . . . .	11,011	2,292	4,637	4,082	100.0	20.8	42.1	37.1
Driving under the influence . . . . .	346,267	21,904	158,292	166,071	100.0	6.3	45.7	48.0
Hit-and-run . . . . .	6,849	1,571	3,063	2,215	100.0	22.9	44.7	32.3
Traffic-custody . . . . .	142,112	19,870	85,204	37,038	100.0	14.0	60.0	26.1
Gambling . . . . .	2,243	189	665	1,389	100.0	8.4	29.6	61.9
All other . . . . .	150,336	28,834	72,645	48,857	100.0	19.2	48.3	32.5

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.  
Source: Table 34.

TABLE 33  
MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
Arrest Offense by Age of Arrestee

Offense	Number						Percent					
	Total	Under 10	10-19	20-29	30-39	40 and over	Total	Under 10	10-19	20-29	30-39	40 and over
TOTAL . . . . .	1,294,418	1,921	240,547	575,704	273,057	203,189	100.0	.1	18.6	44.5	21.1	15.7
Assault and battery . . . . .	57,557	152	16,229	24,158	11,073	5,945	100.0	.3	28.2	42.0	19.2	10.3
Petty theft . . . . .	119,149	1,095	48,470	36,433	18,216	14,935	100.0	.9	40.7	30.6	15.3	12.5
Checks and credit cards . . . . .	2,150	1	143	988	670	348	100.0	.0	6.7	46.0	31.2	16.2
Drug law violations . . . . .	106,458	12	26,831	56,681	18,053	4,881	100.0	.0	25.2	53.2	17.0	4.6
Marijuana . . . . .	43,803	10	16,718	21,134	4,925	1,016	100.0	.0	38.2	48.2	11.2	2.3
Other . . . . .	62,655	2	10,113	35,547	13,128	3,865	100.0	.0	16.1	56.7	21.0	6.2
Indecent exposure . . . . .	3,380	4	595	1,541	777	463	100.0	.0	17.6	45.6	23.0	13.7
Annoying children . . . . .	661	2	108	257	159	135	100.0	.3	16.3	38.9	24.1	20.4
Obscene matter . . . . .	62	0	7	27	10	18	100.0	.0	11.3	43.5	16.1	29.0
Lewd conduct . . . . .	8,161	9	1,550	3,013	1,966	1,623	100.0	.1	19.0	36.9	24.1	19.9
Prostitution . . . . .	16,933	0	2,265	10,464	2,994	1,210	100.0	.0	13.4	61.8	17.7	7.1
Drunk . . . . .	227,506	2	20,132	86,891	60,214	60,267	100.0	.0	8.8	38.2	26.5	26.5
Liquor laws . . . . .	40,554	2	27,669	10,800	1,153	930	100.0	.0	68.2	26.6	2.8	2.3
Disturbing the peace . . . . .	15,068	37	5,705	5,717	2,278	1,331	100.0	.2	37.9	37.9	15.1	8.8
Malicious mischief . . . . .	17,528	404	9,184	5,118	1,948	874	100.0	2.3	52.4	29.2	11.1	5.0
Trespassing . . . . .	20,433	97	7,103	9,110	2,548	1,575	100.0	.5	34.8	44.6	12.5	7.7
Weapons . . . . .	11,011	4	2,288	4,637	2,345	1,737	100.0	.0	20.8	42.1	21.3	15.8
Driving under the influence . . . . .	346,267	1	21,903	158,292	89,912	76,159	100.0	.0	6.3	45.7	26.0	22.0
Hit-and-run . . . . .	6,849	1	1,570	3,063	1,161	1,054	100.0	.0	22.9	44.7	17.0	15.4
Traffic-custody . . . . .	142,112	2	19,868	85,204	26,567	16,471	100.0	.0	14.0	60.0	18.7	7.4
Gambling . . . . .	2,243	0	189	665	547	842	100.0	.0	8.4	29.6	24.4	37.5
All other . . . . .	150,336	96	28,738	72,645	30,466	18,391	100.0	.1	19.1	48.3	20.3	12.2

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.  
Source: Table 34.

TABLE 34a  
 MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
 Arrest Offense by Age, Sex, and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee

Offense and age	Total			White (not Hispanic)			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	1,294,418	1,098,072	196,346	695,303	579,274	116,029	344,659	309,768	34,891	212,590	175,026	37,564	41,866	34,004	7,862
Under 10 . . . . .	1,921	1,639	282	1,034	897	137	369	309	60	387	328	59	131	105	26
10-19 . . . . .	240,547	194,869	45,678	137,256	110,215	27,041	64,331	55,186	9,145	30,763	22,985	7,778	8,197	6,483	1,714
20-29 . . . . .	575,704	490,273	85,431	294,526	247,460	47,066	168,922	153,473	15,449	95,795	75,858	19,937	16,461	13,482	2,979
30-39 . . . . .	273,057	234,606	38,451	143,492	120,463	23,029	67,402	60,932	6,470	52,301	45,236	7,065	9,862	7,975	1,887
40 and over . . . . .	203,189	176,685	26,504	118,995	100,239	18,756	43,635	39,868	3,767	33,344	30,619	2,725	7,215	5,959	1,256
<b>Assault and battery</b> . . . . .	57,557	49,419	8,138	29,607	25,287	4,320	13,133	11,617	1,516	12,764	10,753	2,011	2,053	1,762	291
Under 10 . . . . .	152	133	19	91	83	8	14	12	2	37	29	8	10	9	1
10-19 . . . . .	16,229	13,173	3,056	8,274	6,697	1,577	3,942	3,293	649	3,377	2,652	725	636	531	105
20-29 . . . . .	24,158	21,204	2,954	12,002	10,494	1,508	5,885	5,371	514	5,509	4,657	852	762	682	80
30-39 . . . . .	11,073	9,693	1,380	5,728	4,973	755	2,275	2,044	231	2,640	2,319	321	430	357	73
40 and over . . . . .	5,945	5,216	729	3,512	3,040	472	1,017	897	120	1,201	1,096	105	215	183	32
<b>Petty theft</b> . . . . .	119,149	76,106	43,043	56,684	36,061	20,623	31,762	20,792	10,970	23,329	14,911	8,418	7,374	4,342	3,032
Under 10 . . . . .	1,095	887	208	493	400	93	237	186	51	270	225	45	95	76	19
10-19 . . . . .	48,470	32,206	16,264	24,733	16,476	8,257	11,638	8,011	3,627	9,164	5,687	3,477	2,935	2,032	903
20-29 . . . . .	36,433	23,174	13,259	14,930	9,650	5,280	11,756	7,678	4,078	7,651	4,674	2,977	2,096	1,172	924
30-39 . . . . .	18,216	11,388	6,828	7,998	4,960	3,038	4,781	2,981	1,800	4,179	2,863	1,316	1,258	584	674
40 and over . . . . .	14,935	8,451	6,484	8,530	4,575	3,955	3,350	1,936	1,414	2,065	1,462	603	990	478	512
<b>Checks and credit cards</b> . . . . .	2,150	1,283	867	1,462	850	612	189	120	69	434	270	164	65	43	22
Under 10 . . . . .	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-19 . . . . .	143	99	44	93	64	29	16	12	4	28	20	8	6	3	3
20-29 . . . . .	988	544	444	665	352	313	85	50	35	208	121	87	30	21	9
30-39 . . . . .	670	414	256	455	279	176	72	46	26	129	80	49	14	9	5
40 and over . . . . .	348	225	123	248	154	94	16	12	4	69	49	20	15	10	5
<b>Drug law violations</b> . . . . .	106,458	89,854	16,604	41,853	34,028	7,825	38,933	33,579	5,354	23,596	20,493	3,103	2,076	1,754	322
Under 10 . . . . .	12	12	0	8	8	0	1	1	0	2	2	0	1	1	0
10-19 . . . . .	26,831	22,712	4,119	12,324	10,186	2,138	10,480	9,003	1,477	3,441	3,017	424	586	506	80
20-29 . . . . .	56,681	47,425	9,256	21,419	17,254	4,165	21,316	18,243	3,073	12,916	11,064	1,852	1,030	864	166
30-39 . . . . .	18,053	15,295	2,758	6,683	5,372	1,311	5,358	4,661	697	5,656	4,964	692	356	298	58
40 and over . . . . .	4,881	4,410	471	1,419	1,208	211	1,778	1,671	107	1,581	1,446	135	103	85	18
<b>Marijuana</b> . . . . .	43,803	39,357	4,446	26,679	23,512	3,167	8,187	7,621	566	7,728	7,117	611	1,209	1,107	102
Under 10 . . . . .	10	10	0	7	7	0	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
10-19 . . . . .	16,718	14,705	2,013	10,437	8,970	1,467	3,581	3,283	298	2,281	2,078	203	419	374	45
20-29 . . . . .	21,134	19,295	1,839	12,895	11,608	1,287	3,773	3,569	204	3,879	3,577	302	587	541	46
30-39 . . . . .	4,925	4,434	491	2,807	2,459	348	690	637	53	1,257	1,175	82	171	163	8
40 and over . . . . .	1,016	913	103	533	468	65	142	131	11	309	285	24	32	29	3
<b>Other</b> . . . . .	62,655	50,497	12,158	15,174	10,516	4,658	30,746	25,958	4,788	15,868	13,376	2,492	867	647	220
Under 10 . . . . .	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
10-19 . . . . .	10,113	8,007	2,106	1,887	1,216	671	6,899	5,720	1,179	1,160	939	221	167	132	35
20-29 . . . . .	35,547	28,130	7,417	8,524	5,646	2,878	17,543	14,674	2,869	9,037	7,487	1,550	443	323	120
30-39 . . . . .	13,128	11,128	2,000	3,876	2,913	963	4,668	4,024	644	4,399	3,789	610	185	135	50
40 and over . . . . .	3,865	3,156	709	886	740	146	1,636	1,540	96	1,272	1,161	111	71	56	15
<b>Indecent exposure</b> . . . . .	3,380	3,156	224	2,090	2,001	89	667	649	18	512	398	114	111	108	3
Under 10 . . . . .	4	4	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-19 . . . . .	595	562	33	404	381	23	113	112	1	64	55	9	14	14	0
20-29 . . . . .	1,541	1,383	158	901	850	51	321	307	14	271	179	92	48	47	1
30-39 . . . . .	777	754	23	468	460	8	154	152	2	123	112	11	32	30	2
40 and over . . . . .	463	453	10	313	306	7	79	78	1	54	52	2	17	17	0

data section

TABLE 34b  
 MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
 Arrest Offense by Age, Sex, and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee

Offense and age	Total			White (not Hispanic)			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Annoying children . . . .	661	508	153	341	289	52	138	119	19	152	72	80	30	28	2
Under 10 . . . . .	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-19 . . . . .	108	80	28	43	36	7	26	24	2	36	17	19	3	3	0
20-29 . . . . .	257	155	102	108	75	33	56	43	13	82	27	55	11	10	1
30-39 . . . . .	159	138	21	90	79	11	35	31	4	25	20	5	9	8	1
40 and over . . . . .	135	133	2	98	97	1	21	21	0	9	8	1	7	7	0
Obscene matter . . . . .	62	48	14	48	37	11	4	3	1	8	7	1	2	1	1
Under 10 . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-19 . . . . .	7	5	2	6	4	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
20-29 . . . . .	27	20	7	21	15	6	3	3	0	3	2	1	0	0	0
30-39 . . . . .	10	7	3	7	6	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	1
40 and over . . . . .	18	16	2	14	12	2	0	0	0	3	3	0	1	1	0
Lewd conduct . . . . .	8,161	6,675	1,486	4,428	3,834	594	1,641	1,501	140	1,790	1,066	724	302	274	28
Under 10 . . . . .	9	8	1	4	4	0	2	1	1	3	3	0	0	0	0
10-19 . . . . .	1,550	1,220	330	667	534	133	402	349	53	412	275	137	69	62	7
20-29 . . . . .	3,013	2,120	893	1,402	1,068	334	623	569	54	882	388	494	106	95	11
30-39 . . . . .	1,966	1,739	227	1,156	1,047	109	386	360	26	345	262	83	79	70	9
40 and over . . . . .	1,623	1,588	35	1,199	1,181	18	228	222	6	148	138	10	48	47	1
Prostitution . . . . .	16,933	6,817	10,116	7,710	3,255	4,455	1,975	1,377	598	6,438	1,665	4,773	810	520	290
Under 10 . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-19 . . . . .	2,265	697	1,568	1,036	360	676	234	145	89	942	160	782	53	32	21
20-29 . . . . .	10,464	3,572	6,892	4,481	1,506	2,975	1,183	821	362	4,383	988	3,395	417	257	160
30-39 . . . . .	2,994	1,533	1,461	1,472	750	722	412	291	121	882	345	537	228	147	81
40 and over . . . . .	1,210	1,015	195	721	639	82	146	120	26	231	172	59	112	84	28
Drunk . . . . .	227,506	205,837	21,669	120,565	106,546	14,019	68,446	64,896	3,550	30,157	27,018	3,139	8,338	7,377	961
Under 10 . . . . .	2	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-19 . . . . .	20,132	17,577	2,555	10,829	9,136	1,693	7,459	6,890	569	1,115	946	169	729	605	124
20-29 . . . . .	86,891	78,565	8,326	44,217	39,096	5,121	29,584	28,138	1,446	10,149	8,729	1,420	2,941	2,602	339
30-39 . . . . .	60,214	54,342	5,872	31,977	28,286	3,691	16,203	15,296	907	9,677	8,661	1,016	2,357	2,099	258
40 and over . . . . .	60,267	55,353	4,914	33,541	30,028	3,513	15,199	14,572	627	9,216	8,682	534	2,311	2,071	240
Liquor laws . . . . .	40,554	33,764	6,790	29,954	24,594	5,360	7,603	6,646	957	1,734	1,524	210	1,263	1,000	263
Under 10 . . . . .	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-19 . . . . .	27,669	22,717	4,952	21,226	17,041	4,185	4,947	4,401	546	957	815	122	559	460	99
20-29 . . . . .	10,800	9,443	1,357	7,773	6,800	973	2,069	1,807	262	564	503	61	394	333	61
30-39 . . . . .	1,153	876	277	517	407	110	343	243	100	132	120	12	161	106	55
40 and over . . . . .	930	726	204	436	344	92	244	195	49	101	86	15	149	101	48
Disturbing the peace . . .	15,068	12,524	2,544	7,720	6,366	1,354	3,837	3,317	520	2,967	2,410	557	544	431	113
Under 10 . . . . .	37	30	7	23	20	3	5	4	1	6	5	1	3	1	2
10-19 . . . . .	5,705	4,630	1,075	2,742	2,205	537	1,698	1,433	265	1,036	805	231	229	187	42
20-29 . . . . .	5,717	4,898	819	2,901	2,507	394	1,464	1,284	180	1,167	948	219	185	159	26
30-39 . . . . .	2,278	1,901	377	1,191	972	219	468	415	53	535	455	80	84	59	25
40 and over . . . . .	1,331	1,065	266	863	662	201	202	181	21	223	197	26	43	25	18
Malicious mischief . . . .	17,528	15,796	1,732	10,546	9,502	1,044	3,738	3,460	278	2,723	2,370	353	521	464	57
Under 10 . . . . .	404	374	30	283	262	21	64	62	2	39	36	3	18	14	4
10-19 . . . . .	9,184	8,289	895	5,838	5,241	597	2,096	1,925	171	1,010	902	108	240	221	19
20-29 . . . . .	5,118	4,644	474	2,806	2,565	241	1,138	1,068	70	1,019	871	148	155	140	15
30-39 . . . . .	1,948	1,738	210	1,096	992	104	322	300	22	458	388	70	72	58	14
40 and over . . . . .	874	751	123	523	442	81	118	105	13	197	173	24	36	31	5

TABLE 34c  
 MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
 Arrest Offense by Age, Sex, and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee

Offense and age	Total			White (not Hispanic)			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Trespassing . . . . .	20,433	17,895	2,538	11,449	9,681	1,768	5,837	5,539	298	2,619	2,242	377	528	433	95
Under 10 . . . . .	97	91	6	53	50	3	24	23	1	19	17	2	1	1	0
10-19 . . . . .	7,103	6,127	976	4,941	4,196	745	1,241	1,132	109	744	657	87	177	142	35
20-29 . . . . .	9,110	8,325	785	3,926	3,447	479	3,934	3,818	116	1,079	912	167	171	148	23
30-39 . . . . .	2,548	2,127	421	1,479	1,210	269	398	353	45	550	466	84	121	98	23
40 and over . . . . .	1,575	1,225	350	1,050	778	272	240	213	27	227	190	37	58	44	14
Weapons . . . . .	11,011	10,100	911	4,468	3,990	478	3,470	3,334	136	2,734	2,450	284	339	326	13
Under 10 . . . . .	4	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
10-19 . . . . .	2,288	2,105	183	801	728	73	834	784	50	569	514	55	84	79	5
20-29 . . . . .	4,637	4,271	366	1,863	1,656	207	1,605	1,559	46	1,013	903	110	156	153	3
30-39 . . . . .	2,345	2,133	212	1,060	946	114	643	616	27	585	515	70	57	56	1
40 and over . . . . .	1,737	1,587	150	742	658	84	388	375	13	565	516	49	42	38	4
Driving under the influence . . . . .	346,267	305,330	40,937	212,415	180,072	32,343	98,085	92,912	5,173	27,780	25,134	2,646	7,987	7,212	775
Under 10 . . . . .	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-19 . . . . .	21,903	19,339	2,564	14,179	12,051	2,128	6,800	6,470	330	541	482	59	383	336	47
20-29 . . . . .	158,292	140,377	17,915	93,507	79,502	14,005	51,565	49,066	2,499	9,857	8,758	1,099	3,363	3,051	312
30-39 . . . . .	89,912	78,824	11,088	54,062	45,558	8,504	24,725	23,288	1,437	8,676	7,770	906	2,449	2,208	241
40 and over . . . . .	76,159	66,789	9,370	50,666	42,960	7,706	14,995	14,088	907	8,706	8,124	582	1,792	1,617	175
Hit-and-run . . . . .	6,849	5,753	1,096	4,315	3,497	818	1,820	1,635	185	401	350	51	313	271	42
Under 10 . . . . .	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-19 . . . . .	1,570	1,307	263	1,029	832	197	394	347	47	69	60	9	78	68	10
20-29 . . . . .	3,063	2,681	382	1,781	1,509	272	964	896	68	194	168	26	124	108	16
30-39 . . . . .	1,161	952	209	720	571	149	286	248	38	88	76	12	67	57	10
40 and over . . . . .	1,054	812	242	784	584	200	176	144	32	50	46	4	44	38	6
Traffic-custody . . . . .	142,112	127,017	15,095	69,230	61,688	7,542	31,168	29,057	2,111	38,460	33,377	5,083	3,254	2,895	359
Under 10 . . . . .	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-19 . . . . .	19,868	18,061	1,807	11,603	10,600	1,003	4,778	4,504	274	3,014	2,517	497	473	440	33
20-29 . . . . .	85,204	75,689	9,515	40,891	36,449	4,442	19,839	18,551	1,288	22,574	19,016	3,558	1,900	1,673	227
30-39 . . . . .	26,567	23,658	2,909	11,887	10,341	1,546	4,790	4,363	427	9,252	8,392	860	638	562	76
40 and over . . . . .	10,471	9,607	864	4,847	4,296	551	1,761	1,639	122	3,620	3,452	168	243	220	23
Gambling . . . . .	2,243	2,110	133	231	178	53	674	662	12	1,149	1,092	57	189	178	11
Under 10 . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-19 . . . . .	189	178	11	14	9	5	19	18	1	141	136	5	15	15	0
20-29 . . . . .	665	615	50	66	46	20	231	227	4	322	298	24	46	44	2
30-39 . . . . .	547	518	29	48	37	11	220	216	4	226	215	11	53	50	3
40 and over . . . . .	842	799	43	103	86	17	204	201	3	460	443	17	75	69	6
All other . . . . .	150,336	128,080	22,256	80,187	67,518	12,669	31,539	28,553	2,986	32,843	27,424	5,419	5,767	4,585	1,182
Under 10 . . . . .	96	87	9	63	55	8	21	20	1	9	9	0	3	3	0
10-19 . . . . .	28,738	23,785	4,953	16,474	13,438	3,036	7,214	6,333	881	4,122	3,267	855	928	747	181
20-29 . . . . .	72,645	61,168	11,477	38,866	32,619	6,247	15,301	13,974	1,327	15,952	12,652	3,300	2,526	1,923	603
30-39 . . . . .	30,466	26,576	3,890	15,398	13,217	2,181	5,530	5,028	502	8,142	7,212	930	1,396	1,119	277
40 and over . . . . .	18,391	16,464	1,927	9,386	8,189	1,197	3,473	3,198	275	4,618	4,284	334	914	793	121

TABLE 35  
DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1983  
Disposition Level by Arrest Offense

Dispositions	Total	Arrest offense								
		Homicide	Forcible rape	Robbery	Assault	Burglary	Theft	Motor vehicle theft	Drug law violations	All other
Felony arrest dispositions . .	201,158	3,477	3,012	14,223	23,331	38,385	28,751	10,043	47,461	32,475
Law enforcement releases .	19,006	357	382	1,955	2,133	3,402	2,569	2,173	4,533	1,502
Complaints denied . . . . .	37,215	412	696	2,585	5,837	3,566	4,252	2,040	12,357	5,470
Complaints filed . . . . .	144,937	2,708	1,934	9,683	15,361	31,417	21,930	5,830	30,571	25,503
Misdemeanor . . . . .	59,948	110	206	1,288	8,918	14,121	11,371	2,860	9,479	11,595
Felony . . . . .	84,989	2,598	1,728	8,395	6,443	17,296	10,559	2,970	21,092	13,908
Lower court dispositions .	92,063	486	575	3,078	12,064	19,510	16,543	4,107	18,494	17,206
Dismissed . . . . .	28,160	323	318	1,581	3,549	3,685	4,011	1,024	9,662	4,007
Acquitted . . . . .	309	4	4	11	83	46	44	12	44	61
Convicted . . . . .	63,594	159	253	1,486	8,432	15,779	12,488	3,071	8,788	13,138
Sentence										
Youth Authority . . . . .	5	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
Probation . . . . .	16,257	35	56	271	2,355	2,779	3,078	461	2,494	4,728
Probation with jail . . . . .	34,957	89	161	913	4,699	9,935	6,821	2,003	4,235	6,101
Jail . . . . .	10,241	34	34	280	1,074	2,739	2,261	550	1,592	1,677
Fine . . . . .	2,004	1	2	22	286	311	301	51	434	596
Other . . . . .	130	0	0	0	18	13	24	6	33	36
Superior court dispositions	52,874	2,222	1,359	6,605	3,297	11,907	5,387	1,723	12,077	8,297
Dismissed . . . . .	3,986	147	154	469	346	609	392	107	1,208	554
Acquitted . . . . .	829	130	66	139	107	120	49	12	90	116
Convicted . . . . .	48,059	1,945	1,139	5,997	2,844	11,178	4,946	1,604	10,779	7,627
Sentence										
Death . . . . .	34	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prison . . . . .	16,677	1,351	694	3,379	808	4,609	1,183	529	1,740	2,384
Youth Authority . . . . .	464	40	21	97	33	148	32	28	27	38
Probation . . . . .	5,017	94	48	228	328	557	946	108	1,754	954
Probation with jail . . . . .	24,540	415	356	2,159	1,551	5,495	2,639	890	6,963	4,072
Jail . . . . .	926	11	19	98	115	202	125	48	177	131
Fine . . . . .	28	0	0	0	6	3	2	0	14	3
California Rehabilitation Center . . . . .	357	0	1	32	3	161	18	1	102	39
Other . . . . .	16	0	0	4	0	3	1	0	2	6

TABLE 36  
DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1983  
Disposition Level by Arrest Offense and Percent Distribution

Dispositions	Total	Arrest offense								
		Homicide	Forcible rape	Robbery	Assault	Burglary	Theft	Motor vehicle theft	Drug law violations	All other
Felony arrest dispositions . .	201,158	3,477	3,012	14,223	23,331	38,385	28,751	10,043	47,461	32,475
Percent distribution . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Law enforcement releases .	9.4	10.3	12.7	13.7	9.1	8.9	8.9	21.6	9.6	4.6
Complaints denied . . . . .	18.5	11.8	23.1	18.2	25.0	9.3	14.8	20.3	26.0	16.8
Complaints filed . . . . .	72.1	77.9	64.2	68.1	65.8	81.8	76.3	58.0	64.4	78.5
Misdemeanor . . . . .	29.8	3.2	6.8	9.1	38.2	36.8	39.5	28.5	20.0	35.7
Felony . . . . .	42.2	74.7	57.4	59.0	27.6	45.1	36.7	29.6	44.4	42.8
Lower court dispositions . .	45.8	14.0	19.1	21.6	51.7	50.8	57.5	40.9	39.0	53.0
Dismissed . . . . .	14.0	9.3	10.6	11.1	15.2	9.6	14.0	10.2	20.4	12.3
Acquitted . . . . .	.2	.1	.1	.1	.4	.1	.2	.1	.1	.2
Convicted . . . . .	31.6	4.6	8.4	10.4	36.1	41.1	43.4	30.6	18.5	40.5
Sentence										
Youth Authority . . . . .	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Probation . . . . .	8.1	1.0	1.9	1.9	10.1	7.2	10.7	4.6	5.3	14.6
Probation with jail . . . . .	17.4	2.6	5.3	6.4	20.1	25.9	23.7	19.9	8.9	18.8
Jail . . . . .	5.1	1.0	1.1	2.0	4.6	7.1	7.9	5.5	3.4	5.2
Fine . . . . .	1.0	.0	.1	.2	1.2	.8	1.0	.5	.9	1.8
Other . . . . .	.1	.0	.0	.0	.1	.0	.1	.1	.1	.1
Superior court dispositions	26.3	63.9	45.1	46.4	14.1	31.0	18.7	17.2	25.4	25.5
Dismissed . . . . .	2.0	4.2	5.1	3.3	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.1	2.5	1.7
Acquitted . . . . .	.4	3.7	2.2	1.0	.5	.3	.2	.1	.2	.4
Convicted . . . . .	23.9	55.9	37.8	42.2	12.2	29.1	17.2	16.0	22.7	23.5
Sentence										
Death . . . . .	.0	1.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Prison . . . . .	8.3	38.9	23.0	23.8	3.5	12.0	4.1	5.3	3.7	7.3
Youth Authority . . . . .	.2	1.2	.7	.7	.1	.4	.1	.3	.1	.1
Probation . . . . .	2.5	2.7	1.6	1.6	1.4	1.5	3.3	1.1	3.7	2.9
Probation with jail . . . . .	12.2	11.9	11.8	15.2	6.6	14.3	9.2	8.9	14.7	12.5
Jail . . . . .	.5	.3	.6	.7	.5	.5	.4	.5	.4	.4
Fine . . . . .	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
California Rehabilitation Center . . . . .	.2	.0	.0	.2	.0	.4	.1	.0	.2	.1
Other . . . . .	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0

Notes: Percent distributions were calculated from data presented in Table 35.  
Percents may not add to 100.0 or to subtotals because of rounding.

TABLE 37  
DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1983  
Type of Disposition and Sentence

Disposition and sentence	Number	Percent
TOTAL . . . . .	201,158	100.0
Dispositions		
Law enforcement releases . . . . .	19,006	9.4
Complaints denied . . . . .	37,215	18.5
Complaints filed . . . . .	144,937	72.1
Not convicted (dismissed or acquitted) . . . . .	33,284	16.5
Lower court . . . . .	28,469	14.2
Superior court . . . . .	4,815	2.4
Convicted . . . . .	111,653	55.5
Lower court . . . . .	63,594	31.6
Superior court . . . . .	48,059	23.9
Sentences		
State institutions . . . . .	17,537	8.7
Prison <sup>a</sup> . . . . .	16,711	8.3
Youth Authority . . . . .	469	.2
California Rehabilitation Center . . . . .	357	.2
Jail . . . . .	11,167	5.6
Probation with jail . . . . .	59,497	29.6
Probation . . . . .	21,274	10.6
Fine and other . . . . .	2,178	1.1

<sup>a</sup>Prison includes 34 death penalty sentences.  
Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 or to subtotals because of rounding.  
Source: Table 35.

TABLE 38  
DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1983  
Type of Disposition by Arrest Offense

Arrest offense	Total	Law enforcement releases	Complaints denied	Dismissed or acquitted	Convicted
TOTAL					
Number . . . . .	201,158	19,006	37,215	33,284	111,653
Percent . . . . .	100.0	9.4	18.5	16.5	55.5
Homicide					
Number . . . . .	3,477	357	412	604	2,104
Percent . . . . .	100.0	10.3	11.8	17.4	60.5
Forcible rape					
Number . . . . .	3,012	382	696	542	1,392
Percent . . . . .	100.0	12.7	23.1	18.0	46.2
Robbery					
Number . . . . .	14,223	1,955	2,585	2,200	7,483
Percent . . . . .	100.0	13.7	18.2	15.5	52.6
Assault					
Number . . . . .	23,331	2,133	5,837	4,085	11,276
Percent . . . . .	100.0	9.1	25.0	17.5	48.3
Burglary					
Number . . . . .	38,385	3,402	3,566	4,460	26,957
Percent . . . . .	100.0	8.9	9.3	11.6	70.2
Theft					
Number . . . . .	28,751	2,569	4,252	4,496	17,434
Percent . . . . .	100.0	8.9	14.8	15.6	60.6
Motor vehicle theft					
Number . . . . .	10,043	2,173	2,040	1,155	4,675
Percent . . . . .	100.0	21.6	20.3	11.5	46.5
Drug law violations					
Number . . . . .	47,461	4,533	12,357	11,004	19,567
Percent . . . . .	100.0	9.6	26.0	23.2	41.2
All other					
Number . . . . .	32,475	1,502	5,470	4,738	20,765
Percent . . . . .	100.0	4.6	16.8	14.6	63.9

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.  
Source: Table 35.

TABLE 39  
SENTENCES OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED IN 1983  
Type of Sentence by Convicted Offense

Convicted offense	Total	State institutions <sup>a</sup>	Jail	Probation with jail	Probation, fine, and other
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>111,653</b>	<b>17,537</b>	<b>11,167</b>	<b>59,497</b>	<b>23,452</b>
Number . . . . .	111,653	17,537	11,167	59,497	23,452
Percent . . . . .	100.0	15.7	10.0	53.3	21.0
<b>Homicide</b>	<b>1,129</b>	<b>996</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>31</b>
Number . . . . .	1,129	996	1	101	31
Percent . . . . .	100.0	88.2	.1	8.9	2.7
<b>Forcible rape</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>20</b>
Number . . . . .	685	571	0	94	20
Percent . . . . .	100.0	83.4	.0	13.7	2.9
<b>Robbery</b>	<b>4,425</b>	<b>3,160</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1,180</b>	<b>81</b>
Number . . . . .	4,425	3,160	4	1,180	81
Percent . . . . .	100.0	71.4	.1	26.7	1.8
<b>Assault</b>	<b>10,857</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,115</b>	<b>6,321</b>	<b>2,313</b>
Number . . . . .	10,857	1,100	1,115	6,321	2,313
Percent . . . . .	100.0	10.2	10.3	58.2	21.3
<b>Burglary</b>	<b>15,389</b>	<b>4,653</b>	<b>1,030</b>	<b>8,616</b>	<b>1,090</b>
Number . . . . .	15,389	4,653	1,030	8,616	1,090
Percent . . . . .	100.0	30.2	6.7	56.0	7.1
<b>Theft</b>	<b>27,611</b>	<b>2,024</b>	<b>3,658</b>	<b>15,730</b>	<b>6,199</b>
Number . . . . .	27,611	2,024	3,658	15,730	6,199
Percent . . . . .	100.0	7.3	13.2	57.0	22.5
<b>Motor vehicle theft</b>	<b>3,995</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>2,477</b>	<b>423</b>
Number . . . . .	3,995	628	467	2,477	423
Percent . . . . .	100.0	15.7	11.7	62.0	10.6
<b>Drug law violations</b>	<b>17,112</b>	<b>1,775</b>	<b>1,622</b>	<b>10,289</b>	<b>3,426</b>
Number . . . . .	17,112	1,775	1,622	10,289	3,426
Percent . . . . .	100.0	10.4	9.5	60.1	20.0
<b>All other</b>	<b>30,450</b>	<b>2,622</b>	<b>3,270</b>	<b>14,689</b>	<b>9,869</b>
Number . . . . .	30,450	2,622	3,270	14,689	9,869
Percent . . . . .	100.0	8.6	10.7	48.2	32.4

<sup>a</sup>Includes sentences to prison, Youth Authority, and California Rehabilitation Center, as well as 34 death penalty sentences.  
Notes: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.  
These convicted offense data include both misdemeanors and felonies.

TABLE 40  
ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED IN 1983  
By Offense Category

Category	Number	Percent
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>111,653</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Violent crimes <sup>a</sup>	17,096	15.3
Property crimes <sup>b</sup>	46,995	42.1
Drug law violations	17,112	15.3
All other	30,450	27.3

<sup>a</sup>Violent crimes include homicide, forcible rape, robbery, and assault.  
<sup>b</sup>Property crimes include burglary, theft, and motor vehicle theft.

TABLE 41  
ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED AND SENTENCED IN 1983  
Convicted Offense by Sentence and Type of Court

Sentence and type of court	Total	Convicted offense								
		Homicide	Forcible rape	Robbery	Assault	Burglary	Theft	Motor vehicle theft	Drug law violations	All other
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>111,653</b>	<b>1,129</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>4,425</b>	<b>10,857</b>	<b>15,389</b>	<b>27,611</b>	<b>3,995</b>	<b>17,112</b>	<b>30,450</b>
Lower court	63,594	0	13	8	7,219	5,735	19,303	2,311	6,568	22,437
Number . . . . .	63,594	0	13	8	7,219	5,735	19,303	2,311	6,568	22,437
Percent . . . . .	100.0	.0	.0	.0	11.4	9.0	30.4	3.6	10.3	35.3
Superior court	48,059	1,129	672	4,417	3,638	9,654	8,308	1,684	10,544	8,013
Number . . . . .	48,059	1,129	672	4,417	3,638	9,654	8,308	1,684	10,544	8,013
Percent . . . . .	100.0	2.3	1.4	9.2	7.6	20.1	17.3	3.5	21.9	16.7
<b>Prison<sup>a</sup></b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Lower court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Number . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Percent . . . . .	100.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Superior court	16,711	967	547	3,061	1,063	4,388	1,904	587	1,652	2,542
Number . . . . .	16,711	967	547	3,061	1,063	4,388	1,904	587	1,652	2,542
Percent . . . . .	100.0	5.8	3.3	18.3	6.4	26.3	11.4	3.5	9.9	15.2
<b>Youth Authority</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Lower court	5	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0
Number . . . . .	5	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0
Percent . . . . .	100.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	60.0	40.0	.0	.0	.0
Superior court	464	29	24	73	44	126	70	38	23	37
Number . . . . .	464	29	24	73	44	126	70	38	23	37
Percent . . . . .	100.0	6.2	5.2	15.7	9.5	27.2	15.1	8.2	5.0	8.0
<b>Probation</b>	<b>16,257</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1,772</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>4,435</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>1,480</b>	<b>7,596</b>
Lower court	16,257	0	5	1	1,772	665	4,435	303	1,480	7,596
Number . . . . .	16,257	0	5	1	1,772	665	4,435	303	1,480	7,596
Percent . . . . .	100.0	.0	.0	.0	10.9	4.1	27.3	1.9	9.1	46.7
Superior court	5,017	31	15	76	405	388	1,361	88	1,735	918
Number . . . . .	5,017	31	15	76	405	388	1,361	88	1,735	918
Percent . . . . .	100.0	.6	.3	1.5	8.1	7.7	27.1	1.8	34.6	18.3
<b>Probation with jail</b>	<b>34,957</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4,374</b>	<b>4,100</b>	<b>11,020</b>	<b>1,553</b>	<b>3,443</b>	<b>10,453</b>
Lower court	34,957	0	8	6	4,374	4,100	11,020	1,553	3,443	10,453
Number . . . . .	34,957	0	8	6	4,374	4,100	11,020	1,553	3,443	10,453
Percent . . . . .	100.0	.0	.0	.0	12.5	11.7	31.5	4.4	9.8	29.9
Superior court	24,540	101	86	1,174	1,947	4,516	4,710	924	6,846	4,236
Number . . . . .	24,540	101	86	1,174	1,947	4,516	4,710	924	6,846	4,236
Percent . . . . .	100.0	.4	.4	4.8	7.9	18.4	19.2	3.8	27.9	17.3
<b>Jail</b>	<b>10,241</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>3,450</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>1,446</b>	<b>3,045</b>
Lower court	10,241	0	0	1	943	932	3,450	424	1,446	3,045
Number . . . . .	10,241	0	0	1	943	932	3,450	424	1,446	3,045
Percent . . . . .	100.0	.0	.0	.0	9.2	9.1	33.7	4.1	14.1	29.7
Superior court	926	1	0	3	172	98	208	43	176	225
Number . . . . .	926	1	0	3	172	98	208	43	176	225
Percent . . . . .	100.0	.1	.0	.3	18.6	10.6	22.5	4.6	19.0	24.3
<b>Fine</b>	<b>2,004</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>1,263</b>
Lower court	2,004	0	0	0	120	32	376	27	186	1,263
Number . . . . .	2,004	0	0	0	120	32	376	27	186	1,263
Percent . . . . .	100.0	.0	.0	.0	6.0	1.6	18.8	1.3	9.3	63.0
Superior court	28	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	10	6
Number . . . . .	28	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	10	6
Percent . . . . .	100.0	.0	.0	.0	21.4	.0	21.4	.0	35.7	21.4
<b>California Rehabilitation Center</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Lower court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Number . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Percent . . . . .	100.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Superior court	357	0	0	26	1	136	48	3	100	43
Number . . . . .	357	0	0	26	1	136	48	3	100	43
Percent . . . . .	100.0	.0	.0	7.3	.3	38.1	13.4	.8	28.0	12.0
<b>Other</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>80</b>
Lower court	130	0	0	0	10	3	20	4	13	80
Number . . . . .	130	0	0	0	10	3	20	4	13	80
Percent . . . . .	100.0	.0	.0	.0	7.7	2.3	15.4	3.1	10.0	61.5
Superior court	16	0	0	4	0	2	1	1	2	6
Number . . . . .	16	0	0	4	0	2	1	1	2	6
Percent . . . . .	100.0	.0	.0	25.0	.0	12.5	6.2	6.2	12.5	37.5

<sup>a</sup>Prison includes 34 death penalty sentences.

TABLE 42  
STATUS OF ADULTS UNDER STATE AND LOCAL SUPERVISION, 1974 AND 1978-1983  
Type of Supervision and Adult Supervision Index

Type of supervision and adult supervision index	1974	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	Percent change	
								1978-1983	1982-1983
TOTAL	32,711	221,014	218,951	225,048	234,612	251,903	283,205	28.1	12.4
State supervision <sup>a</sup>	48,607	40,963	41,392	43,918	48,397	55,809	64,439	57.3	15.5
Institutions	27,479	24,068	25,527	27,916	32,966	37,600	41,642	73.0	10.8
Prison	22,711	19,994	21,692	23,726	28,528	33,951	38,464	92.4	13.3
Youth Authority	2,059	1,963	2,093	2,358	2,589	2,022	1,668	-15.0	-17.5
California Rehabilitation Center	2,030	1,331	940	842	739	689	909	-31.7	31.9
State hospital (mentally disordered sex offender)	679	780	802	990	1,110	938	601	-22.9	-35.9
Parole caseload	21,128	16,895	15,865	16,002	15,431	18,209	22,797	34.9	25.2
Prison	11,549	9,343	9,382	10,457	11,079	14,157	19,133	104.8	35.1
Youth Authority	4,054	3,050	2,897	2,986	3,107	3,283	3,016	-1.1	-8.1
California Rehabilitation Center (outpatient)	5,525	4,502	3,586	2,559	1,245	769	648	-85.6	-15.7
Local supervision	184,104	180,051	177,559	181,130	186,215	196,094	218,766	21.5	11.6
County and city jails and camps <sup>b</sup>	25,217	26,938	26,993	30,045	33,652	39,085	42,211	56.7	8.0
Sentenced	12,787	13,415	12,925	13,571	15,275	19,212	22,350	66.6	16.3
Not sentenced	12,430	13,523	14,068	16,474	18,377	19,843	19,861	46.9	.1
County jails	18,853	21,355	20,511	23,095	25,438	29,241	31,546	47.7	7.9
Sentenced	8,269	9,102	7,771	8,127	8,711	11,022	13,635	49.8	23.7
Not sentenced	10,584	12,253	12,740	14,968	16,727	18,219	17,911	46.2	-1.7
City jails	1,815	1,181	1,276	1,294	1,449	1,275	1,365	15.6	7.1
Sentenced	147	132	118	103	104	113	123	-6.8	8.8
Not sentenced	1,668	1,049	1,158	1,191	1,345	1,162	1,242	18.4	6.9
County and city camps	4,549	4,402	5,206	5,656	6,765	8,569	9,300	111.3	8.5
Sentenced	4,371	4,181	5,036	5,341	6,460	8,077	8,592	105.5	6.4
Not sentenced	178	221	170	315	305	492	708	220.4	43.9
Active probation caseload <sup>a</sup>	158,887	153,113	150,566	151,085	152,563	157,009	176,555	15.3	12.4
Superior court	71,599	61,371	59,207	61,648	64,632	67,300	72,152	17.6	7.2
Lower court	87,288	91,742	91,359	89,437	87,931	89,709	104,403	13.8	16.4
Adult Supervision Index (base year 1974=100)									
Total	100.0	95.0	94.1	96.7	100.8	108.2	121.7		

<sup>a</sup>Population or caseload count on December 31 of each year.

<sup>b</sup>One-day count taken each year on the fourth Thursday in September.

Note: As a result of additional information, 1982 camp data have been revised from previously published data.

Source: Prison, parole, and California Rehabilitation Center data are provided by the California Department of Corrections, mentally disordered sex offender data by the California Department of Mental Health, and Youth Authority data by the California Department of the Youth Authority.

TABLE 43  
STATUS OF ADULTS UNDER STATE AND LOCAL SUPERVISION, 1978-1983  
Percent Distribution of Type of Supervision

Type of supervision	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
State supervision	18.5	18.9	19.5	20.6	22.2	22.8
Local supervision	81.5	81.1	80.5	79.4	77.3	77.2
State supervision <sup>a</sup>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Institutions	58.8	61.7	63.6	68.1	67.4	64.6
Prison	48.8	52.4	54.0	58.9	60.8	59.7
Youth Authority	4.8	5.1	5.4	5.3	3.6	2.6
California Rehabilitation Center	3.2	2.3	1.9	1.5	1.2	1.4
State hospital (mentally disordered sex offender)	1.9	1.9	2.3	2.3	1.7	.9
Parole caseload	41.2	38.3	36.4	31.9	32.6	35.4
Prison	22.8	22.7	23.8	22.9	25.4	29.7
Youth Authority	7.4	7.0	6.8	6.4	5.9	4.7
California Rehabilitation Center (outpatient)	11.0	8.7	5.8	2.6	1.4	1.0
Local supervision	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
County and city jails and camps <sup>1</sup>	15.0	15.2	16.6	18.1	19.9	19.3
Sentenced	7.5	7.3	7.5	8.2	9.8	10.2
Not sentenced	7.5	7.9	9.1	9.9	10.1	9.1
County jails	11.9	11.6	12.8	13.7	14.9	14.4
Sentenced	5.1	4.4	4.5	4.7	5.6	6.2
Not sentenced	6.8	7.2	8.3	9.0	9.3	8.2
City jails	.7	.7	.7	.3	.6	.6
Sentenced	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
Not sentenced	.6	.7	.7	.7	.6	.6
County and city camps	2.4	2.9	3.1	3.6	4.4	4.3
Sentenced	2.3	2.8	2.9	3.5	4.1	3.9
Not sentenced	.1	.1	.2	.2	.2	.3
Active probation caseload <sup>a</sup>	85.0	84.8	83.4	81.9	80.1	80.7
Superior court	34.1	33.3	34.0	34.7	34.3	33.0
Lower court	51.0	51.5	49.4	47.2	45.7	47.7

<sup>a</sup>Population or caseload count on December 31 of each year.

<sup>b</sup>One-day count taken each year on the fourth Thursday in September.

Notes: Percent distributions were calculated from data presented in Table 42. Percents may not add to 100.0 or to subtotals because of rounding.

As a result of additional information, 1982 camp data have been revised and the percent distributions differ from those previously published. Source: Prison and California Rehabilitation Center data are provided by the California Department of Corrections, mentally disordered sex offender data by the California Department of Mental Health, and Youth Authority data by the California Department of the Youth Authority.

TABLE 44  
ADULT PROBATION ACTIVE CASELOADS ON DECEMBER 31, 1978-1983  
Type of Court

Year	Total		Superior court		Lower court	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1983	176,555	100.0	72,152	40.9	104,403	59.1
1982	157,009	100.0	67,300	42.9	89,709	57.1
1981	152,563	100.0	64,632	42.4	87,931	57.6
1980	151,085	100.0	61,648	40.8	89,437	59.2
1979	150,566	100.0	59,207	39.3	91,359	60.7
1978	153,113	100.0	61,371	40.1	91,742	59.9
Percent change in number						
1978 to 1983	15.3		17.6		13.8	
1982 to 1983	12.4		7.2		16.4	

TABLE 45  
ADULTS PLACED ON AND REMOVED FROM PROBATION, 1978-1983  
Type of Court and Reason for Removal

Type of court and reason for removal	1978		1979		1980		1981		1982		1983		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1978-1983	1982-1983
<b>Placed on probation</b>														
Total . . . . .	71,923	100.0	77,386	100.0	86,454	100.0	92,207	100.0	98,028	100.0	103,622	100.0	44.1	5.7
Superior court . . . . .	28,539	32.4	24,364	31.5	29,595	34.2	33,115	35.9	34,429	35.1	38,089	36.8	63.2	10.6
Lower court . . . . .	48,584	67.6	53,022	68.5	56,859	65.8	59,092	64.1	63,599	64.9	65,533	63.2	34.9	3.0
<b>Removed from probation</b>														
Total . . . . .	71,583	100.0	81,299	100.0	83,456	100.0	90,691	100.0	93,712	100.0	94,700	100.0	32.3	1.1
Superior court . . . . .	23,897	33.4	26,672	32.8	26,452	31.7	30,183	33.3	31,572	33.7	33,734	35.6	41.2	6.8
Lower court . . . . .	47,686	66.6	54,627	67.2	57,004	68.3	60,508	66.7	62,140	66.3	60,966	64.4	27.8	-1.9
Terminated . . . . .	47,517	66.4	53,309	65.6	55,206	66.1	59,001	65.1	60,199	64.2	59,403	62.7	25.0	-1.3
Superior court . . . . .	14,729	20.6	16,288	20.0	16,277	19.5	18,261	20.1	19,108	20.4	20,040	21.2	36.1	4.9
Lower court . . . . .	32,788	45.8	37,021	45.5	38,929	46.6	40,740	44.9	41,091	43.8	39,363	41.6	20.1	-4.2
Violated . . . . .	21,147	29.5	24,066	29.6	23,521	28.2	27,657	30.5	29,701	31.7	30,321	32.0	43.4	2.1
Superior court . . . . .	8,056	11.3	8,800	10.8	8,266	9.9	10,114	11.2	10,799	11.5	11,371	12.0	41.1	5.3
Lower court . . . . .	13,091	18.3	15,266	18.8	15,255	18.3	17,543	19.3	18,902	20.2	18,950	20.0	44.8	.3
Other <sup>a</sup> . . . . .	2,919	4.1	3,924	4.8	4,729	5.7	4,033	4.4	3,812	4.1	4,976	5.3	70.5	30.5
Superior court . . . . .	1,112	1.6	1,584	1.9	1,909	2.3	1,808	2.0	1,665	1.8	2,323	2.5	108.9	39.5
Lower court . . . . .	1,807	2.5	2,340	2.9	2,820	3.4	2,225	2.5	2,147	2.3	2,653	2.8	46.8	23.6

<sup>a</sup>"Other" includes transfers of jurisdiction from one county to another, deaths, sentences vacated, appeals, etc.  
Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 or to subtotals because of rounding.

TABLE 46  
 ADULTS COMMITTED TO PRISON, CALIFORNIA REHABILITATION CENTER,  
 AND YOUTH AUTHORITY, 1978, 1982, AND 1983  
 Type of Commitment

Type of commitment	Number			Percent			Percent change	
	1978	1982	1983	1978	1982	1983	1978- 1983	1982- 1983
TOTAL . . . . .	13,964	20,023	23,078	100.0	100.0	100.0	65.3	15.3
Newly received from court . . . . .	11,926	17,739	19,861	85.4	88.6	86.1	66.5	12.0
Parolees/outpatients returned with new commitment . . . . .	2,038	2,284	3,217	14.6	11.4	13.9	57.8	40.8
Prison . . . . .	10,899	18,163	21,559	78.0	90.7	93.4	97.8	18.7
Newly received from court . . . . .	9,325	15,932	18,401	66.8	79.6	79.7	97.3	15.5
Parolees returned with new commitment . . . . .	1,574	2,231	3,158	11.3	11.1	13.7	100.6	41.6
California Rehabilitation Center <sup>a</sup> . . . . .	1,138	744	815	8.1	3.7	3.5	-28.4	9.5
Newly received from court . . . . .	1,021	722	800	7.3	3.6	3.5	-21.6	10.8
Outpatients returned with new commitment . . . . .	117	22	15	.8	.1	.1	-87.2	-
Youth Authority . . . . .	1,927	1,116	704	13.8	5.6	3.1	-63.5	-36.9
Newly received from court <sup>b</sup> . . . . .	1,580	1,085	660	11.3	5.4	2.9	-58.2	-39.2
Parolees returned with new commitment <sup>c</sup> . . . . .	347	31	44	2.5	.2	.2	-87.3	-

<sup>a</sup>Includes civil narcotic addicts newly received from court with a felony charge and returned from outpatient status with a new felony charge.

<sup>b</sup>Includes first commitments of adults from criminal courts.

<sup>c</sup>Includes commitments of adults from criminal court who had previous Youth Authority commitments and who may have been under Youth Authority jurisdiction at the time of the new commitment.

Notes: Percents may not add to 100.0 or to subtotals because of rounding.

Percent changes from one given year to a subsequent year are not calculated when the given base year number is less than 50.

Unit of count for prison and California Rehabilitation Center is persons received by the California Department of Corrections.

Unit of count for Youth Authority is persons coming under their jurisdiction from criminal court.

Sources: California Department of Corrections, Offender Information Services, Policy and Planning Division, and California Department of the Youth Authority.

TABLE 47  
 NEW REFERRALS TO PROBATION DEPARTMENTS, 1974 AND 1978-1983  
 Source of Referral, Disposition, Sex, and New Referral Index

Source of referral, disposition, sex, and new referral index	1974		1978		1979		1980		1981		1982		1983		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1978- 1983	1982- 1983
TOTAL . . . . .	178,332	100.0	142,975	100.0	145,863	100.0	144,268	100.0	139,205	100.0	126,181	100.0	116,893	100.0	-18.2	-1.4
Source of referral																
Law enforcement . .	159,286	89.3	131,277	91.8	135,360	92.8	133,019	92.2	128,127	92.0	115,595	91.6	107,158	91.7	-18.4	-7.3
Schools . . . . .	5,415	3.0	1,126	.8	1,068	.7	1,265	.9	1,215	.9	1,201	1.0	1,214	1.0	7.8	1.1
Parents . . . . .	3,580	2.0	1,196	.8	909	.6	649	.4	664	.5	705	.6	666	.6	-44.3	-5.5
Other and unknown .	10,051	5.6	9,376	6.6	8,526	5.8	9,335	6.5	9,199	6.6	8,680	6.9	7,855	6.7	-16.2	-9.5
Disposition																
Closed, transferred .	98,657	55.3	74,440	52.1	80,180	55.0	79,404	55.0	76,140	54.7	67,607	53.6	59,728	51.1	-19.8	-11.7
Informal probation .	25,951	14.6	20,481	14.3	19,239	13.2	18,453	12.8	17,441	12.5	15,411	12.2	15,313	13.1	-25.2	-.6
Petition filed . . . .	53,724	30.1	48,054	33.6	46,444	31.8	46,411	32.2	45,624	32.8	43,163	34.2	41,852	35.8	-12.9	-3.0
Sex																
Male . . . . .	127,329	71.4	110,283	77.1	113,915	78.1	113,529	78.7	109,063	78.3	98,246	77.9	90,400	77.3	-18.0	-8.0
Female . . . . .	51,003	28.6	32,692	22.9	31,948	21.9	30,739	21.3	30,142	21.7	27,935	22.1	26,493	22.7	-19.0	-5.2
New Referral Index (base year 1974 = 100)																
Total . . . . .	100.0		80.2		81.8		80.9		78.1		70.8		65.5			

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

TABLE 48  
NEW REFERRALS TO PROBATION DEPARTMENTS, 1974-1983  
By Disposition and Offense Category

	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
TOTAL <sup>a</sup> . . . . .	140,944	126,763	128,873	120,266	115,946	120,590	119,795	115,058	104,789	96,617
Status offenses . . . . .	41,260	33,515	33,178	16,600	12,382	10,781	10,241	9,338	7,870	6,974
Law violations . . . . .	99,684	93,248	95,695	103,666	103,564	109,809	109,554	105,720	96,919	89,643
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Status offenses . . . . .	29.3	26.4	25.7	13.8	10.7	8.9	8.5	8.1	7.5	7.2
Law violations . . . . .	70.7	73.6	74.3	86.2	89.3	91.1	91.5	91.9	92.5	92.8
Closed, transferred . . . . .	87,476	77,111	79,214	67,938	66,514	71,325	70,569	67,170	59,770	52,445
Status offenses . . . . .	27,725	23,511	23,910	12,744	9,913	8,869	8,635	8,103	6,648	5,813
Law violations . . . . .	59,751	53,600	55,304	55,194	56,601	62,456	61,934	59,067	53,122	46,632
Informal probation . . . . .	17,648	15,666	15,362	14,465	13,612	12,893	12,687	13,212	12,840	13,068
Status offenses . . . . .	4,876	3,617	3,815	2,096	1,246	985	794	688	685	603
Law violations . . . . .	12,772	12,049	11,547	12,369	12,366	11,908	11,893	12,524	12,155	12,465
Petition filed . . . . .	35,820	33,986	34,297	37,863	35,820	36,372	36,539	34,676	32,179	31,104
Status offenses . . . . .	8,659	6,387	5,453	1,760	1,223	927	812	547	537	558
Law violations . . . . .	27,161	27,599	28,844	36,103	34,597	35,445	35,727	34,129	31,642	30,546

<sup>a</sup>Data for Los Angeles County are not included. (See Known Data Limitations, Juvenile Justice System, page 72.)  
Notes: Status offenses are those offenses described in Welfare and Institutions Code Section 601.  
Law violations are described in Welfare and Institutions Code Section 602.

TABLE 49  
 JUVENILE COURT DISPOSITIONS OF NEW PETITIONS, 1978--1983  
 Type of Disposition

Type of disposition	1978		1979		1980		1981		1982		1983		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1978-- 1983	1982-- 1983
TOTAL . . . . .	48,744	100.0	48,133	100.0	46,750	100.0	45,624	100.0	43,163	100.0	41,852	100.0	-14.1	-3.0
Dismissed, transferred . . . . .	14,991	30.8	13,838	28.7	12,367	26.5	11,053	24.2	10,063	23.3	8,921	21.3	-40.5	-11.3
Remanded to adult court . . . . .	584	1.2	361	.8	359	.8	375	.8	313	.7	212	.5	-63.7	-32.3
Probation - non-ward . . . . .	4,709	9.7	4,344	9.0	3,467	7.4	2,770	6.1	2,337	5.4	2,122	5.1	-54.9	-9.2
Probation - formal . . . . .	27,981	57.4	29,120	60.5	30,022	64.2	30,805	67.5	29,890	69.2	30,097	71.9	7.6	.7
Committed to Youth Authority . . . . .	479	1.0	470	1.0	535	1.1	621	1.4	560	1.3	500	1.2	4.4	-10.7

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

TABLE 50  
 SUBSEQUENT REFERRALS TO PROBATION DEPARTMENTS, 1983  
 Source of Referral, Disposition, and Sex

Source of referral, disposition, and sex	Number	Percent
TOTAL <sup>a</sup> . . . . .	25,756	100.0
Source of referral		
Law enforcement . . . . .	16,233	63.0
Other <sup>b</sup> . . . . .	9,523	37.0
Disposition		
Closed, transferred . . . . .	6,050	23.5
Informal probation . . . . .	238	.9
Petition filed . . . . .	19,468	75.6
Sex		
Male . . . . .	22,418	87.0
Female . . . . .	3,338	13.0

<sup>a</sup>Data for Alameda, Los Angeles, San Diego, and Santa Clara counties are not included.  
<sup>b</sup>"Other" includes schools, parents, other, and unknown.

TABLE 51  
 JUVENILE COURT DISPOSITIONS OF SUBSEQUENT PETITIONS, 1983  
 Type of Disposition

Type of disposition	Number	Percent
TOTAL <sup>a</sup> . . . . .	19,468	100.0
Dismissed, transferred . . . . .	2,804	14.4
Remanded to adult court . . . . .	84	.4
Probation - non-ward . . . . .	225	1.2
Probation - formal . . . . .	15,300	78.6
Committed to Youth Authority . . . . .	1,055	5.4

<sup>a</sup>Data for Alameda, Los Angeles, San Diego, and Santa Clara counties are not included.

TABLE 52  
STATUS OF ACTIVE JUVENILE CASES ON DECEMBER 31, 1978--1983  
By Type of Probation

Type of probation	1978		1979		1980		1981		1982		1983		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1978-- 1983	1982-- 1983
TOTAL <sup>a</sup> . . . . .	53,894	100.0	57,058	100.0	57,910	100.0	54,609	100.0	60,612	100.0	67,236	100.0	24.8	10.9
Informal . . . . .	9,751	18.1	9,689	17.0	9,608	16.6	6,742	12.3	7,430	12.3	6,999	10.4	-28.2	-5.8
Non-ward . . . . .	2,374	4.4	2,124	3.7	1,431	2.5	1,142	2.1	1,105	1.8	1,132	1.7	-52.3	2.4
Formal . . . . .	41,769	77.5	45,245	79.3	46,871	80.9	46,725	85.6	52,077	85.9	59,105	87.9	41.5	13.5

<sup>a</sup>Those cases pending court actions are not included.

TABLE 53  
JUVENILE POPULATION IN COUNTY DETENTION FACILITIES, 1978--1983  
Type of Facility by Sex

Type of facility by sex	1978		1979		1980		1981		1982		1983		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1978-- 1983	1982-- 1983
TOTAL . . . . .	6,028	100.0	6,296	100.0	6,818	100.0	7,092	100.0	7,508	100.0	7,542	100.0	25.1	.5
Nonsecure . . . . .	2,101	34.9	2,024	32.1	2,349	34.5	2,275	32.1	2,252	30.0	2,605	34.5	24.0	15.7
Secure . . . . .	3,927	65.1	4,272	67.9	4,469	65.5	4,817	67.9	5,256	70.0	4,937	65.5	25.7	-6.1
Male . . . . .	5,307	88.0	5,604	89.0	6,002	88.0	6,283	88.6	6,759	90.0	6,672	88.5	25.7	-1.3
Female . . . . .	721	12.0	692	11.0	816	12.0	809	11.4	749	10.0	870	11.5	20.7	16.2
Nonsecure . . . . .	2,101	100.0	2,024	100.0	2,349	100.0	2,275	100.0	2,252	100.0	2,605	100.0	24.0	15.7
Male . . . . .	1,951	92.9	1,909	94.3	2,194	93.4	2,164	95.1	2,169	96.3	2,501	96.0	28.2	15.3
Female . . . . .	150	7.1	115	5.7	155	6.6	111	4.9	83	3.7	104	4.0	-30.7	25.3
Secure . . . . .	3,927	100.0	4,272	100.0	4,469	100.0	4,817	100.0	5,256	100.0	4,937	100.0	25.7	-6.1
Male . . . . .	3,356	85.5	3,695	86.5	3,808	85.2	4,119	85.5	4,590	87.3	4,171	84.5	24.3	-9.1
Female . . . . .	571	14.5	577	13.5	661	14.8	698	14.5	666	12.7	766	15.5	34.2	15.0

Note: One day count taken on the fourth Thursday in September.

TABLE 54  
 CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCY EXPENDITURES, FISCAL YEARS 1973-74 AND 1977-78 THROUGH 1982-83  
 Agency and Expenditure Index  
 (Data Shown in Thousands of Dollars)

Agency and expenditure index	Fiscal year							Percent change	
	1973-74	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1977/78- 1982/83	1981/82- 1982/83
TOTAL <sup>a</sup> . . . . .	\$1,829,886	\$2,888,394	\$3,070,469	\$3,784,880	\$4,363,063	\$4,954,617	\$5,355,197	85.4	8.1
Law enforcement . . . . .	1,018,333	1,579,537	1,661,488	2,058,821	2,400,827	2,741,479	2,981,519	88.8	8.8
California Highway Patrol . . .	153,377	219,193	216,735	275,244	295,087	308,135	305,840	39.5	-7
Police departments . . . . .	602,521	956,284	1,043,978	1,271,643	1,530,328	1,798,388	1,969,917	106.0	9.5
Sheriffs' departments . . . . .	257,869	396,959	393,516	503,661	565,706	623,688	693,159	74.6	11.1
California State Police . . . . .	4,566	7,101	7,259	8,273	9,706	11,268	12,603	77.5	11.8
Prosecution <sup>b</sup> . . . . .	67,162	148,676	165,848	205,571	232,125	260,477	281,152	89.1	7.9
Public defense . . . . .	29,555	54,795	55,961	74,906	84,066	96,737	111,941	104.3	15.7
Courts . . . . .	124,562	191,840	198,308	236,626	274,245	316,827	349,803	82.3	10.4
Superior . . . . .	49,973	76,920	79,066	96,346	111,488	130,176	146,542	90.5	12.6
Municipal . . . . .	65,108	106,554	110,827	130,781	152,276	174,065	190,079	78.4	9.2
Justice . . . . .	9,481	8,366	8,415	9,499	10,481	12,586	13,182	57.6	4.7
Court-related . . . . .	55,937	87,737	92,418	114,709	131,582	151,710	165,839	89.0	9.3
Constables and marshals . . . .	20,792	29,546	30,795	40,159	44,602	52,523	57,979	96.2	10.4
Court reporters and transcripts .	882	1,193	1,313	1,441	1,710	2,130	1,849	55.0	-13.2
County clerks . . . . .	27,266	44,712	45,794	54,938	62,552	70,524	75,227	68.2	6.7
Grand juries . . . . .	1,593	2,101	2,037	2,044	2,240	2,479	2,559	21.8	3.2
Law libraries . . . . .	110	158	135	187	216	132	177	12.0	34.1
All other <sup>c</sup> . . . . .	5,294	10,027	12,344	15,940	20,262	23,922	28,048	179.7	17.2
Corrections . . . . .	534,337	825,809	896,446	1,094,247	1,240,218	1,387,387	1,464,943	77.4	5.6
Jail and rehabilitation . . . . .	97,405	154,328	180,568	216,412	262,392	309,547	346,363	124.4	11.9
Probation departments . . . . .	182,719	269,813	260,760	320,945	354,931	380,006	390,493	44.7	2.8
Department of Corrections . . .	167,148	277,180	283,524	333,482	400,813	463,274	496,387	79.1	7.1
Youth Authority . . . . .	87,065	124,488	171,594	223,408	222,082	234,560	231,700	86.1	-1.2
Expenditure Index (base Fiscal Year 1973-74 = 100)									
Total . . . . .	100.0	157.8	167.8	206.8	238.4	270.8	292.7		

<sup>a</sup>Expenditures include salaries and employee benefits, services, and supplies. Monies spent for building construction or derived from federal and state grants are not included.

<sup>b</sup>In Fiscal Year 1973-74 family support expenditures were not fully reported.

<sup>c</sup>Includes cost for Juvenile Justice Commission, Delinquency Prevention Commission, jurors and interpreters, examination of the insane, juvenile court referees, jury commissioners, and other court-related expenses.

Notes: As a result of additional information, 1978-79, 1979-80, and 1980-81 Corrections data for jail and rehabilitation and probation departments have been revised from previously published data.

Expenditure data for the Department of Justice and other regulatory agencies are not included.

Sources: State of California Governor's Budget.

Annual Report of Financial Transactions Concerning Cities and Counties in California, State Controller's Office.

TABLE 55  
CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCY EXPENDITURES, FISCAL YEARS 1977-78 THROUGH 1982-83  
By Type of Agency

Type of agency	Fiscal year											
	1977-78		1978-79		1979-80		1980-81		1981-82		1982-83	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
TOTAL . . . . .	\$2,888,394	100.0	\$3,070,469	100.0	\$3,784,880	100.0	\$4,363,063	100.0	\$4,954,617	100.0	\$5,355,197	100.0
Law enforcement . . . . .	1,579,537	54.7	1,661,488	54.1	2,058,821	54.4	2,400,827	55.0	2,741,479	55.3	2,981,519	55.7
Prosecution . . . . .	148,676	5.1	165,848	5.4	205,571	5.4	232,125	5.3	260,477	5.3	281,152	5.3
Public defense . . . . .	54,795	1.9	55,961	1.8	74,906	2.0	84,066	1.9	96,737	2.0	111,941	2.1
Courts and court-related . . . . .	279,577	9.7	290,726	9.5	351,335	9.3	405,827	9.3	468,537	9.5	515,642	9.6
Courts . . . . .	191,840	6.6	198,308	6.5	236,626	6.3	274,245	6.3	316,827	6.4	349,803	6.5
Court-related . . . . .	87,737	3.0	92,418	3.0	114,709	3.0	131,582	3.0	151,710	3.1	165,839	3.1
Corrections . . . . .	825,809	28.6	896,446	29.2	1,094,247	28.9	1,240,218	28.4	1,387,387	28.0	1,464,943	27.4

Notes: Data shown in thousands of dollars.  
Percents may not add to 100.0 or to subtotals because of rounding.  
Source: Table 54.

TABLE 56  
CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCY AUTHORIZED FULL-TIME PERSONNEL, 1974 AND 1978-1983  
Agency and Personnel Index

Agency and personnel index	Year							Percent change	
	1974	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978-1983	1982-1983
TOTAL	90,684	97,604	97,687	101,543	102,088	104,648	106,697	9.3	2.0
Law enforcement	62,020	64,928	65,120	67,056	69,158	71,071	72,317	11.4	1.8
Sworn									
Number	46,925	48,203	48,028	48,740	49,945	51,047	51,914	7.7	1.7
Percent	75.7	74.2	73.8	72.7	72.2	71.8	71.8		
Civilian									
Number	15,095	16,725	17,092	18,316	19,213	20,024	20,403	22.0	1.9
Percent	24.3	25.8	26.2	27.3	27.8	28.2	28.2		
Police departments	34,822	36,198	36,313	37,474	38,310	39,375	39,566	9.3	.5
Sworn	26,604	27,142	26,977	27,478	28,103	28,869	28,846	6.3	-.1
Civilian	8,218	9,056	9,336	9,996	10,207	10,506	10,720	18.4	2.0
Sheriffs' departments	18,961	21,215	21,270	21,832	22,909	23,453	24,310	14.6	3.7
Sworn	14,132	15,390	15,528	15,653	16,305	16,477	17,057	10.8	3.5
Civilian	4,829	5,825	5,742	6,179	6,604	6,976	7,253	24.5	4.0
California Highway Patrol	7,484	6,722	6,721	6,925	7,052	7,306	7,480	11.3	2.4
Sworn	5,555	5,044	4,925	5,033	4,916	5,044	5,308	5.2	5.2
Civilian	1,929	1,678	1,796	1,892	2,136	2,262	2,172	29.4	-4.0
Other law enforcement agencies	753	793	816	825	887	937	961	21.2	2.6
Sworn	634	627	598	576	621	657	703	12.1	7.0
Civilian	119	166	218	249	266	280	258	55.4	-7.9
Prosecution <sup>a</sup>	4,352	6,806	6,916	7,272	7,184	7,405	7,488	10.0	1.1
Attorneys	1,671	1,957	1,970	2,033	2,068	2,102	2,145	9.6	2.0
Investigators	655	905	883	890	875	896	901	-.4	.6
Clerical and all other	2,026	3,944	4,063	4,349	4,241	4,407	4,442	12.6	.8
Public defense	1,559	1,782	1,766	1,893	1,929	1,972	1,979	11.1	.4
Attorneys	978	1,125	1,103	1,172	1,212	1,235	1,248	10.9	1.1
Investigators	171	222	215	225	241	237	240	8.1	1.3
Clerical and all other	410	435	448	496	476	500	491	12.9	-1.8
Courts	1,215	1,276	1,302	1,352	1,393	1,410	1,453	13.9	3.0
Superior	573	646	659	705	726	731	755	16.9	3.3
Judgeship	478	551	561	607	628	641	655	18.9	2.2
Auxiliary <sup>b</sup>	95	95	98	98	98	90	100	5.3	11.1
Municipal	428	526	541	547	569	584	609	15.8	4.3
Judgeship	384	455	466	472	487	499	515	13.2	3.2
Auxiliary <sup>b</sup>	44	71	75	75	82	85	94	32.4	10.6
Justice - Judgeship	214	104	102	100	98	95	89	-14.4	-6.3
Corrections	21,538	22,812	22,583	23,970	22,424	22,790	23,460	2.8	2.9
Probation departments <sup>c</sup>	9,826	10,199	9,873	10,939	9,460	9,031	8,949	-12.3	-.9
Probation officers	6,598	7,192	6,577	-	6,046	5,243	5,299	-26.3	1.1
All other	3,228	3,007	3,296	-	3,414	3,788	3,650	21.4	-3.6
Department of Corrections	7,960	8,519	8,435	8,558	8,462	9,215	10,136	19.0	10.0
Correctional officers	4,134	4,057	4,063	4,510	4,405	4,906	5,484	35.2	11.8
Parole officers	576	558	495	481	441	414	408	-26.9	-1.4
Guidance, counseling, and all other	3,250	3,904	3,877	3,567	3,616	3,895	4,244	8.7	9.0
Youth Authority	3,752	4,094	4,275	4,473	4,502	4,544	4,375	6.9	-3.7
Correctional officers	471	601	662	683	714	753	715	19.0	-5.0
Parole officers	431	472	464	477	448	445	425	-10.0	-4.5
Guidance, counseling, and all other	2,850	3,021	3,149	3,313	3,340	3,346	3,235	7.1	-3.3
Personnel Index (base year 1974 = 100)									
Total criminal justice agency personnel	100.0	107.6	107.7	112.0	112.6	115.4	117.7		
Law enforcement personnel	100.0	104.7	105.0	108.1	111.5	114.6	116.6		
Sworn	100.0	102.7	102.4	103.9	106.4	108.8	110.6		
Civilian	100.0	110.8	113.2	121.3	127.3	132.7	135.2		

<sup>a</sup>In 1974, family support personnel were not fully reported.

<sup>b</sup>In order to permit meaningful comparisons of workload, full-time court commissioners and referees employed by courts were included as auxiliary judicial positions. This treatment assumes that these court officers were available to handle matters which would have otherwise required the full-time effort of an equivalent number of judges.

<sup>c</sup>Probation departments classification counts, compiled by the Youth Authority, were not available for 1980.

Notes: Lawrence Radiation Laboratory reported 265 law enforcement personnel in 1980, 262 in 1981, 281 in 1982, and 302 in 1983. Because annual personnel counts are not available for years prior to 1980, these counts are excluded from the total and the personnel index. One day count of personnel taken June 30 with the exception of police departments, sheriffs' departments, California Highway Patrol, and University of California Police which were taken October 31.

As a result of additional information, 1982 prosecution and corrections data have been revised from previously published data. Personnel in Department of Justice and other regulatory agencies are not included.

Sources: State of California Governor's Budget. Annual Report of the Administrative Office of the California Courts, California Judicial Council, California Public Defender, District Attorney, Law Enforcement and Probation Personnel Surveys, Bureau of Criminal Statistics.

TABLE 57  
CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCY AUTHORIZED FULL-TIME PERSONNEL, 1978-1983  
By Type of Agency

Type of agency	1978		1979		1980		1981		1982		1983	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
TOTAL . . . . .	97,604	100.0	97,687	100.0	101,543	100.0	102,088	100.0	104,648	100.0	106,697	100.0
Law enforcement . . . . .	64,928	66.5	65,120	66.7	67,056	66.0	69,158	67.7	71,071	67.9	72,317	67.8
Prosecution . . . . .	6,806	7.0	6,916	7.1	7,272	7.2	7,184	7.0	7,405	7.1	7,488	7.0
Public defense . . . . .	1,782	1.8	1,766	1.8	1,893	1.9	1,929	1.9	1,972	1.9	1,979	1.9
Courts . . . . .	1,276	1.3	1,302	1.3	1,352	1.3	1,393	1.4	1,410	1.3	1,453	1.4
Corrections . . . . .	22,812	23.4	22,583	23.1	23,970	23.6	22,424	22.0	22,790	21.8	23,460	22.0

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.  
Source: Table 56.

TABLE 58  
POPULATION ESTIMATES, 1974 AND 1978-1983

Year	Total	Population at risk		
		Total <sup>a</sup>	Adult <sup>b</sup>	Juvenile <sup>c</sup>
1983 . . . . .	25,174,000	21,470,619	18,559,647	2,910,972
1982 . . . . .	24,724,000	21,163,158	18,194,173	2,968,985
1981 . . . . .	24,196,000	20,768,326	17,745,509	3,022,817
1980 . . . . .	23,769,000	20,396,859	17,356,683	3,040,176
1979 . . . . .	23,255,000	19,857,237	16,850,501	3,006,736
1978 . . . . .	22,839,000	19,470,437	16,427,281	3,043,156
1974 <sup>d</sup> . . . . .	21,173,000	17,884,093	14,701,053	3,183,040

<sup>a</sup>Total population at risk, 10 years of age and older.

<sup>b</sup>Adult population, 18 years of age and older.

<sup>c</sup>Juvenile population, 10-17 years of age.

<sup>d</sup>The BCS Crime Index and the BCS Arrest Index are based on the 1974 population.

Notes: These population estimates are provided by the Population Research Unit of the California Department of Finance.

Each year, minor adjustments are made in the population estimates. The adjustments have a minimal effect on crime and arrest rates.

Crime rates are based on the total population; arrest rates are based on the population at risk.

B.2.22

# 1983 CRIMINAL JUSTICE

# PROFILE

a supplement to "CRIME AND DELINQUENCY IN CALIFORNIA"

97578  
2 of 2

## STATEWIDE

Department of Justice ■ Division of Law Enforcement ■ Bureau of Criminal Statistics and Special Services

JOHN K. VAN DE KAMP, Attorney General

State of California

# DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

JOHN K. VAN DE KAMP, Attorney General  
NELSON KEMPSKY, Chief Deputy Attorney General



GLENDON B. CRAIG, Director, Division of Law Enforcement  
FRED H. WYNBRANDT, Assistant Director, Criminal Identification and Information Branch  
R. JAMES RASMUSSEN, Chief, Bureau of Criminal Statistics and Special Services

## CRIMINAL JUSTICE PROFILE, 1983

Prepared by  
DIVISION OF LAW ENFORCEMENT  
Criminal Identification and Information Branch  
Bureau of Criminal Statistics and Special Services

4949 Broadway  
P. O. Box 13477  
Sacramento, CA 95813

84031 10/84 3M

## STATEWIDE PROFILE CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction .....	1
Criminal Justice Data, 1974-1983 .....	5
Criminal Justice Data Footnotes .....	17
Reference Tables .....	21
Known Data Limitations .....	108
Criminal Justice Glossary .....	111

### TABLES

<b>Criminal Justice Data, 1974-1983</b>	
California Crime Index and Clearances Reported by Law Enforcement Agencies .....	5
Supplemental Crime Data Reported by Law Enforcement Agencies .....	6
Adult Felony Arrest Offenses Reported by Law Enforcement Agencies .....	7
Adult Misdemeanor Arrest Offenses Reported by Law Enforcement Agencies .....	8
Juvenile Arrest Offenses Reported by Law Enforcement Agencies .....	9
Adult Probation .....	10
Juvenile Probation .....	11
Dispositions of Adult Felony Arrests .....	12
Dispositions and Percents of Adult Felony Arrests .....	13
Criminal Justice Expenditures - Fiscal Year .....	14
Authorized Full-Time Personnel .....	15
Persons Under Local Supervision .....	16
<b>Reference Tables</b>	
California and FBI Crime Index Offenses, 1983, Offense by County .....	21
Arson Offenses, 1983, Type of Property by County .....	23
Uniform Crime Report - Arson, 1983, Offense Reported and Cleared .....	25
Adult Felony Arrests Reported, 1983, Offense by County and Sex .....	26
Adult Misdemeanor Arrests Reported, 1983, Offense by County and Sex .....	33

CONTENTS – Continued

	Page
Adult Arrests Reported, 1983, Age by Specific Offense .....	40
Juvenile Arrests Reported, 1983, Offense by County and Sex .....	42
Juvenile Arrests Reported, 1983, Age by Specific Offense .....	49
Adult and Juvenile Arrests Reported, 1983, Level of Arrest and Law Enforcement Disposition by County and Sex .....	51
Adult and Juvenile Arrests Reported, 1983, Sex and Law Enforcement Disposition by Specific Offense .....	59
Adult and Juvenile Arrests Reported, 1983, Race/Ethnic Group by Specific Offense .....	61
Dispositions of Adult Felony Arrests, 1983, Type of Disposition by County .....	63
Dispositions of Adult Felony Arrests, 1983, Type of Disposition by Arrest Offense .....	75
Dispositions of Adult Felony Arrests, 1983, Type of Disposition by Percent Distribution of Arrest Offense .....	76
Adult Felony Arrestees Convicted and Sentenced in 1983, Type of Sentence by Convicted Offense .....	77
Adult Felony Arrestees Convicted and Sentenced in 1983, Type of Sentence by Percent Distribution of Convicted Offense .....	78
Dispositions of Adult Felony Arrests, 1983, Type of Disposition by Race/Ethnic Group .....	79
Dispositions of Adult Felony Arrests, 1983, Type of Disposition by Percent Distribution of Race/Ethnic Group .....	80
Dispositions of Adult Felony Arrests, 1983, Type of Disposition by Sex .....	81
Dispositions of Adult Felony Arrests, 1983, Type of Disposition by Percent Distribution of Sex .....	82
Dispositions of Adult Felony Arrests, 1983, Type of Disposition by Age .....	83
Dispositions of Adult Felony Arrests, 1983, Type of Disposition by Percent Distribution of Age .....	84
Adult Probation Active Caseload on December 31, 1983, Type of Court and Percent Distribution by County .....	85
Adults Placed on Probation, January 1 – December 31, 1983, Type of Court and Percent Distribution by County .....	87
Adults Removed From Superior Court Probation, January 1 – December 31, 1983, Type of Removal and Percent Distribution by County .....	89
Adults Removed From Lower Court Probation, January 1 – December 31, 1983, Type of Removal and Percent Distribution by County .....	91

CONTENTS – Continued

	Page
Referrals of Juveniles to Probation Departments for Delinquent Acts, 1983, New Referrals Showing Probation Department Disposition by County .....	93
Referrals of Juveniles to Probation Departments for Delinquent Acts, 1983, New Referrals Showing Probation Department Disposition by Referral Offense .....	95
Referrals of Juveniles to Probation Departments for Delinquent Acts, 1983, New Referrals Showing Probation Department Disposition by Sex, Age, Race/Ethnic Group, Detention, Referral Source, and Prosecutor Action .....	96
Dispositions of Juveniles Referred to Probation Departments for Delinquent Acts, 1983, New Referrals Showing Sex and Race/Ethnic Group by Type of Disposition .....	97
Referrals of Juveniles to Probation Departments for Delinquent Acts, 1983, Referral Type and Probation Department Disposition by Referral Offense .....	98
Juvenile Court Dispositions Resulting From Petitions for Delinquent Acts, 1983, New Referrals Showing Court Disposition by County .....	99
Juvenile Court Dispositions Resulting From Petitions for Delinquent Acts, 1983, New Referrals Showing Court Disposition by Offense .....	101
Juvenile Court Dispositions Resulting From Petitions for Delinquent Acts, 1983, New Referrals Showing Court Disposition by Sex, Age, Race/Ethnic Group, and Defense Representation .....	102
Juvenile Court Dispositions Resulting From Petitions for Delinquent Acts, 1983, Petition Type and Court Disposition by Offense .....	103
Removals and Changes of Status of Juveniles on Probation for Delinquent Acts, 1983, Sex and Race/Ethnic Group by Reason for Change .....	104
Current Status of Juveniles on Probation for Delinquent Acts on December 31, 1983, Current Status by County .....	105
Current Status of Juveniles on Probation for Delinquent Acts on December 31, 1983, Current Status and Percent by Sex, Age, and Race/Ethnic Group .....	107

## INTRODUCTION

The annual Criminal Justice Profile series summarizes and combines data pertaining to California's criminal justice system. Separate publications are available for each county and the state. Much of the data presented in the Statewide Profile supplements the Bureau of Criminal Statistics' (BCS) annual Crime and Delinquency publication, which is available upon request. Data not provided in these publications may be available from BCS by special request.

Each Profile consists of two sections. The first section displays annual criminal justice data in tabular form for 1974 through 1983. The second section contains reference tables displaying selected data for 1983.

This year, BCS introduced the California Crime Index, which excludes theft (\$200 and over) from the original Seven Major Offenses. This new format was prompted by a 1983 law raising the lower limit of felony theft from \$200 and over to over \$400.

## CRIMINAL JUSTICE DATA

Trend data in the Profile are reported to BCS by state and local agencies and have been summarized for each year. Individual county or statewide totals for selected criminal justice activities are provided in tabular form in this section. Tables are provided on crimes, arrests, processes, personnel, expenditures, and correctional actions. This year, a table showing supplemental crime data was added to the report.

Where used, population data are shown in hundreds and can be converted to original numbers by adding two zeros. For example, the state population for 1983 is shown as 251,740, which converts to a population total of 25,174,000.

## REFERENCE TABLES

The individual reference tables in this section cover data for 1983 on crimes reported, adult and juvenile arrests, prosecution, and adult and juvenile probation.

Each county publication contains jurisdictional data. The statewide publication relates to California counties.

# CRIMINAL JUSTICE DATA 1974-1983

Preceding page blank

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
BUREAU OF CRIMINAL STATISTICS  
CRIMINAL JUSTICE PROFILE

STATEWIDE  
CALIFORNIA CRIME INDEX AND CLEARANCES REPORTED BY LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES

LINE ITEM	LINE ITEM	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
POPULATION (HUNDREDS)	CCJ05	211,733	215,370	219,350	223,500	228,393	232,550	237,690	241,960	247,240	251,740
FBI CRIME INDEX LESS ARSON	CCJ07	1,427,007	1,522,829	1,548,314	1,516,842	1,575,132	1,689,152	1,838,417	1,830,288	1,801,262	1,680,781
LARCENY-THEFT	CCJ08	734,506	783,663	800,983	757,265	771,583	843,468	910,120	920,747	935,831	866,992
CALIF CRIME INDEX OFFENSES	CCJ10	692,501	739,766	747,334	759,577	803,599	845,684	928,297	910,741	865,431	813,789
VIOLENT CRIMES	CCJ20	127,469	138,400	143,507	152,827	164,751	183,704	209,903	208,165	201,433	194,489
WILLFUL HOMICIDE	CCJ30	1,973	2,196	2,214	2,461	2,601	2,941	3,405	3,140	2,778	2,640
FORCIBLE RAPE	CCJ35	8,484	8,787	9,552	10,715	11,249	12,199	13,661	13,545	12,529	12,092
ROBBERY	CCJ40	52,742	59,747	59,132	62,207	67,920	75,649	90,282	93,638	91,988	85,824
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	CCJ50	64,277	67,670	72,609	77,424	82,981	92,915	102,555	97,842	94,138	93,933
PROPERTY CRIMES	CCJ70	565,032	601,366	603,827	604,750	638,848	661,980	718,394	702,076	663,998	619,300
BURGLARY	CCJ80	431,863	468,433	465,758	462,736	485,742	494,736	543,846	539,809	499,468	460,401
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	CCJ00	133,169	132,933	138,069	144,014	153,106	167,244	174,548	162,267	164,530	158,899
CALIF CRIME INDEX PER 100,000	CCJ110	3270.7	3434.9	3407.2	3398.6	3518.5	3636.6	3905.5	3761.9	3500.4	3232.7
VIOLENT CRIMES	CCJ120	602.3	642.6	654.2	683.8	721.4	790.0	883.1	860.3	814.7	772.6
WILLFUL HOMICIDE	CCJ130	9.3	10.2	10.1	11.1	11.4	12.6	14.3	13.0	11.2	10.5
FORCIBLE RAPE	CCJ135	40.1	40.8	43.5	47.9	49.3	52.5	57.5	56.0	50.7	48.0
ROBBERY	CCJ140	249.1	277.4	269.6	278.3	297.4	325.3	379.8	387.0	372.1	340.9
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	CCJ150	303.6	314.2	331.0	346.4	363.3	399.5	431.5	404.4	380.8	373.1
PROPERTY CRIMES	CCJ170	2668.6	2792.2	2752.8	2714.8	2797.2	2846.6	3022.4	2901.6	2685.6	2460.1
BURGLARY	CCJ180	2039.7	2175.0	2123.4	2070.4	2126.8	2127.4	2288.0	2231.0	2020.2	1828.9
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	CCJ200	629.0	617.2	629.4	644.4	670.4	719.2	734.4	670.6	665.5	631.2
TOTAL CLEARANCES	CCJ210	160,926	163,195	163,364	166,861	167,155	170,132	179,423	176,038	177,775	166,177
VIOLENT CRIMES	CCJ215	58,884	60,149	63,377	67,137	69,564	76,179	86,201	83,510	85,563	82,207
WILLFUL HOMICIDE	CCJ220	1,484	1,617	1,628	1,713	1,787	1,878	2,147	2,113	1,912	1,795
FORCIBLE RAPE	CCJ225	3,873	3,927	4,468	4,949	4,950	5,268	5,903	5,775	5,731	5,584
ROBBERY	CCJ230	15,581	16,542	16,618	17,348	17,146	18,569	20,976	21,269	22,589	20,397
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	CCJ240	37,946	38,063	40,665	43,127	45,681	50,464	57,175	54,353	55,331	54,431
PROPERTY CRIMES	CCJ245	102,042	103,046	99,987	99,724	97,591	93,953	93,222	92,528	92,212	83,970
BURGLARY	CCJ260	79,611	80,982	77,052	73,312	71,291	68,910	69,828	70,930	70,182	62,443
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	CCJ280	22,431	22,064	22,935	26,412	26,300	25,043	23,394	21,598	22,030	21,527
TOTAL CLEARANCE RATES	CCJ290	23.2	22.1	21.9	22.0	20.8	20.1	19.3	19.3	20.5	20.4
VIOLENT CRIMES	CCJ295	46.2	43.5	44.2	43.9	42.2	41.5	41.1	40.1	42.5	42.3
WILLFUL HOMICIDE	CCJ300	75.3	73.6	73.5	69.0	68.7	63.9	63.1	67.3	68.8	68.0
FORCIBLE RAPE	CCJ305	45.7	44.7	46.8	46.2	44.0	43.2	43.2	42.6	45.7	46.2
ROBBERY	CCJ310	29.5	27.7	28.1	27.9	25.2	24.5	23.2	22.7	24.6	23.8
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	CCJ320	59.0	56.2	56.0	55.7	55.0	54.3	55.8	55.6	58.8	57.9
PROPERTY CRIMES	CCJ325	18.1	17.1	16.6	16.4	15.3	14.2	13.0	13.2	13.9	13.6
BURGLARY	CCJ340	18.4	17.3	16.5	15.8	14.7	13.9	12.8	13.1	14.1	13.6
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	CCJ360	16.8	16.6	16.6	18.3	17.2	15.0	13.4	13.3	13.4	13.5

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
BUREAU OF CRIMINAL STATISTICS  
CRIMINAL JUSTICE PROFILE

STATEWIDE  
SUPPLEMENTAL CRIME DATA REPORTED BY LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES

LINE ITEM	LINE ITEM	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
FORCIBLE RAPE	C3600	8,480	8,787	9,552	10,715	11,249	12,199	13,661	13,545	12,529	12,092
RAPE BY FORCE ATTEMPTS	C3605	5,534	5,702	6,276	7,028	7,257	7,901	9,042	8,902	8,274	8,176
ROBBERY	C3610	2,946	3,085	3,276	3,687	3,992	4,298	4,619	4,643	4,255	3,916
FIREARM	C3615	52,742	59,747	59,132	62,207	67,920	75,649	90,282	93,638	91,988	85,824
KNIFE OR CUTTING INSTRUMENT	C3620	21,492	26,371	26,299	27,182	29,468	31,387	38,807	38,985	37,948	32,060
OTHER DANGEROUS WEAPON	C3625	7,232	6,970	7,479	8,108	8,912	10,014	11,778	11,846	11,809	11,491
STRONG-ARM	C3630	4,035	4,121	3,867	4,793	5,100	6,133	7,157	7,941	7,370	7,757
HIGHWAY	C3635	19,983	22,285	21,467	22,124	24,440	28,115	32,540	34,866	34,861	34,516
COMMERCIAL	C3640	24,182	25,861	24,397	25,707	29,489	35,606	44,342	46,706	46,942	45,668
RESIDENCE	C3645	16,113	20,327	20,722	21,103	22,811	22,609	26,528	25,377	23,295	19,075
BANK	C3650	5,040	5,904	5,741	5,967	6,876	7,554	8,478	8,768	8,604	8,366
MISCELLANEOUS	C3655	592	818	1,125	1,202	1,526	2,045	2,026	2,722	2,514	2,837
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	C3660	6,815	6,817	7,147	8,228	7,218	7,836	8,908	10,065	10,633	9,878
FIREARM	C3665	64,277	67,670	72,609	77,424	82,981	92,915	102,555	97,842	94,138	93,933
KNIFE OR CUTTING INSTRUMENT	C3670	14,853	14,819	15,988	17,339	18,008	21,620	25,346	23,196	21,126	18,929
OTHER DANGEROUS WEAPON	C3675	13,209	13,461	14,485	15,270	15,801	18,418	19,975	18,748	16,219	19,202
HANDS, FISTS, FEET, ETC.	C3680	18,214	20,959	22,341	24,252	26,698	28,400	30,324	30,317	29,407	30,076
BURGLARY	C3685	18,001	18,431	19,795	20,563	22,474	24,477	26,910	25,581	25,386	25,726
FORCIBLE AND ATT FORCE ENTRY	C3690	431,863	468,433	465,758	462,736	485,742	494,736	543,846	539,809	499,468	460,401
NO FORCE	C3695	308,590	334,874	320,627	324,181	342,566	352,088	389,394	385,905	356,216	326,267
RESIDENCE	C3700	123,273	133,559	137,131	138,555	143,176	142,648	154,452	153,904	143,252	134,134
NIGHT	C3710	283,735	312,726	318,575	317,019	332,414	328,148	367,136	369,216	333,618	309,169
DAY	C3715	80,464	91,578	92,783	94,547	95,120	92,395	98,967	98,399	91,024	85,399
UNKNOWN	C3720	131,833	141,565	145,512	143,348	157,991	158,292	179,857	183,077	161,601	149,170
NONRESIDENCE	C3725	71,438	79,583	80,280	79,124	79,303	77,461	88,312	87,740	80,993	74,600
NIGHT	C3730	148,128	155,707	147,183	145,717	153,328	166,588	176,710	170,593	165,850	151,232
DAY	C3735	70,048	73,711	70,643	71,014	73,630	82,593	86,535	82,568	80,026	72,617
UNKNOWN	C3740	27,639	29,986	28,747	27,158	30,147	32,547	32,646	33,679	33,233	31,657
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	C3745	50,441	52,010	47,793	47,545	49,551	51,448	55,529	54,346	52,591	46,958
AUTOS	C3750	133,169	132,933	136,069	144,014	153,106	167,244	174,548	162,267	164,530	158,899
TRUCKS AND BUSES	C3755	107,340	104,667	107,648	109,637	114,097	119,649	120,473	112,383	114,523	111,163
OTHER VEHICLES	C3760	10,377	12,039	12,913	15,055	17,806	22,019	27,679	27,721	29,766	30,498
LARCENY-THEFT	C3765	15,452	16,227	17,508	19,322	21,203	25,576	26,396	22,163	20,241	17,238
POCKETPICKING	C3770	734,506	783,063	800,980	757,265	771,583	843,468	910,120	920,047	935,831	866,992
PURSESNAATCHING	C3775	3,880	4,079	4,387	4,974	5,403	5,382	6,500	7,719	8,265	8,596
SHOPLIFTING	C3780	9,334	9,946	9,340	9,615	9,999	10,808	11,583	13,769	12,996	11,909
FROM AUTO, AUTO ACCESSORIES	C3785	90,387	107,531	107,327	107,984	114,361	116,342	114,888	119,028	129,678	122,827
BICYCLES	C3790	249,569	282,722	319,045	285,056	288,785	325,724	353,222	371,586	401,887	379,889
FROM BUILDINGS	C3795	131,355	98,454	92,784	88,022	76,759	94,254	96,968	91,445	87,672	75,248
COIN MACHINES	C3800	109,058	118,643	110,432	113,895	120,883	124,472	132,508	135,047	129,823	123,331
ALL OTHER	C3805	7,527	6,939	6,244	5,623	5,257	4,957	4,933	4,583	5,953	5,291
OVER \$400	C3810	133,396	154,749	151,421	142,696	150,136	161,529	189,518	176,870	159,557	139,901
\$200 AND OVER	C3815	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	174,623
\$50 TO \$199	C3820	110,444	136,522	160,564	157,781	174,386	214,947	264,192	297,308	315,668	310,450
UNDER \$50	C3825	236,729	251,726	263,084	241,102	236,359	257,103	268,788	265,339	265,121	233,116
ARSON	C3830	387,333	394,815	377,332	359,382	360,838	371,418	377,140	357,400	355,042	323,426
STRUCTURAL PROPERTY	C3835	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	28,446	24,534	20,274	17,705
MOBILE PROPERTY	C3840	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	10,042	9,058	8,026	7,163
OTHER PROPERTY	C3845	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5,948	5,373	4,900	4,423
	C3850	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	12,456	10,103	7,348	6,119

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
BUREAU OF CRIMINAL STATISTICS  
CRIMINAL JUSTICE PROFILE

STATEWIDE  
ADULT FELONY ARREST OFFENSES REPORTED BY LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES

LINE ITEM	LINE ITEM	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
TOTAL ADULT FFL ARRESTS #1	00370	267,904	265,816	224,532	224,961	233,957	256,467	274,814	293,168	302,559	302,421
VIOLENT CRIMES	00380	51,108	54,377	53,430	55,538	57,906	64,789	68,692	69,717	67,293	62,577
HOMICIDE	00390	2,175	2,213	2,227	2,204	2,331	2,629	2,778	3,673	3,267	3,209
FORCIBLE RAPE	00395	2,705	3,054	3,000	3,064	3,075	3,758	3,836	3,761	3,839	3,801
ROBBERY	00410	14,888	16,005	15,506	15,938	16,058	17,680	19,361	20,300	20,654	18,516
ASSAULT	00420	30,310	31,865	31,511	32,964	34,674	38,599	40,486	39,700	37,467	35,046
KIDNAPPING	00440	1,030	1,240	1,186	1,368	1,768	2,123	2,231	2,283	2,066	2,005
PROPERTY CRIMES	00450	88,352	95,550	94,973	94,787	97,630	106,184	113,210	122,575	128,670	124,020
BURGLARY	00460	38,962	42,903	41,668	40,069	40,150	43,290	47,346	51,326	54,075	53,083
THEFT	00470	23,519	26,073	26,984	28,227	29,107	32,604	35,814	41,315	44,862	42,039
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	00480	14,719	14,581	15,509	16,180	17,632	18,885	18,442	17,419	16,703	16,326
FORGERY, CHECKS, CRED CRDS	00490	10,382	11,008	9,947	9,448	9,703	10,230	10,538	11,369	11,925	11,455
ARSON	00495	770	985	865	863	1,038	1,175	1,070	1,146	1,105	1,117
DRUG LAW VIOLATIONS #1,2	00500	105,771	92,569	50,747	46,889	49,068	53,742	57,682	60,765	62,456	73,318
MARIJUANA #1	00510	66,641	59,408	13,003	12,861	12,891	14,725	16,266	17,143	17,517	17,074
ALL OTHER #2	00520	39,130	33,161	37,744	34,028	36,177	39,017	41,416	43,622	44,939	56,244
SEX LAW VIOLATIONS	00540	3,657	3,795	3,033	3,289	3,289	3,177	3,679	4,090	4,090	4,949
UNLAWFUL SEX/INTERCOURSE	00550	395	475	336	324	274	298	331	363	331	374
LEWD OR LASCIVIOUS	00560	1,486	1,581	1,430	1,653	1,676	1,714	1,782	1,679	1,772	2,330
ALL OTHER	00585	1,776	1,739	1,267	1,312	1,339	1,165	1,566	2,048	1,987	2,245
ALL OTHER #2	00590	19,016	19,525	22,349	24,458	26,064	28,575	31,551	36,021	40,050	37,557
WEAPONS	00600	6,359	6,463	6,627	7,262	7,833	9,504	10,579	12,309	11,150	11,035
DRIVE UNDER INFLUENCE #2	00610	3,471	3,621	3,900	4,558	4,690	5,306	5,738	5,955	5,993	6,633
HIT-AND-RUN	00620	1,049	1,054	1,026	1,112	1,171	1,371	1,337	1,267	1,302	1,245
ESCAPE	00640	897	869	974	1,016	1,056	994	932	1,000	921	1,121
BOOKMAKING	00650	1,691	1,702	1,690	1,540	1,516	1,392	1,182	1,278	1,217	1,293
ALL OTHER	00660	5,549	5,816	6,132	8,970	9,798	10,008	11,783	14,712	19,467	16,230
ARREST RATE PER 100,000 #1	00680	1265.3	1234.2	1023.6	1006.5	1024.4	1102.8	1156.2	1211.6	1223.7	1201.3
VIOLENT CRIMES	00690	241.4	252.5	243.6	248.5	253.5	278.6	289.0	288.1	272.2	248.6
PROPERTY CRIMES	00700	417.3	443.7	433.0	424.1	427.5	456.6	476.3	506.6	520.4	492.7
DRUG LAW VIOLATIONS #1,2	00710	499.6	429.8	231.4	209.8	214.8	231.1	242.7	251.1	252.6	291.2
SEX LAW VIOLATIONS	00715	17.3	17.6	13.8	14.7	14.4	13.7	15.5	16.9	16.5	19.7
ALL OTHER #2	00720	89.8	90.7	101.9	109.4	114.1	122.9	132.7	148.9	162.0	149.2
TOTAL POLICE DISPOSITIONS	00740	267,904	265,816	224,532	224,961	233,957	256,467	274,814	293,168	302,559	302,421
TO OTHER JURISDICTION	00750	11,652	9,829	8,942	9,060	8,773	8,431	7,309	4,797	4,614	4,758
TOTAL LESS OTHER JURIS	00760	256,252	255,987	215,590	215,901	225,184	248,036	267,505	288,371	297,945	297,663
RELEASED POLICE LEVEL	00770	44,503	42,750	38,313	38,570	39,762	44,244	40,637	45,169	42,600	44,588
TOTAL COMPLAINTS SOUGHT	00780	211,749	213,237	177,277	177,331	185,422	203,792	226,868	243,202	255,345	253,075
MISDEMEANOR	00790	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	62,966	64,781	60,517	60,969	53,723	49,423
FELONY	00800	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	122,456	139,011	166,351	182,233	201,622	203,652
PERCENT	00810	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
RELEASED POLICE LEVEL	00820	17.4	16.7	17.8	17.9	17.7	17.8	15.2	15.7	14.3	15.0
TOTAL COMPLAINTS SOUGHT	00830	82.6	83.3	82.2	82.1	82.3	82.2	84.8	84.3	85.7	85.0
MISDEMEANOR	00840	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	28.0	26.1	22.6	21.1	18.0	16.6
FELONY	00850	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	54.4	56.0	62.2	63.2	67.7	68.4
MALE	00860	232,289	230,061	192,632	193,071	201,115	221,962	238,494	253,743	259,795	258,201
FEMALE	00870	35,615	35,755	31,900	31,890	32,842	34,505	36,320	39,425	42,764	44,220

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
BUREAU OF CRIMINAL STATISTICS  
CRIMINAL JUSTICE PROFILE

STATEWIDE  
ADULT MISDEMEANOR ARREST OFFENSES REPORTED BY LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES

LINE ITEM	LINE ITEM	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
TOTAL ADULT MISD ARRESTS *1	C0880	812,067	803,091	869,466	914,464	911,366	938,534	1,032,006	1,130,929	1,132,320	1,168,811
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	C0890	27,795	31,215	33,648	35,520	37,244	39,839	43,101	45,141	45,071	46,110
PETTY THEFT	C0900	51,394	58,751	60,150	60,077	60,750	65,426	67,924	73,235	83,044	80,942
CHECKS AND CREDIT CARDS	C0905	1,955	1,527	1,689	1,933	1,829	1,976	1,870	2,058	1,960	2,089
DRUG LAW VIOLATIONS *1,2	C0910	24,209	25,821	56,588	59,016	52,815	49,954	52,887	59,447	69,918	92,579
INDECENT EXPOSURE	C0915	1,884	1,781	1,831	1,935	1,942	2,266	2,197	2,687	2,822	3,013
ANNOYING CHILDREN	C0920	561	648	1,107	1,057	1,045	1,010	1,055	1,042	671	599
OBSCENE MATTER	C0925	685	255	206	110	66	70	59	87	33	56
LEWD CONDUCT	C0930	3,585	3,751	4,930	6,265	4,967	5,232	4,166	5,344	6,175	7,171
PROSTITUTION	C0935	8,304	8,707	11,082	12,828	13,213	12,826	12,941	14,702	15,929	16,562
DRUNK	C0945	206,658	209,251	212,708	228,250	214,255	222,809	230,466	234,610	222,136	219,818
DISORDERLY CONDUCT	C0950	9,453	8,455	7,956	8,036	8,849	10,176	11,077	12,061	10,546	10,322
DISTURBING THE PEACE	C0955	14,645	11,751	10,996	11,540	11,387	12,420	13,132	13,423	11,411	10,956
DRIVE UNDER INFLUENCE *2	C0960	268,244	252,120	257,846	270,667	272,213	273,011	297,756	321,526	333,775	342,203
HIT-AND-RUN	C0965	3,018	2,800	3,670	4,012	3,963	4,118	4,797	4,787	5,329	6,053
TRAFFIC-CUSTODY	C0970	112,277	114,249	116,711	116,014	125,940	128,616	139,848	162,926	140,976	138,429
GAMBLING	C0975	4,951	5,090	4,797	3,688	3,616	5,243	5,108	3,691	2,627	2,174
NONSUPPORT	C0980	2,479	2,222	1,615	1,274	1,242	1,170	1,054	1,022	805	790
ALL OTHER	C0990	69,970	64,697	81,936	92,242	96,030	102,372	142,568	173,140	179,092	188,945
ARREST RATE PFR 100,000 *1	C0995	3835.4	3728.9	3963.8	4091.6	3990.4	4035.8	4341.8	4674.0	4579.8	4642.9
TOTAL POLICE DISPOSITIONS	C1000	812,067	803,091	869,466	914,464	911,366	938,534	1,032,006	1,130,929	1,132,320	1,168,811
TO OTHER JURISDICTION	C1010	33,819	10,308	14,109	15,705	16,192	16,196	17,242	19,309	14,071	15,355
TOTAL LESS OTHER JURIS	C1020	778,248	792,783	855,357	898,759	895,174	922,338	1,014,764	1,111,620	1,118,249	1,153,456
RELEASED POLICE LEVEL	C1030	76,569	75,643	85,308	108,384	103,462	113,927	131,683	135,804	150,637	147,767
MISD COMPLAINTS SOUGHT	C1040	701,679	717,140	770,049	790,375	791,712	808,411	883,081	975,816	967,612	1,005,689
PERCENT	C1045	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
RELEASED POLICE LEVEL	C1046	9.8	9.5	10.0	12.1	11.6	12.4	13.0	12.2	13.5	12.8
MISD COMPLAINTS SOUGHT	C1047	90.2	90.5	90.0	87.9	88.4	87.6	87.0	87.8	86.5	87.2
MALE	C1050	717,543	702,858	759,772	798,632	793,476	817,865	899,854	980,010	972,072	1,000,616
FEMALE	C1060	94,524	100,233	109,694	115,832	117,890	120,669	132,152	150,919	160,248	168,195

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
BUREAU OF CRIMINAL STATISTICS  
CRIMINAL JUSTICE PROFILE

STATEWIDE  
JUVENILE ARREST OFFENSES REPORTED BY LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES

LINF ITEM	LINF ITEM	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
TOTAL JUVENILE ARRESTS	C1070	408,131	370,950	353,752	313,955	286,512	297,507	286,007	269,925	247,402	219,312
FELONY-LEVEL #1	C1090	134,517	127,842	103,003	102,254	100,690	101,165	97,376	93,027	84,436	71,188
VIOLENT CRIMES	C1085	17,030	17,742	16,398	16,114	15,489	16,839	16,940	16,319	14,107	12,136
HOMICIDE	C1090	366	348	327	330	313	359	445	561	398	286
FORCIBLY RAPE	C1095	756	664	547	573	538	675	672	584	604	581
ROBBERY	C1100	7,605	7,981	6,588	6,373	6,301	6,889	7,354	7,261	6,418	5,367
ASSAULT	C1110	8,301	8,749	8,936	8,638	8,337	8,916	8,469	7,913	6,687	5,902
PROPERTY CRIMES	C1115	72,126	74,259	70,583	71,940	70,704	68,599	65,202	61,932	56,473	45,793
BURGLARY	C1116	46,077	47,866	43,887	42,646	40,967	38,186	36,814	35,351	32,846	27,834
THEFT	C1117	8,417	10,566	10,922	12,335	13,184	14,386	15,233	15,764	15,046	10,447
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	C1130	15,296	13,498	13,825	14,946	14,403	13,677	11,072	8,758	6,806	5,974
FORGERY,CHECKS,CRED CRDS	C1135	839	921	810	950	1,068	1,068	1,040	1,064	987	771
ARSON	C1137	1,497	1,388	1,139	1,063	1,082	1,282	1,043	995	788	767
DRUG LAW VIOLATIONS #1,2	C1140	38,125	29,507	9,895	8,108	8,378	8,342	7,419	6,619	6,160	6,104
MARIJUANA #1	C1142	32,956	26,349	6,281	4,401	4,506	4,538	4,243	3,628	3,220	2,846
ALL OTHER #2	C1146	5,169	3,158	3,614	3,707	3,872	3,804	3,176	2,991	2,940	3,258
ALL OTHER #2	C1156	7,236	6,334	6,127	6,092	6,119	7,385	7,815	8,157	7,696	7,155
MISDEMEANOR-LEVEL #1	C1157	165,716	156,971	169,987	169,762	154,556	165,540	158,235	149,445	138,925	125,607
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	C1158	12,371	13,099	13,488	13,524	11,522	13,564	12,730	12,329	11,675	11,447
PETTY THEFT	C1159	63,715	62,007	56,578	54,402	49,377	50,377	45,815	42,425	41,553	38,207
CHECKS AND CREDIT CARDS	C1160	82	34	47	56	46	65	71	71	53	61
DRUG LAW VIOLATIONS #1,2	C1161	8,163	7,443	19,940	17,694	16,003	14,192	13,046	12,654	12,694	13,879
WEAPONS	C1162	2,554	1,764	1,802	1,601	1,437	1,852	1,834	1,678	1,369	1,346
DRIVE UNDER INFLUENCE #2	C1163	3,737	4,213	4,749	5,328	5,270	5,205	5,112	4,932	4,569	4,064
DRUNK	C1164	8,875	9,291	10,644	11,788	11,541	12,263	11,865	10,229	8,895	7,688
DISTURBING THE PEACE	C1165	13,718	7,587	6,626	6,235	5,404	6,036	5,803	4,947	4,462	4,112
GLUE SNIFFING	C1166	2,052	2,319	2,170	2,820	2,406	2,300	1,984	2,201	1,504	958
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	C1167	17,650	16,017	15,036	13,819	11,412	14,050	12,625	10,891	9,264	7,934
LIQUOR LAW VIOLATIONS	C1168	10,954	10,139	12,269	13,810	12,769	15,282	16,407	15,845	12,896	10,816
ALL OTHER	C1169	25,145	23,058	20,638	28,685	27,369	30,354	30,943	31,243	29,991	25,095
STATUS OFFENSES	C1170	107,898	86,137	80,762	41,939	31,266	30,802	30,396	27,453	24,041	22,517
ARREST RATE PER 100,000	C1171	1927.6	1722.4	1612.7	1404.7	1254.5	1279.3	1203.3	1115.6	1000.7	871.2
FELONY-LEVEL #1	C1172	635.3	593.6	469.6	457.5	440.9	435.0	409.7	384.5	341.5	282.8
VIOLENT CRIMES	C1173	80.4	82.4	74.8	72.1	67.8	72.4	71.3	67.4	57.1	48.2
PROPERTY CRIMES	C1174	340.7	344.8	321.8	321.9	309.6	295.0	274.3	256.0	228.4	181.9
DRUG LAW VIOLATIONS #1,2	C1175	180.1	137.0	45.1	36.3	36.7	35.9	31.2	27.4	24.9	24.2
ALL OTHER #2	C1176	34.2	29.4	27.9	27.3	26.8	31.8	32.9	33.7	31.1	28.4
MISDEMEANOR-LEVEL #1	C1177	792.7	728.8	775.0	759.6	676.7	711.8	665.7	617.6	561.9	499.0
STATUS OFFENSES	C1178	509.6	399.9	368.2	187.6	136.9	132.5	127.9	113.5	97.2	89.4
PERCENT	C1180	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FELONY-LEVEL #1	C1190	33.0	34.5	29.1	32.6	35.1	34.0	34.0	34.5	34.1	32.5
MISDEMEANOR-LEVEL #1	C1200	40.6	42.3	48.1	54.1	53.9	55.6	55.3	55.4	56.2	57.3
STATUS OFFENSES	C1210	26.4	23.2	22.8	13.4	10.9	10.4	10.6	10.2	9.7	10.3
TOTAL POLICE DISPOSITIONS	C1220	408,131	370,950	353,752	313,955	286,512	297,507	286,007	269,925	247,402	219,312
TO OTHER JURISDICTION	C1225	13,108	9,396	7,517	6,245	5,326	4,598	3,223	3,299	2,629	2,577
TOTAL LESS OTHER JURIS	C1226	395,023	361,554	346,235	307,710	281,186	292,909	282,784	266,626	244,773	216,735
HANDLED WITHIN DEPARTMENT	C1230	160,114	144,297	136,478	120,150	103,237	107,171	101,308	93,818	85,387	75,676
TO JUV CRT OR PROBATION	C1250	234,909	217,257	209,757	187,560	177,949	185,738	181,476	172,808	159,386	141,059
MALE	C1255	309,456	283,124	269,998	244,516	225,055	236,228	226,100	215,417	196,773	173,238
FEMALE	C1256	98,675	87,826	83,754	69,439	61,457	61,279	57,907	54,508	50,629	46,074

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
BUREAU OF CRIMINAL STATISTICS  
CRIMINAL JUSTICE PROFILE

STATEWIDE  
ADULT PROBATION

LINE ITEM	LINE ITEM	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
SUPERIOR COURT											
ACTIVE CASELOAD DEC 31 *3	C2045	71,599	63,753	63,458	61,303	61,371	59,207	61,648	64,632	67,300	72,152
PLACED ON PROBATION	C2060	22,936	23,315	22,093	22,736	23,339	24,364	29,595	33,115	34,429	38,089
STRAIGHT PROBATION	C2070	9,889	N/A	N/A	6,100	4,862	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
PROBATION WITH JAIL	C2080	13,047	N/A	N/A	16,636	18,477	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
PERCENT PROB WITH JAIL	C2090	56.9	N/A	N/A	73.2	79.2	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
REMOVED FROM PROBATION *4	C2100	27,404	N/A	23,745	23,115	22,785	25,088	24,543	28,375	29,907	31,411
TERMINATED	C2110	18,522	N/A	15,775	14,914	14,729	16,288	16,277	18,261	19,108	20,040
VIOLATED	C2130	8,882	N/A	7,970	8,201	8,056	8,800	8,266	10,114	10,799	11,371
PERCENT TERMINATED	C2140	67.6	N/A	66.4	64.5	64.6	64.9	66.3	64.4	63.9	63.8
PERCENT VIOLATED	C2160	32.4	N/A	33.6	35.5	35.4	35.1	33.7	35.6	36.1	36.2
LOWER COURT											
ACTIVE CASELOAD DEC 31 *3	C2170	87,286	89,387	88,784	88,284	91,742	91,359	89,437	87,931	89,709	104,403
PLACED ON PROBATION	C2180	N/A	N/A	49,086	50,353	48,584	53,022	56,859	59,092	63,599	65,533
STRAIGHT PROBATION	C2190	N/A	N/A	N/A	29,272	26,252	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
PROBATION WITH JAIL	C2200	N/A	N/A	N/A	21,081	22,332	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
PERCENT PROB WITH JAIL	C2210	N/A	N/A	N/A	41.9	46.0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
REMOVED FROM PROBATION *4	C2220	N/A	N/A	52,597	45,202	45,879	52,287	54,184	58,283	59,993	58,313
TERMINATED	C2230	N/A	N/A	40,010	32,162	32,788	37,021	38,929	40,740	41,091	39,363
VIOLATED	C2250	N/A	N/A	12,567	13,040	13,091	15,266	15,255	17,543	18,902	18,950
PERCENT TERMINATED	C2260	N/A	N/A	76.1	71.2	71.5	70.8	71.8	69.9	68.5	67.5
PERCENT VIOLATED	C2280	N/A	N/A	23.9	28.8	28.5	29.2	28.2	30.1	31.5	32.5

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
BUREAU OF CRIMINAL STATISTICS  
CRIMINAL JUSTICE PROFILE

STATEWIDE  
JUVENILE PROBATION

LINE ITEM	LINE ITEM	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
NEW REFERRAL DISPOSITIONS *4	01260	178,332	163,621	161,170	149,215	142,975	145,863	144,268	139,205	126,181	116,853
CLOSED, TRANSFERRED	01270	98,657	88,660	89,937	76,192	74,440	80,180	79,404	76,140	67,607	59,728
INFORMAL PROBATION	01280	25,951	23,444	22,252	20,493	20,481	19,239	18,453	17,441	15,411	15,313
PETITION FILED	01290	53,724	52,117	48,981	52,530	46,054	46,444	46,411	45,624	43,163	41,852
PERCENT PETITIONS FILED	01300	30.1	31.9	30.4	35.2	33.6	31.8	32.2	32.8	34.2	35.8
NEW PETITION DISPOSITIONS	01310	57,420	56,150	52,795	52,998	48,744	48,133	46,750	45,624	43,163	41,852
DISMISSED, TRANSFERRED, REMAND	01320	19,562	18,825	18,864	18,596	15,575	14,199	12,726	11,428	10,376	9,133
YOUTH AUTHORITY	01330	337	391	328	449	479	470	535	621	560	500
PLACED ON PROBATION	01340	37,521	36,934	33,603	33,953	32,690	33,464	33,489	33,575	32,227	32,219
NON-WARD	01350	6,517	7,544	6,282	4,617	4,709	4,344	3,467	2,770	2,337	2,122
FORMAL	01360	31,004	29,390	27,321	29,336	27,981	29,120	30,022	30,805	29,890	30,097
PERCENT PLACED ON PROBATION	01370	65.3	65.8	63.6	64.1	67.1	69.5	71.6	73.6	74.7	77.0
SUBSEQUENT PETITIONS FILED *4	01380	27,907	35,954	32,049	29,245	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
REMOVED FROM PROBATION	01385	57,550	59,689	55,344	55,538	51,737	48,537	51,317	52,655	44,179	42,898
TERMINATED	01390	51,787	53,901	50,297	49,811	46,871	44,235	46,783	48,766	40,425	39,056
VIOLATED	01395	5,763	5,788	5,047	5,727	4,866	4,302	4,534	3,889	3,754	3,842
ACTIVE CASELOAD DEC 31 *3	01430	63,599	57,963	55,859	53,322	53,894	57,058	57,910	54,609	60,612	67,236
INFORMAL	01450	13,825	11,616	10,481	9,762	9,751	9,689	9,608	6,742	7,430	6,999
NON-WARD	01460	2,901	2,788	2,540	2,246	2,374	2,124	1,431	1,142	1,105	1,132
FORMAL	01470	46,873	43,559	42,838	41,314	41,769	45,245	46,871	46,725	52,077	59,105

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
BUREAU OF CRIMINAL STATISTICS  
CRIMINAL JUSTICE PROFILE

STATEWIDE  
DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS \*5

LINE ITEM	LINE ITEM	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS	O1471	N/A	N/A	N/A	150,004	170,980	189,303	205,168	203,805	201,158
LAW ENFORCEMENT RELEASES	C1472	N/A	N/A	N/A	14,596	18,326	20,057	21,122	20,895	19,006
COMPLAINTS DENIED	C1473	N/A	N/A	N/A	20,989	23,332	27,925	31,312	37,010	37,215
COMPLAINTS FILED	C1474	N/A	N/A	N/A	114,419	129,322	141,321	152,734	145,900	144,937
MISDEMEANOR	O1476	N/A	N/A	N/A	54,399	62,752	66,495	67,664	62,075	59,948
FELONY	C1477	N/A	N/A	N/A	60,020	66,570	74,826	85,070	83,825	84,989
LOWER COURT	C1478									
DISPOSITIONS	G1480	N/A	N/A	N/A	79,853	89,981	97,712	100,793	93,960	92,063
NOT CONVICTED	G1490	N/A	N/A	N/A	24,834	27,207	31,114	30,171	29,017	28,469
CONVICTED	O1500	N/A	N/A	N/A	55,019	62,774	66,598	70,622	64,943	63,594
SUPERIOR COURT	G1515									
FILINGS *6	O1520	42,102	N/A	N/A	34,566	39,341	43,609	51,941	51,940	52,874
INFORMATION	C1530	36,681	N/A	N/A	30,302	33,894	36,081	42,229	39,959	37,356
INDICTMENT	C1540	1,192	N/A	N/A	615	439	113	102	36	33
CERTIFICATION	G1550	4,229	N/A	N/A	3,649	5,008	7,415	9,610	11,945	15,485
DISPOSITIONS	O1560	42,878	39,322	N/A	34,566	39,341	43,609	51,941	51,940	52,874
NOT CONVICTED	O1570	7,460	5,784	N/A	4,667	4,442	4,652	5,941	5,440	4,815
DISMISSED	G1580	6,042	4,626	N/A	3,759	3,702	3,906	5,019	4,519	3,986
ACQUITTED	G1590	1,418	1,158	N/A	908	740	746	922	921	829
BY JURY	C1600	784	664	N/A	588	474	538	584	N/A	N/A
BY COURT	C1610	464	371	N/A	265	215	160	311	N/A	N/A
BY TRANSCRIPT	O1620	170	123	N/A	55	51	48	27	N/A	N/A
CONVICTED	G1630	35,416	33,538	N/A	29,899	34,899	38,957	46,000	46,500	48,059
ORIGINAL PLEA OF GUILTY	C1640	8,627	8,679	N/A	11,426	11,986	15,768	19,156	N/A	N/A
CHANGE PLEA TO GUILTY	G1650	22,264	20,564	N/A	14,960	19,350	19,787	22,936	N/A	N/A
TRIAL	C1660	4,527	4,295	N/A	3,513	3,563	3,402	3,908	N/A	N/A
BY JURY	C1670	2,705	2,817	N/A	2,391	2,483	2,551	3,009	N/A	N/A
BY COURT	G1680	1,091	958	N/A	844	802	666	769	N/A	N/A
BY TRANSCRIPT	C1690	731	520	N/A	278	278	185	130	N/A	N/A
LEVEL OF CONVICTION	C1700	35,416	33,538	N/A	29,899	34,899	38,957	46,000	46,500	48,059
FELONY	G1710	28,369	26,947	N/A	26,199	31,107	35,101	41,922	43,438	45,433
MISDEMEANOR	O1720	7,049	6,591	N/A	3,700	3,792	3,856	4,078	3,062	2,626
SENTENCE	G1730	35,418	33,538	N/A	29,899	34,899	38,957	46,000	46,500	48,059
DEATH	G1735	19	15	N/A	1	20	24	36	38	34
PRISON	C1740	5,157	5,953	N/A	6,888	8,838	10,311	13,971	15,122	16,677
YOUTH AUTHORITY	C1750	1,572	1,716	N/A	1,268	1,490	1,653	1,907	1,252	464
PROBATION	G1760	7,731	5,704	N/A	4,051	4,325	4,424	4,821	4,919	5,017
PROBATION WITH JAIL	C1770	17,381	16,603	N/A	15,479	16,150	20,743	23,234	23,474	24,540
JAIL	G1780	1,924	1,776	N/A	1,113	1,146	1,059	1,224	1,152	926
FINE	O1790	133	187	N/A	81	90	82	63	36	28
CRC	O1800	1,248	1,356	N/A	790	568	352	438	353	357
OTHER	O1815	253	228	N/A	228	272	309	306	154	16

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
BUREAU OF CRIMINAL STATISTICS  
CRIMINAL JUSTICE PROFILE

STATEWIDE  
DISPOSITIONS AND PERCENTS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS \*5

LINE ITEM	LINE ITEM	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS	Q2290	N/A	N/A	N/A	150,004	170,980	189,303	205,168	203,805	201,158
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	Q2300	N/A	N/A	N/A	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
LAW ENFORCEMENT RELEASES	Q2310	N/A	N/A	N/A	9.7	10.7	10.6	10.3	10.3	9.4
COMPLAINTS DENIED	Q2315	N/A	N/A	N/A	14.0	13.6	14.8	15.3	18.2	18.5
COMPLAINTS FILED	Q2320	N/A	N/A	N/A	76.3	75.6	74.7	74.4	71.6	72.1
MISDEMEANOR	Q2330	N/A	N/A	N/A	36.3	36.7	35.1	33.0	30.5	29.8
FELONY	Q2340	N/A	N/A	N/A	40.0	38.9	39.5	41.5	41.1	42.2
LOWER COURT DISPOSITIONS	Q2350	N/A	N/A	N/A	79,853	89,981	97,712	100,793	93,960	92,063
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	Q2360	N/A	N/A	N/A	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NOT CONVICTED	Q2370	N/A	N/A	N/A	31.1	30.2	31.8	29.9	30.9	30.9
CONVICTED	Q2380	N/A	N/A	N/A	68.9	69.8	68.2	70.1	69.1	69.1
SUPERIOR COURT DISPOSITIONS	Q2410	42,878	39,322	N/A	34,566	39,341	43,609	51,941	51,940	52,874
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	Q2420	100.0	100.0	N/A	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NOT CONVICTED	Q2430	17.4	14.7	N/A	13.5	11.3	10.7	11.4	10.5	9.1
DISMISSED	Q2440	14.1	11.8	N/A	10.9	9.4	9.0	9.7	8.7	7.5
ACQUITTED	Q2450	3.3	2.9	N/A	2.6	1.9	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.6
CONVICTED	Q2460	82.6	85.3	N/A	86.5	88.7	89.3	88.6	89.5	90.9
ORIGINAL PLEA OF GUILTY	Q2470	20.1	22.1	N/A	33.1	30.5	36.2	36.9	N/A	N/A
CHANGE PLEA TO GUILTY	Q2480	51.9	52.3	N/A	43.3	49.2	45.4	44.2	N/A	N/A
TRIAL	Q2490	10.6	10.9	N/A	10.2	9.1	7.8	7.5	N/A	N/A
BY JURY	Q2500	13.9	13.9	N/A	12.8	10.9	9.5	9.3	N/A	N/A
BY COURT	Q2510	8.1	8.9	N/A	8.6	7.5	7.1	6.9	N/A	N/A
BY TRANSCRIPT	Q2520	3.6	3.4	N/A	3.2	2.6	1.9	2.1	N/A	N/A
SUPERIOR COURT CONVICTIONS	Q2530	2.1	1.6	N/A	1.0	0.8	0.5	0.3	N/A	N/A
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION LEVEL	Q2540	35,418	33,538	N/A	29,899	34,899	38,957	46,000	46,500	48,059
FELONY-LEVEL	Q2550	100.0	100.0	N/A	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MISDEMEANOR-LEVEL	Q2560	80.1	80.3	N/A	87.6	89.1	90.1	91.1	93.4	94.5
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION SENTENCE	Q2570	19.9	19.7	N/A	12.4	10.9	9.9	8.9	6.6	5.5
DEATH	Q2580	100.0	100.0	N/A	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
PRISON	Q2585	0.1		N/A		0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
YOUTH AUTHORITY	Q2590	14.6	17.8	N/A	23.0	25.3	26.5	30.4	32.5	34.7
PROBATION	Q2600	4.4	5.1	N/A	4.2	4.3	4.2	4.1	2.7	1.0
PROBATION WITH JAIL	Q2610	21.8	17.0	N/A	13.5	12.4	11.4	10.5	10.6	10.4
JAIL	Q2620	49.1	49.5	N/A	51.8	52.0	53.2	50.5	50.5	51.1
FINE	Q2635	5.4	5.3	N/A	3.7	3.3	2.7	2.7	2.5	1.9
CRC	Q2636	0.4	0.6	N/A	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
OTHER	Q2640	3.5	4.0	N/A	2.6	1.6	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.7
	Q2655	0.7	0.7	N/A	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.3	

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
BUREAU OF CRIMINAL STATISTICS  
CRIMINAL JUSTICE PROFILE

STATEWIDE  
CRIMINAL JUSTICE EXPENDITURES-FISCAL YEAR \*7

LINE ITEM	LINE ITEM	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	C2660	1,829,886	2,112,394	2,312,906	2,596,473	2,888,394	3,070,469	3,784,880	4,363,063	4,954,617	5,355,197
LAW ENFORCEMENT	C2665	1,018,333	1,160,710	1,284,178	1,418,008	1,579,537	1,661,488	2,058,821	2,400,827	2,741,479	2,981,519
CALIF HIGHWAY PATROL	C2666	152,377	170,881	186,423	201,443	219,193	216,735	275,244	295,087	308,135	305,840
POLICE DEPARTMENTS	C2670	602,521	699,830	775,264	852,245	956,284	1,043,978	1,271,643	1,530,328	1,798,388	1,969,217
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT	C2680	257,869	284,193	316,594	357,710	396,959	393,516	503,661	565,706	623,688	693,159
CALIF STATE POLICE	C2685	4,566	5,806	5,897	6,610	7,101	7,259	8,273	9,706	11,268	12,603
PROSECUTION	C2690	67,162	76,426	93,364	128,716	148,676	165,848	205,571	232,125	260,477	281,152
PUBLIC DEFENSE	C2700	29,555	34,528	37,018	47,387	54,795	55,961	74,906	84,066	96,737	111,941
COURTS	C2705	124,562	146,843	149,572	177,109	191,840	198,308	236,626	274,245	316,827	349,803
SUPERIOR	C2710	49,973	59,438	57,344	69,996	76,920	79,066	96,346	111,488	130,176	146,542
MUNICIPAL	C2720	65,103	76,996	81,656	98,657	106,554	110,827	130,781	152,776	174,065	190,079
JUSTICE	C2730	9,481	10,409	10,372	8,456	8,366	8,415	9,499	10,481	12,586	13,182
COURT RELATED	C2735	55,937	63,764	67,500	78,643	87,737	92,418	114,709	131,582	151,710	165,839
CONSTABLES AND MARSHALS	C2740	20,792	23,322	21,481	27,159	29,546	30,795	40,159	44,602	52,523	57,979
CRT REPORTERS, TRANSCRIPTS	C2750	882	898	931	1,073	1,193	1,313	1,441	1,710	2,130	1,849
COUNTY CLERK	C2760	27,266	31,736	35,938	39,734	44,712	45,794	54,938	62,552	70,524	75,227
GRAND JURY	C2770	1,593	1,774	1,969	2,016	2,101	2,037	2,044	2,240	2,479	2,559
LAW LIBRARY	C2780	110	116	199	167	158	135	187	216	132	177
ALL OTHER *8	C2790	5,294	5,918	6,982	8,494	10,027	12,344	15,940	20,262	23,922	28,048
CORRECTIONS	C2795	534,337	630,123	681,274	746,610	825,809	896,446	1,094,247	1,240,218	1,387,387	1,464,943
JAILS AND REHABILITATION	C2800	97,405	110,412	114,815	125,153	154,328	180,568	216,412	262,392	309,547	346,363
PROBATION DEPARTMENT	C2810	182,719	221,161	237,292	256,019	269,813	260,760	320,945	354,931	380,006	390,493
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS	C2815	167,148	198,773	216,703	246,764	277,180	283,524	333,482	400,813	463,274	496,387
YOUTH AUTHORITY	C2816	87,065	99,777	110,464	118,674	124,488	171,594	223,408	222,082	234,560	231,700

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
BUREAU OF CRIMINAL STATISTICS  
CRIMINAL JUSTICE PROFILE

STATEWIDE  
AUTHORIZED FULL-TIME PERSONNEL \*9

LINE ITEM	LINE ITEM	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
TOTAL AUTH FULL-TIME PERSONNEL	C2820	90,684	94,743	96,475	99,867	97,604	97,687	101,808	102,350	104,929	106,999
LAW ENFORCEMENT	C2830	62,020	64,177	64,060	65,971	64,928	65,120	67,321	69,420	71,352	72,619
POLICE DEPARTMENTS	C2840	34,822	36,259	36,330	37,011	36,198	36,313	37,474	38,710	39,375	39,566
SWORN	C2850	26,604	27,056	26,976	27,236	27,142	26,977	27,478	28,103	28,869	28,846
CIVILIAN	C2860	8,218	9,203	9,354	9,775	9,056	9,336	9,996	10,607	10,506	10,720
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT	C2870	18,961	19,915	20,253	21,309	21,215	21,270	21,832	22,909	23,453	24,310
SWORN	C2880	14,132	14,763	14,790	15,535	15,390	15,528	15,653	16,305	16,477	17,057
CIVILIAN	C2890	4,829	5,152	5,463	5,774	5,825	5,742	6,179	6,604	6,976	7,253
CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL	C2900	7,484	7,243	7,012	6,930	6,722	6,721	6,925	7,052	7,306	7,480
SWORN	C2910	5,555	5,398	5,203	5,130	5,044	4,925	5,033	4,916	5,044	5,308
CIVILIAN	C2920	1,929	1,845	1,809	1,800	1,678	1,796	1,892	2,136	2,262	2,172
UNIVERSITY OF CALIF POLICE	C2930	361	270	371	344	379	414	448	433	464	429
SWORN	C2940	274	285	278	273	278	280	279	286	290	282
CIVILIAN	C2950	87	85	93	71	101	134	169	147	174	147
BAY AREA RAPID TRANSIT	C2960	98	88	92	96	123	136	127	141	160	164
SWORN	C2970	82	70	74	78	103	111	100	110	130	131
CIVILIAN	C2980	16	18	18	18	20	25	27	31	30	33
CALIFORNIA STATE POLICE	C2982	294	302	302	281	286	266	250	313	313	368
SWORN	C2983	278	279	275	219	246	207	197	225	237	290
CIVILIAN	C2984	16	23	27	62	40	59	53	89	76	78
LAW ENFORCEMENT TRAINING CENTER	C2985	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	265	262	291	302
SWORN	C2986	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	33	40	40	43
CIVILIAN	C2987	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	232	222	241	259
PROSECUTION	C2990	4,352	4,875	6,183	6,809	6,805	6,916	7,272	7,184	7,405	7,488
ATTORNEYS	C3010	1,671	1,728	1,824	2,014	1,957	1,970	2,033	2,068	2,102	2,145
INVESTIGATORS	C3020	650	709	975	967	905	833	690	875	896	901
CLERICAL	C3030	1,649	1,860	2,558	2,771	2,834	2,857	2,995	3,022	3,037	2,967
ALL OTHER	C3040	377	558	826	1,057	1,110	1,206	1,354	1,219	1,370	1,475
PUBLIC DEFENSE	C3050	1,554	1,574	1,683	1,784	1,782	1,766	1,893	1,929	1,972	1,977
ATTORNEYS	C3070	978	1,001	1,069	1,109	1,125	1,103	1,172	1,212	1,235	1,248
INVESTIGATORS	C3080	171	180	199	214	222	215	225	241	237	240
CLERICAL	C3090	362	355	379	405	391	398	441	438	443	434
ALL OTHER	C3100	45	38	33	56	44	50	55	39	57	57
COURTS	C3110	1,214	1,266	1,278	1,269	1,276	1,302	1,352	1,393	1,410	1,453
SUPERIOR	C3120	573	601	617	647	646	659	705	726	731	755
JUDGESHIP	C3130	476	503	521	542	551	561	607	623	641	655
AUXILIARY	C3140	95	98	98	105	95	98	98	98	90	100
MUNICIPAL	C3150	426	458	483	510	526	541	547	569	584	609
JUDGESHIP	C3160	384	406	426	447	455	466	472	487	499	515
AUXILIARY	C3170	44	52	57	63	71	75	75	82	85	94
JUSTICE - JUDGESHIP	C3180	214	207	176	112	104	102	100	98	95	89
CORRECTIONS	C3190	21,535	22,851	23,274	23,034	22,812	22,583	23,970	22,424	22,790	23,460
PROBATION DEPARTMENT	C3200	9,826	10,479	10,950	10,631	10,199	9,873	10,939	9,450	9,031	8,949
PROBATION OFFICERS	C3210	6,598	7,455	8,045	7,678	7,192	6,579	N/A	6,046	5,243	5,299
ALL OTHER	C3220	3,228	3,024	2,905	2,953	3,007	3,296	N/A	3,414	3,788	3,650
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS	C3221	7,960	8,360	8,285	8,302	8,519	8,435	8,558	8,462	9,215	10,136
YOUTH AUTHORITY	C3226	3,752	4,492	5,029	4,731	4,394	4,275	4,473	4,502	4,544	4,375

15

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
BUREAU OF CRIMINAL STATISTICS  
CRIMINAL JUSTICE PROFILE

STATEWIDE  
PERSONS UNDER LOCAL SUPERVISION #10

LINE ITEM	LINE ITEM	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
TOTAL PERSONS UNDER LOCAL SUP	C3230	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	240,115	241,105	246,046	248,105	264,338	293,646
ADULTS	C3240	184,104	178,132	180,443	176,133	180,051	177,559	181,130	186,215	196,094	218,766
HELD IN ADULT FACILITIES	C3245	20,217	24,992	28,201	26,546	26,938	26,993	30,045	33,652	39,085	42,211
COUNTY JAILS	C3250	18,853	19,233	21,941	20,761	21,355	20,511	23,095	25,438	29,241	31,546
SENTENCED	C3260	8,267	8,071	9,376	9,267	9,102	7,771	8,127	8,711	11,022	13,635
NOT SENTENCED	C3270	10,584	11,162	12,565	11,494	12,253	12,740	14,968	16,727	18,219	17,911
CITY JAILS	C3280	1,815	1,677	1,265	1,196	1,181	1,276	1,294	1,449	1,275	1,365
SENTENCED	C3290	147	261	130	103	132	118	103	104	113	123
NOT SENTENCED	C3300	1,668	1,411	1,135	1,093	1,049	1,158	1,191	1,345	1,162	1,242
COUNTY AND CITY CAMPS	C3310	4,549	4,087	4,995	4,589	4,402	5,206	5,656	6,765	8,569	9,300
SENTENCED	C3320	4,371	2,894	4,773	4,413	4,181	5,036	5,341	6,460	8,077	8,592
NOT SENTENCED	C3330	178	193	222	176	221	170	315	305	492	708
ACTIVE ADULT PROB CASELOAD	C3340	158,687	153,140	152,242	149,587	153,113	150,566	151,085	152,563	157,009	176,555
SUPERIOR COURT	C3350	71,597	63,753	63,453	61,303	61,371	59,207	61,648	64,632	67,300	72,152
LOWER COURT	C3360	87,280	89,387	88,784	88,284	91,742	91,359	89,437	87,931	89,709	104,403
JUVENILES	C3370	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	60,064	63,546	64,916	61,890	68,244	74,880
HELD IN ADULT FACILITIES	C3380	290	233	178	132	142	192	188	189	124	102
COUNTY JAILS	C3390	151	62	45	61	94	77	124	115	73	48
SENTENCED	C3400	4	22	11	10	7	17	8	5		1
NOT SENTENCED	C3410	147	60	34	51	97	60	116	110	73	47
CITY JAILS	C3420	130	97	129	70	46	82	64	72	49	54
SENTENCED	C3430	1	1	10	3	1					1
NOT SENTENCED	C3440	135	96	119	70	43	81	64	72	49	53
COUNTY AND CITY CAMPS	C3450	3	54	4	1	2	33		2	2	
SENTENCED	C3460	1	47	1		2	33				
NOT SENTENCED	C3470	2	7	3	1				2	2	
HELD IN JUV FACILITIES	C3480	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	6,028	6,296	6,818	7,192	7,508	7,542
JUVENILE HALLS	C3490	3,701	3,283	2,972	3,816	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
CAMPS, RANCHES, HOMES #11	C3500	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
NONSECURE FACILITIES	C3501					2,101	2,024	2,349	2,275	2,752	2,605
SECURE FACILITIES	C3502					3,927	4,272	4,469	4,917	5,256	4,937
ACTIVE JUV PROB CASELOAD	C3510	63,599	57,963	55,859	53,322	53,894	57,058	57,910	54,609	60,612	67,236
FORMAL	C3520	46,873	43,559	42,838	41,314	41,769	45,245	46,871	46,725	52,077	59,105
NON-FORMAL	C3530	2,901	2,768	2,540	2,246	2,374	2,124	1,431	1,142	1,105	1,132
INFORMAL	C3540	13,825	11,615	10,481	9,762	9,751	9,689	9,608	6,742	7,430	6,999

## CRIMINAL JUSTICE DATA FOOTNOTES

- 1 Possession of limited quantities of marijuana was changed from a felony to a misdemeanor by legislation effective January 1, 1976.
  - 2 Due to a 1982 law change, arrests for driving under the influence of a drug have been removed from this category and included in the "driving under the influence" category.
  - 3 Caseload count taken December 31 of each year.
  - 4 Adult Probation: Removals exclude the "all other" category, which includes deceased, transferred to another county, sentence vacated, and appeal approved. Lower court probation removals for 1976 include estimated data for Alameda County based on the 1977 proportions reported. Terminations and violations are shown both numerically and as a percent of total removals.  
Juvenile Probation: Prior to 1982, initial referrals with prior status of 654 W&I were counted as new referrals. In 1982 and subsequent years, these will be counted as subsequent petitions filed. Subsequent petitions filed include all cases dismissed, transferred, or remanded to adult court.
  - 5 Previously published court data through 1974 are not comparable with data for 1975 and subsequent years.
  - 6 Previously published superior court filings data through 1974 are not comparable with data for 1975 and subsequent years.
  - 7 Totals have been rounded and are shown in thousands. Expenditures include salaries and employee benefits, services, and supplies. Building construction is not included. Prior to 1976, family support was not fully reported by prosecution. Expenditure and personnel data are not comparable with each other.
  - 8 Includes costs for Juvenile Justice Commission, Delinquency Prevention Commission, jurors, interpreters, examination of the insane, juvenile court referees, jury commissioners, and other court-related expenses.
  - 9 One day count of personnel taken June 30 with the exception of police departments, sheriffs' departments, California Highway Patrol, and University of California Police (includes state colleges) which were taken October 31. Probation personnel counts were taken January 1, 1984. The dates varied in previous years. Personnel counts for Lawrence Radiation Laboratory were not available prior to 1980. Personnel and expenditure data are not comparable with each other.
  - 10 Counts for county and city jails and camps and juvenile nonsecure and secure facilities were taken the fourth Thursday in September of each year. Counts for active adult and juvenile probation caseload and juvenile halls were taken December 31 of each year.
  - 11 Resident population is by county of wardship for 1974 through 1977. Beginning in 1978, data are shown as county probation detention, nonsecure and secure facility counts.
- Notes: To maintain consistency with prior years' data, the arson crimes reported are excluded from the FBI Crime Index trend data (page 5), however 1983 arson crimes reported are included in the reference table (page 21).  
Rates on California Crime Index offenses, clearances, and arrests are not computed where population is less than 100,000.  
Rates may not balance because of rounding.  
Percents may not total 100.0 because of rounding.  
Percent distributions are not calculated when the total number upon which those percents are based is less than 50. This does not apply to clearance rates on the California Crime Index offenses.

# REFERENCE TABLES

Preceding page blank

Preceding page blank

CALIF AND FBI CRIME INDEX OFFENSES, 1983  
OFFENSE BY COUNTY

..... FBI CRIME INDEX .....										
COUNTY	CALIF CRIME INDEX	WILLFUL HOMICIDE	FORCIBLE RAPE	ROBBERY	AGGRA- VATED ASSAULT	BURGLARY	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	LARCENY- THEFT	ARSON	FBI CRIME INDEX
ALAMEDA	41,831	137	708	5,109	5,400	24,608	5,869	54,408	949	97,188
ALPINE	48	0	0	1	5	38	4	207	4	259
AMADOR	364	0	0	3	62	272	27	241	1	606
BUTTE	3,792	5	57	99	409	2,828	394	5,238	122	9,152
CALAVERAS	575	2	4	8	126	394	41	491	16	1,082
COLUSA	289	1	8	6	37	205	32	402	6	697
CONTRA COSTA	17,605	45	280	1,668	1,948	11,300	2,364	25,484	357	43,446
DEL NORTE	471	5	2	9	56	364	35	305	4	780
EL DORADO	2,212	7	23	73	129	1,793	187	2,363	19	4,594
FRESNO	18,203	68	309	1,288	1,991	12,083	2,464	24,273	564	43,040
GLENN	480	0	0	5	122	300	53	524	2	1,006
HUMBOLDT	2,164	7	30	60	301	1,493	273	3,541	114	5,819
IMPERIAL	3,779	0	46	168	408	2,560	589	5,102	71	8,952
INYO	335	1	0	4	107	197	26	407	7	749
KERN	14,660	40	198	905	1,803	9,570	2,144	17,800	869	33,329
KINGS	1,948	5	37	47	516	1,176	167	2,625	31	4,604
LAKE	1,317	1	7	10	245	958	96	1,213	33	2,563
LASSEN	440	3	11	11	113	256	46	397	6	843
LOS ANGELES	349,082	1,340	4,849	49,282	41,936	165,432	86,235	255,331	7,442	611,855
MADERA	2,055	4	38	100	392	1,363	158	1,525	33	3,613
MARIN	3,732	9	47	161	468	2,598	449	5,595	81	9,408
MARIPOSA	156	0	0	0	24	114	18	119	7	282
MENDOCINO	1,296	5	19	32	176	892	172	1,688	18	3,002
MERCED	2,591	0	46	142	334	1,801	260	5,143	41	7,775
MODOC	143	0	0	0	38	98	7	145	1	289
MONO	321	0	3	3	56	230	29	326	5	652
MONTEREY	6,496	13	140	473	951	4,225	694	11,116	263	17,875
NAPA	1,631	4	19	31	346	962	269	2,859	46	4,536
NEVADA	815	2	9	11	134	546	113	1,173	24	2,012
ORANGE	49,577	100	635	3,075	4,035	32,503	9,229	63,966	727	114,270
PLACER	2,643	7	32	74	337	1,850	343	3,628	87	6,358
PLUMAS	302	0	3	4	25	250	20	484	0	786
RIVERSIDE	26,812	76	309	1,366	2,952	18,605	3,504	28,508	671	55,991
SACRAMENTO	28,974	76	441	2,650	2,323	18,873	4,611	38,455	496	67,925
SAN BENITO	705	2	3	14	123	500	63	783	13	1,501
SAN BERNARDINO	33,942	122	445	2,506	4,119	22,003	4,747	30,282	755	64,979
SAN DIEGO	53,508	131	825	4,033	5,423	30,999	12,097	60,697	771	114,976
SAN FRANCISCO	28,488	83	542	5,985	3,694	12,486	5,698	35,660	328	64,476

CALIF AND FBI CRIME INDEX OFFENSES, 1983  
OFFENSE BY COUNTY

. . . . . FBI CRIME INDEX . . . . .

COUNTY	CALIF CRIME INDEX									FBI CRIME INDEX
	CALIF CRIME INDEX	WILLFUL HOMICIDE	FORCIBLE RAPE	ROBBERY	AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	BURGLARY	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	LARCENY-THEFT	ARSON	
SAN JOAQUIN	11,464	39	144	778	908	8,111	1,485	16,638	200	28,302
SAN LUIS OBISPO	2,926	10	60	71	341	2,064	380	3,978	39	6,943
SAN MATEO	10,960	34	149	876	1,238	6,681	1,982	19,671	185	30,816
SANTA BARBARA	6,311	17	131	265	811	4,355	732	10,922	208	17,441
SANTA CLARA	28,157	72	702	2,079	2,683	17,909	4,712	50,211	829	79,197
SANTA CRUZ	4,677	13	69	233	456	3,257	649	7,177	54	11,908
SHASTA	2,479	8	43	76	358	1,723	271	3,555	14	6,048
SIERRA	86	0	0	0	38	41	7	61	1	148
SISKIYOU	629	6	6	13	119	429	56	1,041	8	1,678
SOLANO	4,156	12	79	310	635	2,662	458	7,081	217	11,454
SONOMA	6,297	14	108	290	582	4,451	852	10,506	117	16,920
STANISLAUS	7,120	15	96	285	877	5,064	783	11,591	206	18,917
SUTTER	1,088	3	7	34	131	781	132	1,808	6	2,902
TEHAMA	682	3	12	20	61	497	88	1,260	19	1,961
TRINITY	215	0	5	3	36	142	29	266	0	481
TULARE	6,669	28	106	251	941	4,644	699	8,622	325	15,616
TUOLUMNE	655	2	7	7	180	413	46	731	3	1,389
VENTURA	10,625	23	172	604	902	7,406	1,518	12,073	177	22,875
YOLO	3,193	10	54	158	537	2,081	353	5,623	89	8,905
YUBA	1,618	7	16	55	435	965	140	1,673	24	3,315
TOTAL	813,789	2,640	12,092	85,824	93,933	460,401	158,899	866,992	17,705	1,698,486

NOTE: THE CALIF CRIME INDEX TOTAL INCLUDES WILLFUL HOMICIDE, FORCIBLE RAPE, ROBBERY, AGGRAVATED ASSAULT, BURGLARY, AND MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT. THE FBI CRIME INDEX ALSO INCLUDES LARCENY-THEFT AND ARSON.

ARSON OFFENSES, 1983  
TYPE OF PROPERTY BY COUNTY

COUNTY	TOTAL	STRUCTURAL	MOBILE	OTHER
ALAMEDA	949	504	215	230
ALPINE	4	2	2	0
AMADOR	1	0	0	1
BUTTE	122	46	10	66
CALAVERAS	16	5	2	9
COLUSA	6	1	1	4
CONTRA COSTA	357	162	96	99
DFL NORTE	4	3	0	1
EL DORADO	19	8	8	3
FRESNO	564	156	180	228
GLENN	2	1	0	1
HUMFOLDT	114	52	14	48
IMPERIAL	71	20	32	19
INYO	7	2	3	2
KERN	669	156	118	595
KINGS	31	17	8	6
LAKE	33	14	1	18
LASSEN	6	3	2	1
LOS ANGELES	7,442	3,011	2,123	2,308
MADERA	33	8	15	10
MARIN	81	31	14	36
MARIPOSA	7	3	0	4
MENDOCINO	18	9	4	5
MERCED	41	21	14	6
MODOC	1	0	1	0
MONO	5	3	0	2
MONTEPEY	253	64	38	161
NAPA	46	16	9	21
NEVADA	24	7	0	17
OFANGE	727	283	182	262
PLACER	87	10	11	66
RTVERSIDE	671	214	145	312
SACRAMENTO	496	304	157	35
SAN BENITO	13	8	2	3
SAN BERNARDINO	755	255	222	278
SAN DIEGO	771	427	182	162
SAN FRANCISCO	326	221	88	19
SAN JOAQUIN	290	116	62	22
SAN LUIS OBISPO	39	14	9	16
SAN MATEO	185	93	37	55
SANTA BARBARA	206	58	37	113

ARSON OFFENSES, 1983  
 TYPE OF PROPERTY BY COUNTY

COUNTY	TOTAL	STRUCTURAL	MOBILE	OTHER
SANTA CLARA	829	359	121	349
SANTA CRUZ	54	32	11	11
SHASTA	14	8	2	4
STEARA	1	0	1	0
SISKIYOU	2	7	0	1
SCLANO	217	48	37	132
SONOMA	117	49	26	42
STANISLAUS	206	102	37	67
SUTTER	6	5	0	1
TEHAMA	19	8	6	5
TULARE	325	78	62	167
TUOLUMNE	3	3	0	0
VENTURA	177	83	49	45
YUBA	85	43	20	26
YUBA	24	12	7	5
STATEWIDE	17,705	7,103	4,423	6,119

UNIFORM CRIME REPORT -- ARSON 1983  
 OFFENSE REPORTED AND CLEARED  
 STATEWIDE

STATEWIDE TOTAL

TYPE OF PROPERTY	OFFENSES			CLEARANCES		UNINHABITED STRUCTURE	PROPERTY DAMAGE VALUE
	REPORTED	UNFOUNDED	ACTUAL	TOTAL	UNDER 18		
STRUCTURAL							
SINGLE OCCUPANCY RESIDENTIAL	2,710	98	2,612	473	151	440	32,773,606
OTHER RESIDENTIAL	1,442	40	1,402	308	79	130	10,754,281
STORAGE	628	15	613	83	45	79	6,842,710
INDUSTRIAL/MANUFACTURING	167	23	144	20	3	11	6,531,023
OTHER COMMERCIAL	1,090	37	1,053	140	25	85	38,294,349
COMMUNITY/PUBLIC	942	21	921	243	134	43	9,402,774
ALL OTHER STRUCTURE	428	10	418	63	39	89	4,904,353
TOTAL STRUCTURE	7,407	244	7,163	1,330	476	877	109,503,096
MOBILE							
MOTOR VEHICLES	4,356	161	4,195	306	63	0	11,491,168
OTHER MOBILE PROPERTY	241	13	228	29	14	0	1,357,657
TOTAL MOBILE	4,597	174	4,423	335	77	0	12,848,825
TOTAL OTHER PROPERTY	6,231	112	6,119	726	377	0	1,165,477
GRAND TOTAL	18,235	530	17,705	2,391	930	877	123,517,398

ADULT FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
OFFENSE BY COUNTY AND SEX

COUNTY	TOTAL	OFFENSE										
		HOMICIDE	FORCIBLE RAPE	ROBBERY	ASSAULT	BURGLARY	THEFT	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	FORGERY CHECKS CR-CDS	SEX LAW VIOL	DRUG LAW VIOL	ALL OTHER
ALAMEDA												
MALE	14409	134	226	626	3880	2357	2172	747	422	232	3863	1548
FEMALE	2896	77	2	103	356	335	615	102	316	10	763	267
TOTAL	17305	161	228	931	2236	2692	2787	849	738	242	4626	1815
ALPINE												
MALE	10	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	5
FEMALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	11	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	6
AMADOR												
MALE	124	0	1	3	19	18	18	5	14	2	18	26
FEMALE	14	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	1	0	2	5
TOTAL	138	0	1	5	21	18	20	5	15	2	20	31
BUTTE												
MALE	855	3	14	24	127	152	134	63	36	28	125	149
FEMALE	125	1	0	4	10	17	27	4	11	3	24	24
TOTAL	980	4	14	28	137	169	161	67	47	31	149	173
CALAVERAS												
MALE	252	3	3	8	32	23	46	15	6	5	81	30
FEMALE	52	0	0	1	3	1	12	0	5	0	23	7
TOTAL	304	3	3	9	35	24	58	15	11	5	104	37
COLUSA												
MALE	101	2	3	2	12	18	12	12	4	2	26	8
FEMALE	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	1	7	1
TOTAL	116	2	3	2	12	18	14	14	6	3	33	9
CONTRA COSTA												
MALE	4685	35	76	207	617	981	615	231	150	71	941	761
FEMALE	1058	5	0	30	98	218	173	20	131	2	266	115
TOTAL	5743	40	76	237	715	1199	788	251	281	73	1207	876
DEL NORTE												
MALE	192	1	0	1	27	44	33	24	6	9	22	25
FEMALE	29	1	0	1	3	1	6	0	7	0	6	4
TOTAL	221	2	0	2	30	45	39	24	13	9	28	29
EL DORADO												
MALE	689	7	7	32	72	124	144	42	26	15	116	104
FEMALE	120	2	0	7	12	16	18	3	8	0	31	23
TOTAL	809	9	7	39	84	140	162	45	34	15	147	127

26

ADULT FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
OFFENSE BY COUNTY AND SEX

COUNTY	TOTAL	O F F E N S E							MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	FORGERY CHECKS CR-CDS	SEX LAW VIOL	DRUG LAW VIOL	ALL OTHER
		HOMICIDE	FORCIBLE RAPE	ROBBERY	ASSAULT	BURGLARY	THEFT						
FRESNO													
MALE	4978	57	106	272	851	946	799	301	163	124	766	593	
FEMALE	874	0	2	24	99	138	167	36	120	14	189	83	
TOTAL	5852	57	108	296	950	1084	966	339	283	138	955	676	
GLENN													
MALE	183	0	2	0	29	38	29	21	5	3	33	23	
FEMALE	20	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	2	0	6	6	
TOTAL	203	0	2	0	31	42	29	21	7	3	39	29	
HUMBOLDT													
MALE	973	9	12	24	94	122	133	29	30	26	237	157	
FEMALE	161	1	0	3	7	14	20	3	17	1	74	71	
TOTAL	1134	10	12	27	101	136	153	32	47	27	311	178	
IMPERIAL													
MALE	1260	9	16	52	191	304	262	87	60	9	92	156	
FEMALE	127	1	0	4	11	35	35	3	13	0	15	10	
TOTAL	1387	10	16	56	202	339	317	90	73	9	107	166	
INYO													
MALE	201	1	3	2	37	34	32	15	9	3	33	32	
FEMALE	29	0	0	0	3	4	2	2	4	0	7	7	
TOTAL	230	1	3	2	40	38	34	17	13	3	40	39	
KERN													
MALE	5764	36	95	259	948	857	699	328	149	153	1426	754	
FEMALE	1093	7	0	42	132	160	188	33	83	10	346	84	
TOTAL	6797	43	95	301	1080	1025	887	361	232	163	1772	838	
KINGS													
MALE	774	6	8	16	132	132	140	53	38	24	111	112	
FEMALE	173	2	0	0	23	25	55	4	13	0	29	22	
TOTAL	947	8	8	16	155	157	195	57	51	24	140	134	
LAKE													
MALE	268	1	3	6	55	51	32	22	8	2	42	46	
FEMALE	40	0	0	1	10	3	17	3	8	0	5	2	
TOTAL	317	1	3	7	65	54	49	25	16	2	47	48	
LASSEN													
MALE	159	1	4	1	32	34	22	6	1	4	36	18	
FEMALE	22	0	1	0	5	1	1	2	1	0	7	4	
TOTAL	181	1	5	1	37	35	23	8	2	4	43	22	

ADULT FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
OFFENSE BY COUNTY AND SEX

COUNTY	TOTAL	OFFENSE										
		HOMICIDE	FORCIBLE RAPE	ROBBERY	ASSAULT	BURGLARY	THEFT	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	FORGERY CHECKS CR-CDS	SFX LAW VIOL	DRUG LAW VIOL	ALL OTHER
LOS ANGELES												
MALE	110766	1661	1354	9602	11847	19967	12547	7178	2301	1327	28388	14614
FEMALE	16845	204	1	800	1868	2710	1994	617	1427	63	5346	1815
TOTAL	127631	1865	1355	10402	13715	22677	14541	7795	3728	1390	33734	16429
HADERA												
MALE	922	8	11	62	153	118	103	71	24	17	101	154
FEMALE	125	0	0	11	16	12	18	3	13	2	28	22
TOTAL	947	8	11	73	169	130	121	74	37	19	129	176
MARIN												
MALE	1228	4	19	48	145	163	127	47	41	19	370	245
FEMALE	262	0	0	5	20	40	38	2	6	0	114	37
TOTAL	1490	4	19	53	165	203	165	49	47	19	484	282
MARIPOSA												
MALE	85	1	0	3	7	21	5	4	1	3	33	7
FEMALE	10	0	0	1	1	3	2	0	0	0	3	0
TOTAL	95	1	0	4	8	24	7	4	1	3	36	7
HENDOCINO												
MALE	506	4	3	18	76	106	76	34	16	19	65	87
FEMALE	87	0	0	0	8	9	12	2	15	0	32	9
TOTAL	593	4	3	18	84	115	90	36	31	19	97	96
MERCED												
MALE	1344	6	22	74	239	260	168	60	70	54	194	197
FEMALE	267	0	0	7	38	40	58	7	41	1	63	12
TOTAL	1611	6	22	81	277	300	226	67	111	55	257	209
MODOC												
MALE	60	1	2	1	11	21	14	5	0	4	13	8
FEMALE	11	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	4	2
TOTAL	91	1	2	1	11	22	18	5	0	4	17	10
MONO												
MALE	91	0	2	0	18	12	21	3	8	1	15	11
FEMALE	10	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	2	1	3	0
TOTAL	101	0	2	0	19	13	23	3	10	2	18	11
MONTEREY												
MALE	2514	23	56	121	359	496	349	106	59	43	548	354
FEMALE	472	0	0	20	47	71	107	19	28	2	120	58
TOTAL	2986	23	56	141	406	567	456	125	87	45	668	412

28

ADULT FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
OFFENSE BY COUNTY AND SEX

COUNTY	TOTAL	OFFENSE										
		HOMICIDE	FORCIBLE RAPE	ROBBERY	ASSAULT	BURGLARY	THEFT	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	FORGERY CHECKS CR-CDS	SEX LAW VIOL	DRUG LAW VIOL	ALL OTHER
NAPA												
MALE	468	5	2	10	68	73	55	13	25	7	74	76
FEMALE	39	0	0	1	3	3	9	3	8	0	8	4
TOTAL	447	5	2	11	71	76	64	16	33	7	82	80
NEVADA												
MALE	474	3	7	9	53	85	78	25	15	4	114	81
FEMALE	90	3	0	0	1	10	14	0	11	0	35	19
TOTAL	564	3	7	9	54	95	92	25	26	4	149	100
ORANGE												
MALE	14128	84	197	663	1490	3057	2246	480	455	303	3565	1568
FEMALE	2722	7	0	59	165	757	388	49	207	6	920	164
TOTAL	16850	91	197	722	1655	3814	2634	529	662	309	4505	1732
PLACER												
MALE	841	4	5	31	106	162	161	35	35	30	152	120
FEMALE	156	3	0	3	16	16	34	10	18	2	41	13
TOTAL	997	7	5	34	122	178	195	45	53	32	193	133
PLUMAS												
MALE	101	0	1	2	10	13	13	5	1	3	38	15
FEMALE	14	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	2	0	6	0
TOTAL	115	0	1	2	11	13	17	6	3	3	44	15
RIVERSIDE												
MALE	6192	60	126	331	957	1081	843	441	174	177	1126	876
FEMALE	1079	10	1	26	119	184	218	40	95	1	280	105
TOTAL	7271	70	127	357	1076	1265	1061	481	269	178	1406	981
SACRAMENTO												
MALE	7636	68	190	470	1165	1459	936	434	218	284	917	1495
FEMALE	1465	10	0	53	181	181	231	63	102	5	320	239
TOTAL	9101	78	190	523	1346	1640	1167	497	400	289	1237	1734
SAN BENITO												
MALE	197	1	4	5	33	26	45	5	18	6	29	25
FEMALE	32	0	0	0	4	3	7	1	8	0	4	5
TOTAL	229	1	4	5	37	29	52	6	26	6	33	30
SAN BERNARDINO												
MALE	9852	112	145	521	1402	1978	1409	537	257	208	2001	1282
FEMALE	1739	19	1	41	185	368	237	54	102	6	449	217
TOTAL	11591	131	146	562	1587	2346	1646	591	419	214	2450	1499

ADULT FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
OFFENSE BY COUNTY AND SEX

COUNTY	TOTAL	OFFENSE							MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	FORGERY CHECKS CR-CDS	SEX LAW VIOL	DRUG LAW VIOL	ALL OTHER
		HOMICIDE	FORCIBLE RAPE	ROBBERY	ASSAULT	BURGLARY	THEFT						
SAN DIEGO													
MALE	16196	105	278	860	1591	2632	2301	1168	653	374	3584	2450	
FEMALE	2590	17	0	63	223	474	396	116	305	13	687	300	
TOTAL	18786	122	278	923	1814	3302	2697	1284	958	387	4271	2750	
SAN FRANCISCO													
MALE	11741	136	114	794	1296	1388	1668	518	218	137	3419	2063	
FEMALE	1678	16	0	82	185	93	394	63	63	17	495	270	
TOTAL	13419	122	114	876	1481	1481	2062	581	281	154	3914	2333	
SAN JOAQUIN													
MALE	3443	37	67	186	363	659	695	137	177	115	515	490	
FEMALE	677	9	2	32	59	68	169	15	101	9	138	75	
TOTAL	4120	46	69	220	422	727	864	152	278	124	653	565	
SAN LUIS OBISPO													
MALE	1141	7	24	47	168	198	181	76	59	36	151	194	
FEMALE	167	1	0	4	14	17	36	7	36	0	30	22	
TOTAL	1308	8	24	51	182	215	217	83	95	36	181	216	
SAN MATEO													
MALE	3254	34	49	144	330	649	506	159	137	36	777	431	
FEMALE	719	1	1	17	40	117	220	22	93	0	150	58	
TOTAL	3973	35	50	161	370	766	726	181	230	36	927	489	
SANTA BARBARA													
MALE	2490	17	49	95	368	407	378	101	107	56	527	365	
FEMALE	417	3	1	9	41	60	66	10	50	0	133	44	
TOTAL	2907	20	50	104	429	467	444	111	157	56	660	409	
SANTA CLARA													
MALE	9795	48	185	431	846	1524	1620	265	289	258	2925	1404	
FEMALE	2392	10	1	48	88	284	777	30	212	11	772	159	
TOTAL	12187	58	186	479	934	1808	2397	295	501	269	3697	1563	
SANTA CRUZ													
MALE	1677	5	23	39	257	289	254	87	62	33	390	238	
FEMALE	308	0	0	9	32	36	49	11	28	2	101	40	
TOTAL	1985	5	23	46	289	325	303	98	90	35	491	278	
SHASTA													
MALE	977	7	18	18	107	188	150	67	48	57	145	172	
FEMALE	194	2	0	4	14	15	67	6	26	0	40	70	
TOTAL	1171	9	18	22	121	203	217	73	74	57	185	192	

30

ADULT FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
OFFENSE BY COUNTY AND SEX

COUNTY	TOTAL	OFFENSE											
		HOMICIDE	FORCIBLE RAPE	ROBBERY	ASSAULT	BURGLARY	THEFT	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	FORGERY CHECKS CR-CDS	SEX LAW VIOL	DRUG LAW VIOL	ALL OTHER	
SIERRA													
MALE	32	1	0	0	6	0	4	4	0	3	11	3	
FEMALE	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	
TOTAL	35	1	0	0	6	0	5	4	1	3	11	4	
SISKIYOU													
MALE	319	2	2	9	46	62	43	41	11	6	45	52	
FEMALE	57	1	0	1	12	2	11	3	8	1	17	1	
TOTAL	376	3	2	10	58	64	54	44	19	7	62	53	
SOLANO													
MALE	1840	16	27	91	285	345	274	87	80	44	303	288	
FEMALE	361	3	0	4	43	42	66	16	63	3	88	53	
TOTAL	2221	19	27	95	328	387	340	103	143	47	391	341	
SONOMA													
MALE	1678	14	50	75	218	314	220	82	67	59	335	244	
FEMALE	327	3	0	11	26	37	60	3	42	1	105	39	
TOTAL	2705	17	50	86	244	351	280	85	109	60	440	283	
STANISLAUS													
MALE	2384	14	35	80	342	438	373	110	102	71	386	433	
FEMALE	507	0	0	8	44	88	108	9	83	1	183	83	
TOTAL	2991	14	35	88	386	526	481	119	185	72	569	516	
SUTTER													
MALE	402	2	5	20	47	82	79	28	24	11	23	81	
FEMALE	69	0	0	6	0	4	14	5	23	0	6	11	
TOTAL	471	2	5	26	47	86	93	33	47	11	29	92	
TEHAMA													
MALE	225	2	5	14	34	33	38	18	13	9	23	36	
FEMALE	24	0	0	3	0	4	1	0	8	0	5	3	
TOTAL	249	2	5	17	34	37	39	18	21	9	28	39	
TRINITY													
MALE	99	0	1	2	16	8	12	5	0	2	43	10	
FEMALE	24	0	0	1	4	2	0	1	0	0	13	3	
TOTAL	123	0	1	3	20	10	12	6	0	2	56	13	
TULARE													
MALE	2340	34	39	85	317	427	429	143	125	74	310	357	
FEMALE	377	3	0	14	29	50	74	18	55	0	90	44	
TOTAL	2717	37	39	99	346	477	503	161	180	74	400	401	

ADULT FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
OFFENSE BY COUNTY AND SEX

COUNTY	TOTAL	OFFENSE											
		HOMICIDE	FORCIBLE RAPE	ROBBERY	ASSAULT	PURGLARY	THEFT	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	FORGERY CHECKS CR-CDS	SEX LAW VIOL	DRUG LAW VIOL	ALL OTHER	
TUOLUMNE													
MALE	298	1	5	7	58	60	46	14	10	12	40	45	
FEMALE	45	0	0	0	3	2	9	0	9	0	15	7	
TOTAL	343	1	5	7	61	62	55	14	19	12	55	52	
VENTURA													
MALE	3018	19	57	161	360	594	432	204	89	93	583	436	
FEMALE	493	4	0	13	40	90	80	24	41	3	142	56	
TOTAL	3511	23	57	174	400	684	512	228	130	96	725	492	
YOLO													
MALE	1093	4	18	41	178	219	221	51	30	30	142	159	
FEMALE	193	2	0	4	21	22	58	5	16	1	39	25	
TOTAL	1286	6	18	45	199	241	279	56	46	31	181	184	
YUBA													
MALE	757	9	10	16	107	126	138	18	52	27	57	197	
FEMALE	195	0	0	7	23	15	42	4	27	1	28	48	
TOTAL	952	9	10	23	130	141	180	22	79	28	85	245	
STATEWIDE													
MALE	258201	2834	3768	16927	30655	46176	34624	14866	7198	4756	60465	35910	
FEMALE	44220	375	13	1589	4391	6907	7415	1456	4257	193	12853	4769	
TOTAL	302421	3209	3801	18516	35046	53083	42039	16326	11455	4949	73318	40679	

ADULT MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
OFFENSE BY COUNTY AND SEX

COUNTY	TOTAL	OFFENSE											
		ASSAULT BATTERY	PETTY THEFT	OTHER THEFT	DRUG LAW VIOL	PROSTI- TUTION	DRUNK	DISORD CONDUCT	DISTURB PEACE	VANDAL- ISM	DRIVE U/INFLU	OTHER TRAFFIC	ALL OTHER
ALAMEDA													
MALE	8694	4010	3243	403	5241	610	19753	193	686	785	13442	10023	11005
FEMALE	13825	485	1915	102	857	488	2185	52	138	135	1972	3691	1905
TOTAL	22519	4495	5158	505	6098	1098	21238	245	824	920	15314	13714	12910
ALPINE													
MALE	23	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	7	1	10
FEMALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL	24	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	8	1	10
AMADOR													
MALE	513	28	13	1	4	0	74	2	3	3	244	54	77
FEMALE	61	3	4	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	30	2	6
TOTAL	574	31	17	1	4	0	90	2	3	3	274	56	83
33 BUTTE													
MALE	3978	292	281	13	45	0	806	13	51	53	1229	628	566
FEMALE	633	36	133	4	2	0	84	0	6	4	223	65	76
TOTAL	4611	328	414	17	47	0	890	13	57	57	1452	693	642
CALAVFRAS													
MALE	607	50	11	2	16	0	165	2	5	5	155	40	152
FEMALE	69	0	2	3	1	0	27	0	2	0	20	1	7
TOTAL	672	50	13	5	17	0	192	2	7	5	175	41	159
COLUSA													
MALE	627	31	6	2	16	0	100	0	2	5	265	121	75
FEMALE	55	1	1	1	1	0	7	1	4	0	21	11	7
TOTAL	677	31	7	3	17	0	107	1	6	5	286	132	82
CONTRA COSTA													
MALE	17860	943	1322	56	642	1	2792	124	202	237	6306	2469	2764
FEMALE	3566	108	1148	6	118	12	352	74	26	32	1055	256	379
TOTAL	21426	1051	2470	64	760	13	3144	198	228	269	7361	2725	3143
DEL NORTE													
MALE	855	28	28	9	15	0	763	3	11	8	336	74	60
FEMALE	158	0	10	2	1	0	29	1	0	4	66	8	14
TOTAL	993	31	38	11	16	0	292	4	11	12	422	82	74
EL DORADO													
MALE	2938	150	154	13	43	0	494	7	24	47	956	701	343
FEMALE	433	19	62	5	10	0	75	0	4	2	162	57	37
TOTAL	3371	175	216	18	53	0	569	7	28	49	1118	758	380

ADULT MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
OFFENSE BY COUNTY AND SEX

COUNTY	TOTAL	OFFENSE											
		ASSAULT BATTERY	PETTY THEFT	OTHER THEFT	DRUG LAW VIOL	PROSTI- TUTION	DRUNK	DISORD CONDUCT	DISTURB PEACE	VANDAL- ISM	DRIVE U/INFLU	OTHER TRAFFIC	ALL OTHER
FRESNO													
MALE	34861	985	1731	37	606	103	17132	28	252	184	8030	4126	1667
FEMALE	4502	130	905	20	184	175	1258	3	58	13	810	622	324
TOTAL	39363	1115	2636	57	790	278	18390	31	310	197	8840	4748	1991
GLENN													
MALE	1764	50	22	9	17	0	274	2	21	5	398	143	117
FEMALE	136	4	8	1	2	0	46	0	3	0	45	16	11
TOTAL	1900	60	30	10	19	0	320	2	24	5	443	159	128
HUMBOLDT													
MALE	4963	203	271	31	141	0	1315	22	59	59	1936	551	475
FEMALE	819	18	138	5	27	3	138	2	18	4	342	69	55
TOTAL	5782	221	409	36	168	3	1453	24	77	63	2178	620	530
IMPERIAL													
MALE	4232	240	240	15	156	1	992	22	77	55	1573	243	518
FEMALE	409	29	77	1	17	1	67	0	8	2	144	19	44
TOTAL	4641	269	317	16	173	2	1059	22	85	57	1717	262	562
INYD													
MALE	854	45	9	1	14	0	364	2	8	4	300	52	55
FEMALE	105	3	4	1	3	0	32	0	3	0	48	5	6
TOTAL	959	48	13	2	17	0	396	2	11	4	348	57	61
KERN													
MALE	27600	628	972	87	2163	344	7365	63	286	119	8734	3698	3141
FEMALE	4041	114	613	16	379	287	570	23	60	17	900	482	580
TOTAL	31641	742	1585	103	2542	631	7935	86	346	136	9634	4180	3721
KINGS													
MALE	4655	259	158	14	160	0	1688	13	100	27	1110	619	487
FEMALE	646	51	85	5	37	0	152	1	32	2	134	69	78
TOTAL	5301	310	243	19	217	0	1840	14	132	29	1244	688	565
LAKE													
MALE	1429	83	60	4	35	0	473	6	10	18	373	206	161
FEMALE	308	14	50	4	5	0	98	0	6	3	76	31	21
TOTAL	1737	97	110	8	40	0	571	6	16	21	449	237	182
LASSEN													
MALE	535	32	33	0	12	0	173	3	15	6	124	81	56
FEMALE	84	4	26	0	2	0	30	0	3	0	9	4	6
TOTAL	619	36	59	0	14	0	203	3	18	6	133	85	62

34

ADULT MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
OFFENSE BY COUNTY AND SEX

COUNTY	TOTAL	OFFENSE											
		ASSAULT BATTERY	PLTY THEFT	OTHER THEFT	DRUG LAW VIOL	PROSTI- TUTION	DRUNK	DISORD CONDUCT	DISTURB PEACE	VANDAL- ISM	DRIVE U/INFLU	OTHER TRAFFIC	ALL OTHER
LOS ANGELES													
MALE	297728	8581	14246	866	36349	3555	36804	5545	2221	1597	97208	42022	38732
FEMALE	46361	1245	8108	121	6538	5139	4141	364	318	185	10461	3342	6379
TOTAL	334089	9826	22356	987	42887	8694	40945	5929	2539	1782	107669	45364	45111
MADERA													
MALE	3768	130	172	13	42	0	1297	3	39	25	1512	384	171
FEMALE	334	21	72	1	0	0	67	0	5	0	102	33	24
TOTAL	4122	151	244	14	42	0	1364	3	44	25	1614	417	195
MARIN													
MALE	6756	396	294	33	169	2	835	71	51	73	3038	735	1057
FEMALE	1520	56	273	6	30	8	171	6	13	11	589	104	151
TOTAL	8276	456	567	39	199	10	1006	77	64	84	3727	839	1208
MARIPOSA													
MALE	284	10	4	0	9	0	126	0	5	6	49	15	60
FEMALE	35	4	1	0	1	0	17	0	1	0	5	1	5
TOTAL	319	14	5	0	10	0	143	0	6	6	54	16	65
MENDOCINO													
MALE	2252	139	105	9	39	0	651	12	34	27	708	335	193
FEMALE	428	25	74	4	11	0	75	0	11	3	126	53	46
TOTAL	2680	164	179	13	50	0	726	12	45	30	834	388	239
MERCED													
MALE	10300	538	336	33	196	0	2618	21	253	95	3943	1124	1233
FEMALE	1390	98	174	3	49	8	259	1	52	15	451	114	166
TOTAL	11780	636	510	36	245	8	2877	22	305	110	4394	1238	1399
MODOC													
MALE	395	19	9	1	0	0	138	5	14	6	95	47	61
FEMALE	49	4	3	1	0	0	19	0	2	0	8	3	9
TOTAL	444	23	12	2	0	0	157	5	16	6	103	50	70
MONO													
MALE	361	21	3	2	9	0	157	1	1	1	138	14	14
FEMALE	33	1	0	0	2	0	16	0	0	0	12	1	1
TOTAL	394	22	3	2	11	0	173	1	1	1	150	15	15
MONTEREY													
MALE	13744	766	951	82	475	154	2350	55	196	199	5461	1442	1591
FEMALE	2224	101	507	12	202	201	201	8	35	23	569	154	211
TOTAL	15968	869	1458	94	677	355	2551	63	231	222	6030	1596	1802

ADULT MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
OFFENSE BY COUNTY AND SEX

COUNTY	TOTAL	OFFENSE											
		ASSAULT BATTERY	PETTY THEFT	OTHER THEFT	DRUG LAW VIOL	PROSTITU- TION	DRUNK	DISORD CONDUCT	DISTURB PEACE	VANDAL- ISM	DRIVE U/INFLU	OTHER TRAFFIC	ALL OTHR
NAPA													
MALE	5151	82	143	5	78	0	64	9	0	24	1590	659	497
FEMALE	462	1	90	0	8	0	3	0	0	1	237	56	59
TOTAL	5613	90	233	5	86	0	67	9	0	25	1927	715	556
NEVADA													
MALE	2716	101	41	9	73	0	382	2	29	19	669	1087	304
FEMALE	353	14	21	2	10	0	53	0	5	1	116	67	44
TOTAL	3749	115	62	11	83	0	435	2	34	20	785	1154	348
ORANGE													
MALE	68253	2724	3740	283	5789	248	15231	262	459	409	18875	5394	14839
FEMALE	11698	316	2306	29	1104	477	1566	15	83	44	3231	497	2030
TOTAL	79951	3040	6046	312	6893	725	16797	277	542	453	22106	5891	16869
PLACER													
MALE	4212	302	170	14	150	0	982	28	48	52	1341	420	705
FEMALE	668	60	105	5	21	0	92	3	21	7	219	36	99
TOTAL	4880	362	275	19	171	0	1074	31	69	59	1560	456	804
PLUMAS													
MALE	458	22	8	2	11	0	153	4	5	1	171	35	46
FEMALE	64	2	8	0	1	0	16	2	1	0	24	1	9
TOTAL	522	24	16	2	12	0	169	6	6	1	195	36	55
RIVERSIDE													
MALE	28966	1256	1812	64	1271	36	6914	173	274	154	10848	1474	4688
FEMALE	4741	161	1049	16	268	52	735	8	33	22	1376	177	844
TOTAL	33707	1417	2861	80	1539	90	7649	181	307	176	12224	1651	5532
SACRAMENTO													
MALE	27743	1102	2161	450	537	101	3783	84	126	163	10698	4659	3879
FEMALE	6449	196	1400	299	133	219	632	31	30	19	1974	602	914
TOTAL	34192	1298	3561	749	670	320	4415	115	156	182	12672	5261	4793
SAN BENITO													
MALE	1344	112	27	2	20	2	372	8	36	30	247	249	238
FEMALE	178	10	11	1	1	0	43	0	18	5	29	34	20
TOTAL	1522	122	38	3	21	2	415	8	54	35	276	283	258
SAN BERNARDINO													
MALE	76159	1569	1805	160	2496	161	4659	95	295	252	11237	3966	3464
FEMALE	4769	260	1019	33	345	244	523	6	50	22	1437	315	415
TOTAL	34868	1829	2824	193	2841	405	5182	101	345	274	12674	4281	3879

ADULT MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
OFFENSE BY COUNTY AND SEX

COUNTY	TOTAL	OFFENSE											
		ASSAULT BATTERY	PETTY THEFT	OTHER THEFT	DRUG LAW VIOL	PROSTI- TUTION	DRUNK	DISORN CONDUCT	DISTURB PEACE	VANDAL- ISM	DRIVE U/INFLU	OTHER TRAFFIC	ALL OTHER
SAN DIEGO													
MALE	93439	3429	3569	322	6496	350	11323	827	772	398	24833	10232	29888
FEMALE	15243	554	2415	42	1186	964	1232	93	125	53	3731	949	3904
TOTAL	108682	3983	5984	364	7682	1314	12555	920	897	451	28564	11181	33792
SAN FRANCISCO													
MALE	50955	2011	2189	316	2802	497	15830	390	335	463	3466	8138	14518
FEMALE	9382	206	897	75	415	1070	825	335	100	51	416	903	4089
TOTAL	60337	2217	3086	391	3217	1567	16655	725	435	514	3882	9041	18607
SAN JOAQUIN													
MALE	16863	776	953	53	824	15	6222	37	236	167	5510	2120	1988
FEMALE	3327	114	598	22	359	66	714	4	43	23	703	298	381
TOTAL	20190	890	1551	75	1183	81	6936	41	279	190	6213	2418	2369
SAN LUIS OBISPO													
MALE	6323	287	238	32	165	0	1515	35	71	48	2428	690	814
FEMALE	959	34	120	6	19	0	165	0	11	8	421	73	142
TOTAL	7282	321	358	38	184	0	1680	35	82	56	2849	763	956
SAN MATEO													
MALE	15158	616	1118	54	491	26	2754	31	97	162	6321	2171	1367
FEMALE	2902	71	1066	10	123	41	291	5	6	25	946	155	143
TOTAL	18060	687	2184	64	614	67	2995	36	103	187	7267	2326	1510
SANTA BARBARA													
MALE	16409	672	596	86	1130	2	3668	296	302	89	4391	1744	3429
FEMALE	2804	70	300	17	155	4	278	23	29	11	777	200	540
TOTAL	19213	742	896	103	1285	6	3946	321	331	100	5168	1944	3969
SANTA CLARA													
MALE	41067	2115	2362	299	4067	405	8265	304	282	389	13837	3187	5535
FEMALE	7394	346	1569	58	811	266	758	22	53	35	2146	403	917
TOTAL	48461	2461	3931	357	4878	671	9043	326	335	424	15983	3590	6452
SANTA CRUZ													
MALE	9923	464	689	102	351	0	2115	84	165	120	2741	607	2545
FEMALE	1566	56	323	10	78	0	188	3	14	11	474	53	294
TOTAL	11489	520	1012	112	429	0	2303	87	179	131	3215	660	2839
SHASTA													
MALE	4688	241	358	26	78	1	1526	19	37	46	1340	494	532
FEMALE	867	28	264	4	14	0	195	1	5	8	222	63	63
TOTAL	5555	269	622	30	92	1	1721	20	42	54	1562	557	595

37

ADULT MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORT, 1983  
OFFENSE BY COUNTY AND SEX

COUNTY	TOTAL	OFFENSE											
		ASSAULT BATTERY	PETTY THEFT	OTHER THEFT	DRUG LAW VIOL	PROSTITUTION	DRUNK	DISORD CONDUCT	DISTURB PLACE	VANDALISM	DRIVE U/INFLU	OTHER TRAFFIC	ALL OTHER
SIERRA													
MALE	197	10	3	0	4	0	9	0	1	3	127	19	21
FEMALE	29	5	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	19	2	0
TOTAL	226	15	3	0	5	0	11	0	1	3	146	21	21
SISKIYOU													
MALE	1451	96	54	13	29	0	335	3	37	25	488	179	192
FEMALE	196	11	12	1	2	0	55	0	12	1	62	20	20
TOTAL	1647	107	66	14	31	0	390	3	49	26	550	199	212
SOLANO													
MALE	7967	530	614	27	346	40	1363	33	152	113	2766	464	1499
FEMALE	1429	86	345	10	47	40	181	4	44	15	405	50	202
TOTAL	9396	616	959	37	393	80	1544	37	196	128	3191	514	1701
SONOMA													
MALE	10223	586	703	33	161	0	2761	44	173	98	3703	1781	860
FEMALE	1913	66	429	15	29	8	249	3	17	13	726	243	115
TOTAL	12136	652	1132	48	210	8	2310	47	190	111	4429	2024	975
STANISLAUS													
MALE	12416	697	631	27	403	1	3051	53	246	152	3802	1593	1560
FEMALE	2346	161	433	16	104	7	379	21	79	16	603	278	249
TOTAL	14762	1058	1064	43	507	8	3430	74	325	168	4405	1871	1809
SUTTER													
MALE	2358	97	84	14	21	0	725	8	46	27	896	266	172
FEMALE	346	19	49	2	8	1	68	0	13	2	126	34	24
TOTAL	2704	116	133	16	29	1	793	8	59	29	1022	302	196
TEHAMA													
MALE	1321	67	62	9	28	0	313	2	23	14	277	300	226
FEMALE	169	7	25	2	3	0	29	0	2	1	46	33	21
TOTAL	1490	74	87	11	31	0	342	2	25	15	323	333	247
TRINITY													
MALE	137	25	1	1	0	0	54	1	2	5	30	2	16
FEMALE	19	2	1	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	3
TOTAL	156	27	2	1	1	0	60	1	2	5	36	2	19
TULARE													
MALE	9707	369	425	24	231	1	3539	23	146	84	2767	1209	889
FEMALE	1798	49	300	3	73	1	285	0	24	11	274	131	147
TOTAL	11505	418	725	27	304	2	3824	23	170	95	3041	1340	1036

80

ADULT MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
OFFENSE BY COUNTY AND SEX

COUNTY	TOTAL	OFFENSE											ALL OTHER	
		ASSAULT BATTERY	PETTY THEFT	OTHER THEFT	DRUG LAW VIOL	PROSTITUTION	DRUNK	DISORDER CONDUCT	DISTURB PEACE	VANDALISM	DRIVE UNDER INFLUENCE	OTHER TRAFFIC		
TUOLUMNE														
MALE	1396	59	53	3	24	0	409	12	52	22	400	172	190	
FEMALE	204	9	28	0	2	0	55	2	7	3	64	10	24	
TOTAL	1600	68	81	3	26	0	464	14	59	25	464	182	214	
VENTURA														
MALE	19347	631	838	73	1430	3	1985	43	134	160	6383	4544	3519	
FEMALE	3258	88	561	11	405	17	177	8	29	17	819	651	475	
TOTAL	22605	719	1399	84	1835	20	2162	51	163	177	7202	5195	3994	
YOLO														
MALE	4619	330	322	33	94	33	1043	18	86	61	1595	481	522	
FEMALE	844	54	163	20	27	26	99	1	11	10	246	74	113	
TOTAL	5462	384	485	53	121	59	1142	19	97	71	1841	555	635	
YUBA														
MALE	3650	165	120	26	27	12	1601	24	39	38	639	506	461	
FEMALE	593	35	61	7	6	29	174	4	11	3	101	69	73	
TOTAL	4243	200	181	33	33	41	1775	28	50	41	740	575	534	
STATEWIDE														
MALE	1000616	40419	50546	4302	78282	6706	199618	9172	9272	7437	301826	128792	164244	
FEMALE	166195	5691	30396	1040	14297	9856	20200	1150	1684	893	40377	15690	26921	
TOTAL	1166811	46110	80942	5342	92579	16562	219818	10322	10956	8330	342203	144482	191165	

ADULT ARRESTS REPORTED, 1963  
AGE BY SPECIFIC OFFENSE  
STATEWIDE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	A G E												
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60 AND OVER	
FELONY														
HOMICIDE	3116	220	203	193	190	180	175	153	666	741	243	94	58	
MANSL N/VEH	93	3	2	2	8	4	4	3	18	25	6	7	5	
MANSL VEH	283	18	19	21	21	22	15	13	57	45	21	14	17	
FORCIBL PAPE	3801	198	208	229	290	218	256	218	912	886	272	91	23	
ROBBERY	16516	1662	1544	1577	1477	1331	1271	1089	4181	3457	705	186	36	
ASSAULT	35046	1650	1793	1909	2000	2026	1923	1885	8041	8778	3256	1232	559	
KIDNAPPING	2005	126	136	115	129	119	121	122	494	488	123	25	7	
BURGLARY	53083	5908	5200	4469	3884	3577	3204	2836	11085	9716	2277	724	203	
THEFT	42039	3154	3082	2910	2810	2702	2367	2315	9177	9236	2879	1095	312	
M-VEH THFFT	16326	1741	1550	1445	1302	1267	1041	978	3392	2672	680	201	57	
FORG-CKS-CC	11455	404	504	575	665	708	631	618	2894	3267	840	263	86	
ARSON	1117	69	71	60	65	58	58	47	232	268	117	57	15	
NARCOTICS	30373	1083	1383	1578	1709	1804	1943	1840	7733	8137	2326	706	131	
MARIJUANA	17074	1320	1357	1327	1378	1319	1155	1112	4025	3158	666	194	63	
DANGER DRUGS	23491	1150	1453	1533	1677	1734	1700	1582	6223	4891	1185	288	75	
OTH DRUG VIO	2380	91	132	124	137	160	144	157	626	618	133	44	14	
LEWD & LASCY	2330	65	55	79	73	65	68	82	413	751	358	171	150	
OTHER SEX	2619	101	96	117	115	109	95	120	485	776	372	149	84	
WEAPONS	11035	1024	1040	916	878	740	677	601	2167	2071	641	216	64	
DRIVE U/INFL	6633	216	335	337	417	402	359	338	1411	1557	669	374	218	
HIT-AND-RUN	1245	74	95	75	84	92	69	74	254	250	90	43	45	
ESCAPE	1121	42	69	68	91	86	80	69	289	255	60	10	2	
BOOKMAKING	1293	2	3	8	13	13	13	31	112	256	383	324	135	
OTH FELONIES	15947	880	922	934	998	1030	947	826	3619	4031	1217	422	121	
TOTAL FELONY	302421	21201	21252	20607	20411	19766	18316	17109	68506	66330	19513	6930	2480	
OTHER RPT OFF														
FEDERAL OFF	4818	289	390	400	458	368	352	276	1065	895	238	69	18	
O/S WARR-FEL	8723	300	396	503	520	554	542	512	2128	2352	677	180	59	
PROB/PAR-FEL	3798	52	125	155	191	213	233	244	1088	1128	271	80	18	
MISDEMEANOR														
MANSL-MISD	128	2	4	6	7	11	8	5	17	25	20	11	12	
ASSLT-BATT	46110	2325	2609	2697	2859	2831	2612	2529	10630	11073	3803	1484	658	
PETTY THFFT	80942	5909	5449	4850	4320	4065	3878	3550	15770	18216	7458	4460	3017	
OTHER THEFT	5342	291	265	249	256	257	259	253	1144	1557	509	208	94	
CKS/CRD-CDS	2089	23	60	70	104	106	106	113	489	670	249	73	26	
MARIJUANA	33669	3274	3320	3204	3121	2939	2556	2152	7162	4925	780	177	59	
OTHER DRUGS	58910	2879	3491	3570	3979	4209	4183	3926	15680	13128	2978	783	104	
INDECENT EXP	3013	95	137	151	173	150	179	150	738	777	257	122	84	
ANNOY CHTLD	599	16	32	24	27	30	25	28	123	159	72	40	23	

ADULT ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
AGE BY SPECIFIC OFFENSE  
STATEWIDE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	A G E												
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60 AND OVER	
MISDEMEANOR														
OBSCENE MATT	56	1	0	3	4	2	3	0	15	10	13	1	4	
LEWD CONDUCT	7171	282	287	276	319	357	357	298	1406	1966	888	502	233	
PROSTITUTION	16562	772	1122	1278	1325	1345	1223	1110	4183	2994	752	307	151	
CONT DEL MIN	1386	215	166	119	180	121	86	67	186	163	49	23	9	
DRUNK	219818	5662	6784	7682	9651	9329	9324	9100	41805	60214	30519	19518	10230	
LIQUOR LAWS	29738	7927	8928	7544	863	566	420	346	1061	1153	571	263	96	
DISORU COND	10322	386	395	362	573	581	502	474	2215	2821	1180	598	235	
DISTURB PEAC	10956	861	769	730	751	736	707	569	2224	2278	826	341	164	
VANDALISM	8330	711	653	613	569	532	486	472	1773	1734	534	167	86	
MAL MISCHIEF	1264	151	139	113	106	68	73	62	231	214	64	16	7	
TRESPASSING	15562	1254	1075	968	864	851	722	988	4717	2548	927	423	225	
WEAPONS	9665	476	470	427	526	566	511	473	2134	2345	1038	475	224	
DRIVE U/INFL	342203	7277	10563	13007	17550	17889	18001	16964	74881	89912	44131	22337	9691	
HIT-AND-RUN	6053	373	402	440	418	394	360	311	1140	1161	476	279	299	
TRAFFIC-CRST	138429	6062	10125	11270	11519	10932	10115	9019	32349	26567	7250	2394	827	
JOY RIDING	265	39	35	33	18	19	16	10	38	32	15	9	1	
GAMBLING	2174	61	59	57	74	58	62	76	338	547	389	282	171	
NONSUPPORT	790	1	9	9	7	25	25	30	219	326	122	13	4	
GLUE SNIFF	1595	241	172	149	84	107	102	98	324	283	26	8	1	
CI/CO ORPIN	41962	1978	2425	2477	3596	3108	2621	2367	8617	8647	3430	1725	971	
FTA-NON TRAF	27881	837	1547	1872	1925	1869	1734	1664	6420	6544	2167	942	360	
OTHER MISD	45827	2170	2818	3054	3151	3156	2932	2557	10272	10068	3462	1509	678	
TOTAL MISD	1166811	52551	64310	67304	68919	67229	64188	59761	248303	273057	114955	59490	28744	
OTHER RPT OFF														
CIVIL DRUNK	14896	224	261	287	357	362	367	381	1881	3667	2800	2662	1647	
O/S WAR-MISD	60848	1659	3596	4318	4600	4736	4379	3991	15022	13234	3708	1200	405	
PROB/PAR MSD	4259	118	205	241	265	278	274	259	1059	1017	355	142	46	
OTHER RPT OFF	97342	2642	4973	5904	6391	6511	6147	5663	22243	22293	8049	4333	2193	
TOTAL (LESS OTH RPT OFF)	1471232	73752	85562	87911	89330	86995	82504	76870	316809	339387	134463	66420	31224	

NOTE: ONLY THOSE OFFENSES FOR WHICH DATA WERE REPORTED ARE SHOWN.

JUVENILE ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
OFFENSE BY COUNTY AND SEX

COUNTY	TOTAL	OFFENSE									FELONY LEVEL TOTAL	MISDE- MEANOR LEVEL	STATUS OFFENSES
		HOMICIDE	FORCIBLE RAPE	ROBBERY	ASSAULT	BURGLARY	THEFT	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	DRUG LAW VIOL	ALL OTHER			
ALAMEDA	10799	13	50	328	330	1226	500	307	407	376	3537	6445	817
MALE	2947	1	0	29	68	107	49	27	53	31	365	1753	829
FEMALE													
TOTAL	13746	14	50	357	398	1333	549	334	460	407	3902	8198	1646
ALPINE													
MALE	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
AMADOR													
MALE	44	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	1	3	11	31	2
FEMALE	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	2	0
TOTAL	49	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	1	3	14	33	2
BUTTE													
MALE	474	0	2	4	8	85	36	15	7	21	178	295	1
FEMALE	168	0	0	0	1	19	2	6	1	3	32	134	2
TOTAL	642	0	2	4	9	104	38	21	8	24	210	429	3
CALAVFRAS													
MALE	98	0	0	1	4	29	14	2	7	6	63	35	0
FEMALE	19	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	4	0	9	10	0
TOTAL	117	0	0	1	6	32	14	2	11	6	72	45	0
COLUSA													
MALE	55	0	1	0	0	10	0	7	3	2	23	22	10
FEMALE	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	4	5	1
TOTAL	65	0	1	0	0	12	0	7	3	4	27	27	11
CONTRA COSTA													
MALE	5117	1	12	113	127	786	263	79	100	267	1750	3164	203
FEMALE	1420	0	0	11	20	98	26	12	25	35	227	1037	156
TOTAL	6537	1	12	124	147	886	289	91	125	302	1977	4201	359
DEL NORTE													
MALE	65	0	0	1	2	15	0	8	3	1	30	54	1
FEMALE	21	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	1	6	12	3
TOTAL	106	0	0	1	2	16	2	10	3	2	36	66	4
EL DORADO													
MALE	555	1	2	4	5	65	26	23	6	27	159	367	29
FEMALE	143	0	0	0	1	4	3	4	4	2	18	91	34
TOTAL	698	1	2	4	6	69	29	27	10	29	177	458	63

42

JUVENILE ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
OFFENSE BY COUNTY AND SEX

COUNTY	TOTAL	OFFENSE								DRUG LAW VIOL	ALL OTHER	FELONY LEVEL TOTAL	MISDE- MEANOR LEVEL	STATUS OFFENSES
		HOMICIDE	FORCIBLE RAPE	ROBBERY	ASSAULT	BURGLARY	THEFT	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT						
FRESNO														
MALE	5563	0	16	100	157	637	229	121	81	166	1515	3392	656	
FEMALE	1704	0	0	9	21	77	25	21	23	36	212	942	550	
TOTAL	7267	0	16	109	178	714	254	142	104	202	1727	4334	1206	
GLENN														
MALE	128	0	0	0	1	27	3	4	3	4	42	82	4	
FEMALE	24	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	5	19	0	
TOTAL	152	0	0	0	1	29	4	4	3	6	47	101	4	
HUMBOLDT														
MALE	762	1	0	3	10	74	52	15	12	33	200	460	102	
FEMALE	320	0	0	5	2	9	7	0	2	10	35	161	124	
TOTAL	1082	1	0	8	12	83	59	15	14	43	235	621	226	
IMPERIAL														
MALE	740	1	3	7	21	140	83	25	8	31	319	405	16	
FEMALE	92	0	0	0	1	9	3	4	0	2	19	55	18	
TOTAL	832	1	3	7	22	149	86	29	8	33	338	460	34	
INYD														
MALE	109	0	0	0	2	21	7	2	2	5	39	62	8	
FEMALE	34	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	24	6	
TOTAL	143	0	0	0	3	22	7	3	3	5	43	86	14	
KERN														
MALE	5192	1	28	90	171	791	234	133	114	184	1746	2943	503	
FEMALE	1587	0	0	9	34	95	26	22	33	22	241	825	521	
TOTAL	6779	1	28	99	205	886	260	155	147	206	1987	3768	1024	
KINGS														
MALE	1146	3	1	3	35	127	43	16	16	37	281	662	203	
FEMALE	376	0	0	0	2	14	6	3	9	5	39	183	154	
TOTAL	1522	3	1	3	37	141	49	19	25	42	320	845	357	
LAKE														
MALE	192	0	0	0	0	42	12	1	2	2	59	133	0	
FEMALE	53	0	0	0	0	7	0	3	2	4	16	36	1	
TOTAL	245	0	0	0	0	49	12	4	4	6	75	169	1	
LASSEN														
MALE	135	0	0	0	2	18	12	8	3	3	46	85	4	
FEMALE	27	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	19	5	
TOTAL	162	0	0	0	3	18	14	8	3	3	49	104	9	

43

JUVENILE ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
OFFENSE BY COUNTY AND SEX

COUNTY	TOTAL	OFFENSE							DRUG LAW VIOL	ALL OTHER	FELONY LEVEL TOTAL	MISDE- MEANOR LEVEL	STATUS OFFENSES
		HOMICIDE	FORCIBLE RAPE	ROBBERY	ASSAULT	BURGLARY	THEFT	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT					
LOS ANGELES													
MALE	49349	174	195	2747	2007	8827	3178	2353	2369	2983	24833	22416	2100
FEMALE	9939	14	4	260	260	915	321	258	462	329	2923	5601	1515
TOTAL	59288	188	199	3007	2267	9742	3499	2611	2831	3312	27656	28017	3615
HADERA													
MALE	324	C	0	10	13	54	27	11	2	20	137	165	22
FEMALE	78	C	0	0	1	3	1	0	1	1	7	43	28
TOTAL	402	C	0	10	14	57	28	11	3	21	144	208	50
MARIN													
MALE	1444	C	2	9	29	151	46	18	34	45	334	1040	70
FEMALE	487	C	0	1	4	17	7	2	8	4	43	369	75
TOTAL	1931	C	2	10	33	168	53	20	42	49	377	1409	145
MARIPOSA													
MALE	46	C	1	0	0	11	1	6	3	0	22	22	2
FEMALE	15	C	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	4
TOTAL	61	C	1	0	2	11	1	6	3	0	24	31	6
MENDOCINO													
MALE	521	C	1	0	9	122	19	11	6	22	190	297	34
FEMALE	137	C	0	1	2	15	3	2	0	6	29	87	21
TOTAL	658	C	1	1	11	137	22	13	6	28	219	384	55
MERCED													
MALE	2095	C	8	13	36	201	89	32	20	63	462	1113	520
FEMALE	602	C	0	2	3	39	15	5	6	8	78	221	303
TOTAL	2697	C	8	15	39	240	104	37	26	71	540	1334	823
MODOC													
MALE	34	C	0	0	1	9	1	7	0	1	19	13	2
FEMALE	14	C	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	3
TOTAL	48	C	0	0	4	9	1	7	0	1	22	21	5
MONO													
MALE	40	C	1	0	3	10	0	3	2	0	19	21	0
FEMALE	2	C	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
TOTAL	42	C	1	0	3	10	1	3	2	0	20	22	0
MONTEREY													
MALE	2031	C	9	38	56	348	123	57	42	75	748	1270	13
FEMALE	480	C	0	5	7	41	9	7	10	4	83	364	33
TOTAL	2511	C	9	43	63	389	132	64	52	79	831	1634	46

JUVENILE ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
OFFENSE BY COUNTY AND SEX

COUNTY	TOTAL	OFFENSE								ALL OTHER	FELONY LEVEL TOTAL	MISDEMEANOR LEVEL	STATUS OFFENSES
		HOMICIDE	FORCIBLE RAPE	ROBBERY	ASSAULT	BURGLARY	THEFT	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	DRUG LAW VIOL				
NAPA													
MALE	555	0	3	4	14	55	19	13	5	15	128	427	0
FEMALE	118	0	0	0	1	3	6	1	0	0	11	107	0
TOTAL	673	0	3	4	15	58	25	14	5	15	139	534	0
NEVADA													
MALE	324	0	1	4	1	40	26	22	7	10	111	199	14
FEMALE	83	0	0	0	1	5	0	4	1	3	14	58	11
TOTAL	407	0	1	4	2	45	26	26	8	13	125	257	25
ORANGE													
MALE	13784	3	30	147	285	1572	819	236	288	399	3779	8801	1204
FEMALE	3926	0	0	15	20	298	76	23	92	51	575	2495	856
TOTAL	17710	3	30	162	305	1870	895	259	380	450	4354	11296	2060
PLACER													
MALE	856	0	1	4	9	72	47	6	6	39	184	591	81
FEMALE	193	2	0	0	3	9	12	3	0	5	34	131	28
TOTAL	1049	2	1	4	12	81	59	9	6	44	218	722	109
PLUMAS													
MALE	100	0	1	0	0	22	4	3	0	6	36	63	1
FEMALE	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	8	2
TOTAL	112	0	1	0	0	22	4	4	0	7	38	71	3
RIVERSIDE													
MALE	4497	5	12	46	118	457	189	85	94	157	1163	2796	538
FEMALE	1701	0	0	6	18	71	30	7	32	20	184	943	574
TOTAL	6198	5	12	52	136	528	219	92	126	177	1347	3739	1112
SACRAMENTO													
MALE	4622	3	34	142	139	781	181	152	48	235	1715	2526	381
FEMALE	1519	1	1	14	27	77	14	18	19	25	196	979	343
TOTAL	6140	4	35	156	166	858	195	170	67	260	1911	3505	724
SAN BENITO													
MALE	313	0	0	2	8	63	27	1	3	13	117	172	24
FEMALE	55	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	6	12	30	13
TOTAL	368	0	0	2	8	66	29	1	4	19	129	202	37
SAN BERNARDINO													
MALE	9473	9	31	185	342	1487	524	303	222	354	3457	4534	1482
FEMALE	2488	2	0	21	26	157	33	37	75	36	387	1100	1001
TOTAL	11961	11	31	206	368	1644	557	340	297	390	3844	5634	2483

JUVENILE ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
OFFENSE BY COUNTY AND SEX

COUNTY	TOTAL	OFFENSE							DRUG LAW VIOL	ALL OTHER	FELONY LEVEL TOTAL	MISDE- MEANOR LEVEL	STATUS OFFENSES
		HOMICIDE	FORCIBLE RAPE	ROBBERY	ASSAULT	BURGLARY	THEFT	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT					
SAN DIEGO													
MALE	11913	13	31	224	293	1411	580	371	200	540	3663	6977	1273
FEMALE	3789	5	0	13	40	184	67	56	61	70	496	2299	994
TOTAL	15702	18	31	237	333	1595	647	427	261	610	4159	9276	2267
SAN FRANCISCO													
MALE	3797	5	12	262	152	413	186	130	187	252	1599	2023	175
FEMALE	1152	0	0	38	31	22	32	10	18	44	195	746	211
TOTAL	4949	5	12	300	183	435	218	140	205	296	1794	2769	386
SAN JOAQUIN													
MALE	3822	2	7	59	75	585	190	70	51	112	1151	2303	368
FEMALE	1303	0	0	10	20	40	23	13	6	16	128	779	396
TOTAL	5125	2	7	69	95	625	213	83	57	128	1279	3082	764
SAN LUIS OBISPO													
MALE	669	0	2	0	9	74	30	22	10	25	172	439	58
FEMALE	205	0	0	0	1	4	3	3	4	4	19	147	39
TOTAL	874	0	2	0	10	78	33	25	14	29	191	586	97
SAN MATEO													
MALE	3254	3	15	74	91	475	157	77	93	96	1381	2057	116
FEMALE	1063	0	0	11	19	81	31	10	20	26	189	686	128
TOTAL	4257	3	15	85	110	556	188	87	113	122	1270	2743	244
SANTA BARBARA													
MALE	2560	4	9	30	90	307	123	40	35	120	758	1551	251
FEMALE	732	0	0	0	14	41	21	4	7	26	113	467	152
TOTAL	3292	4	9	30	104	348	144	44	42	146	871	2018	403
SANTA CLARA													
MALE	8042	0	13	69	162	907	361	142	183	297	2134	5706	202
FEMALE	2214	0	0	11	18	113	66	14	63	55	340	1654	220
TOTAL	10256	0	13	80	180	1020	427	156	246	352	2474	7360	422
SANTA CRUZ													
MALE	1350	0	3	10	27	146	51	24	26	43	330	991	29
FEMALE	426	0	0	4	4	40	12	4	8	15	87	319	20
TOTAL	1776	0	3	14	31	186	63	28	34	58	417	1310	49
SHASTA													
MALE	1131	0	0	5	13	140	48	36	23	36	301	637	193
FEMALE	433	0	0	0	5	24	8	6	8	2	53	232	148
TOTAL	1564	0	0	5	18	164	56	42	31	38	354	869	341

JUVENILE ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
OFFENSE BY COUNTY AND SEX

COUNTY	TOTAL	OFFENSE									FELONY LEVEL TOTAL	MISDE- MEANOR LEVEL	STATUS OFFENSES	
		HOMICIDE	FORCIBLE RAPE	ROBBERY	ASSAULT	BURGLARY	THEFT	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	DRUG LAW VIOL	ALL OTHER				
SIERRA														
MALE	33	0	0	0	2	10	1	5	4	1	23	10	0	
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	33	0	0	0	2	10	1	5	4	1	23	10	0	
SISKIYOU														
MALE	261	0	1	1	2	46	7	19	3	7	86	174	1	
FEMALE	61	0	0	0	1	3	1	2	0	0	7	54	0	
TOTAL	322	0	1	1	3	49	8	21	3	7	93	228	1	
SOLANO														
MALE	2069	0	4	34	57	312	108	32	29	97	673	1367	29	
FEMALE	526	0	0	9	7	46	14	9	3	14	102	418	6	
TOTAL	2595	0	4	43	64	358	122	41	32	111	775	1785	35	
SONOMA														
MALE	2377	0	7	26	52	281	115	60	56	59	656	1630	91	
FEMALE	754	0	0	7	8	47	7	3	16	8	96	580	78	
TOTAL	3131	0	7	33	60	328	122	63	72	67	752	2210	169	
STANISLAUS														
MALE	3374	0	12	15	51	392	189	39	59	133	890	2252	232	
FEMALE	865	0	0	0	4	38	26	6	15	14	103	650	112	
TOTAL	4239	0	12	15	55	430	215	45	74	147	993	2902	344	
SUTTER														
MALE	254	4	1	2	9	69	20	9	5	13	132	122	0	
FEMALE	33	1	0	1	0	2	1	3	0	1	9	24	0	
TOTAL	287	5	1	3	9	71	21	12	5	14	141	146	0	
TEHAMA														
MALE	216	0	1	1	2	25	1	6	0	5	41	163	12	
FEMALE	61	0	0	0	2	1	1	3	1	0	8	28	25	
TOTAL	277	0	1	1	4	26	2	9	1	5	49	191	37	
TRINITY														
MALE	70	0	0	0	2	11	4	0	3	7	27	43	0	
FEMALE	8	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	5	2	1	
TOTAL	78	0	0	0	2	14	4	1	4	7	32	45	1	
TULARE														
MALE	1719	2	2	15	39	252	152	54	35	72	623	973	123	
FEMALE	522	0	0	2	5	33	17	9	3	2	71	305	146	
TOTAL	2241	2	2	17	44	285	169	63	38	74	694	1278	269	

47

JUVENILE ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
OFFENSE BY COUNTY AND SEX

COUNTY	TOTAL	OFFENSE								DRUG LAW VIOL	ALL OTHER	FELONY LEVEL TOTAL	MISDE- MEANOR LEVEL	STATUS OFFENSES
		HOMICIDE	FORCIBLE RAPE	ROBBERY	ASSAULT	BURGLARY	THEFT	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT						
TUOLUMNE														
MALE	211	1	2	3	1	13	6	4	4	12	46	149	16	
FEMALE	60	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	5	50	5	
TOTAL	271	1	2	3	4	13	6	5	5	12	51	199	21	
VENTURA														
MALE	3428	0	6	29	77	497	168	88	47	117	1029	2111	288	
FEMALE	857	1	0	2	8	69	16	13	10	9	128	639	90	
TOTAL	4285	1	6	31	85	566	184	101	57	126	1157	2750	378	
YOLO														
MALE	664	2	3	3	12	94	49	11	5	41	220	440	4	
FEMALE	133	0	0	0	3	6	2	1	0	1	13	114	6	
TOTAL	797	2	3	3	15	100	51	12	5	42	233	554	10	
YUBA														
MALE	420	0	0	4	21	76	30	5	9	33	178	234	8	
FEMALE	139	0	0	0	2	14	5	1	2	9	33	96	10	
TOTAL	559	0	0	4	23	90	35	6	11	42	211	330	18	
STATEWIDE														
MALE	173238	259	576	4871	5184	24919	9412	5329	4993	7723	63266	97456	12516	
FEMALE	46074	27	5	496	718	2915	1035	645	1111	970	7922	28151	10001	
TOTAL	219312	286	581	5367	5902	27834	10447	5974	6104	8693	71188	125607	22517	

48

JUVENILE ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
AGE BY SPECIFIC OFFENSE  
STATEWIDE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	A G E							
		10 AND UNDER	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<b>FELONY</b>									
HOMICIDE	281	0	0	0	6	21	51	97	106
MANSL N/VEH	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3
MANSL VEH	18	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	11
FORCIBL RAPE	581	2	7	19	49	74	107	150	173
ROBBERY	5367	55	74	234	483	762	1001	1349	1409
ASSAULT	5902	135	129	276	529	764	1036	1365	1668
KIDNAPPING	185	1	1	4	5	24	31	52	67
BURGLARY	27834	1005	795	1691	3007	4449	5417	5778	5692
THEFT	10447	138	173	392	964	1566	2060	2453	2701
M-VEH THFFT	5974	23	43	106	388	788	1366	1640	1620
FORG-CK-CC	771	5	6	18	42	102	148	195	255
ARSON	767	130	48	83	128	136	102	75	65
NARCOTICS	1215	3	4	13	44	82	196	315	558
MARIJUANA	2846	3	11	43	137	311	520	829	992
DANGER DRUGS	1811	4	7	31	80	172	287	477	753
OTH DRUG VIO	232	0	0	2	24	33	38	63	72
LEWD & LASCV	727	38	34	54	132	149	124	114	82
OTHER SEX	544	21	19	41	73	104	106	87	93
WEAPONS	2684	4	21	54	161	317	489	730	908
DRIVE U/INFL	179	0	0	0	0	4	6	51	118
HIT-AND-PUN	128	0	0	1	3	6	22	36	60
ESCAPE	147	0	0	1	6	16	24	52	48
BOOKMAKING	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OTH FELONIES	2542	63	57	125	288	390	441	539	639
<b>TOTAL FELONY</b>	<b>71188</b>	<b>1630</b>	<b>1429</b>	<b>3188</b>	<b>6549</b>	<b>10271</b>	<b>13575</b>	<b>16452</b>	<b>18094</b>
<b>OTHER RPT OFF</b>									
FEDERAL OFF	264	4	4	4	17	23	37	61	114
O/S WARR-FEL	256	2	0	2	12	26	52	65	97
PROB/PAR-FEL	172	0	0	3	6	20	33	54	56
<b>MISDEMEANOR</b>									
MANSL-MISD	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4
ASSLT-BATT	11447	295	246	591	1220	1795	2073	2505	2722
PETTY THFFT	36207	2084	1630	3159	5135	6419	6773	6720	6287
OTHER THEFT	751	5	9	22	45	102	152	184	232
CKS/CRD-CDS	61	1	1	1	3	7	12	17	19
MARIJUANA	10134	20	41	242	760	1427	2118	2623	2903
OTHER DRUGS	3745	2	5	18	96	289	611	1135	1589
INDECENT EXP	367	6	3	18	50	52	68	75	95
ANNOY CHTLD	62	5	4	3	9	9	10	12	10

JUVENILE ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
AGE BY SPECIFIC OFFENSE  
STATEWIDE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	A G E							
		10 AND UNDER	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
MISDEMEANOR									
OBSCENE MATT	6	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	3
LEWD CONDUCT	990	11	8	20	92	148	242	228	241
PROSTITUTION	371	0	2	4	9	24	49	106	177
CONT DEL MIN	72	1	0	1	3	7	10	26	24
DRUNK	7688	3	8	50	283	716	1378	2159	3091
LIQUOR LAWS	10816	3	7	33	187	661	1499	3282	5144
DISORD COND	1144	9	17	19	67	159	229	317	327
DISTURB PEAC	4112	86	74	154	368	644	818	933	1035
VANDALISM	7327	664	380	680	962	1083	1101	1209	1248
MAL MISCHIEF	607	13	3	26	34	72	124	167	168
TRESPASSING	4871	167	114	283	520	763	924	1031	1069
WEAPONS	1346	7	15	45	112	209	244	317	397
DRIVE U/INFL	4064	2	0	0	11	51	161	1035	2804
HIT-AND-RUN	796	1	3	7	23	59	103	264	336
TRAFFIC-CUST	3683	6	7	30	84	227	413	1060	1856
JOY RIDING	1319	12	10	38	135	299	376	272	177
GAMBLING	69	0	0	0	1	8	14	19	27
GLUE SNIFF	958	2	3	33	82	164	242	224	208
CI/CO ORDIN	4486	42	45	131	302	579	846	1160	1381
FTA-NON TRAF	232	1	3	3	16	34	42	64	69
OTHER MISD	5868	101	78	171	442	873	1137	1444	1622
TOTAL MISD	125607	3550	2716	5782	11051	16880	21771	28592	35265
OTHER RPT OFF									
CIVIL DRUNK	72	0	0	1	3	5	14	20	29
O/S WAR-MISD	554	0	2	4	26	71	120	146	185
PROB/PAR MSD	1317	3	9	29	99	201	272	363	341
STATUS OFFENSES									
TRUANCY	3077	14	23	66	180	541	840	800	613
RUNAWAY	8465	171	140	427	1100	1862	2070	1750	945
CURFEW	6403	24	34	128	406	863	1337	1778	1833
INCORRIGIBLE	3251	72	78	157	402	694	752	691	405
OTH RPT OFF	1021	47	17	42	134	240	292	271	278
TOTAL STATUS OFFENSES	22517	328	292	820	2222	4200	5291	5290	4074
OTHER RPT OFF	2635	9	15	43	163	346	528	709	822
TOTAL (LESS OTH RPT OFF)	219312	5508	4437	9790	19822	31351	40637	50334	57433

NOTE: ONLY THOSE OFFENSES FOR WHICH DATA WERE REPORTED ARE SHOWN.

ADULT AND JUVENILE ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
 LEVEL OF ARREST AND LAW ENFORCEMENT DISPOSITION  
 BY COUNTY AND SEX

JURISDICTION	TOTAL	RELEASED	..... ADULT FELONY .....			..... ADULT MISDEMEANOR .....			..... JUVENILE .....		
			TO OTHER AGENCY	MISD COMPLAINT SOUGHT	FELONY COMPLAINT SOUGHT	RELEASED	TO OTHER AGENCY	COMPLAINT SOUGHT	WITHIN DEPT	TO OTHER AGENCY	JUVENILE COURT PROBATION
ALAMEDA											
MALE	93,902	287	169	812	13,141	7,317	600	60,777	3,151	38	7,610
FEMALE	19,668	58	16	181	2,641	899	54	12,872	1,153	13	1,781
TOTAL	113,570	345	185	993	15,782	8,216	654	73,649	4,304	51	9,391
ALPINE											
MALE	35	1	1	4	4	5	2	16	0	0	2
FEMALE	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	37	2	1	4	4	6	2	16	0	0	2
AMADOR											
MALE	671	3	0	17	104	16	0	487	9	1	34
FEMALE	80	1	0	2	11	3	1	57	0	0	5
TOTAL	751	4	0	19	115	19	1	544	9	1	39
51 BUTTE											
MALE	5,307	17	13	34	791	252	7	3,719	32	1	441
FEMALE	926	0	2	5	118	26	0	607	15	1	152
TOTAL	6,233	17	15	39	909	278	7	4,326	47	2	593
CALAVERAS											
MALE	953	4	0	43	205	49	0	554	17	7	74
FEMALE	140	1	0	7	44	8	0	61	1	0	18
TOTAL	1,093	5	0	50	249	57	0	615	18	7	92
COLUSA											
MALE	778	3	7	6	85	51	10	561	1	5	49
FEMALE	80	1	0	1	13	9	1	45	0	1	9
TOTAL	858	4	7	7	98	60	11	606	1	6	58
CONTRA COSTA											
MALE	27,662	338	51	526	3,770	1,714	367	15,779	1,779	32	3,306
FEMALE	6,044	65	9	131	853	228	51	3,287	673	8	739
TOTAL	33,706	403	60	657	4,623	1,942	418	19,066	2,452	40	4,045
DEL NORTE											
MALE	1,112	1	1	25	165	11	1	823	8	1	76
FEMALE	208	0	0	7	22	2	0	156	0	0	21
TOTAL	1,320	1	1	32	187	13	1	979	8	1	97

ADULT AND JUVENILE ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
 LEVEL OF ARREST AND LAW ENFORCEMENT DISPOSITION  
 BY COUNTY AND SEX

JURISDICTION	TOTAL	RELEASED	ADULT FELONY			ADULT MISDEMEANOR			JUVENILE		
			TO OTHER AGENCY	MISD COMPLAINT SOUGHT	FELONY COMPLAINT SOUGHT	RELEASED	TO OTHER AGENCY	COMPLAINT SOUGHT	WITHIN DEPT	TO OTHER AGENCY	JUVENILE COURT PROBATION
EL DORADO											
MALE	4,182	10	17	63	599	65	17	2,856	219	0	336
FEMALE	696	1	3	10	106	21	1	411	67	1	75
TOTAL	4,878	11	20	73	705	86	18	3,267	286	1	411
FRESNO											
MALE	45,422	44	94	987	3,853	13,004	632	21,245	1,516	22	4,025
FEMALE	7,080	8	18	223	625	976	47	3,479	553	4	1,147
TOTAL	52,502	52	112	1,210	4,478	13,980	679	24,724	2,069	26	5,172
GLENN											
MALE	1,375	8	1	23	151	157	0	907	15	1	112
FEMALE	180	0	0	3	17	36	0	100	1	0	23
TOTAL	1,555	8	1	26	168	193	0	1,007	16	1	135
HUMBOLDT											
MALE	6,598	5	12	64	792	885	106	3,972	135	4	623
FEMALE	1,300	2	2	12	145	107	6	706	62	2	256
TOTAL	7,898	7	14	76	937	992	112	4,678	197	6	879
IMPERIAL											
MALE	6,232	177	34	116	933	794	68	3,370	74	20	646
FEMALE	628	5	4	14	104	49	4	356	6	2	84
TOTAL	6,860	182	38	130	1,037	843	72	3,726	80	22	730
INYO											
MALE	1,164	8	0	11	182	229	1	624	16	1	92
FEMALE	168	1	0	5	23	17	0	88	8	0	26
TOTAL	1,332	9	0	16	205	246	1	712	24	1	118
KERN											
MALE	38,496	61	31	349	5,263	4,962	628	22,010	1,554	18	3,620
FEMALE	6,721	5	6	62	1,020	609	14	3,418	522	1	1,054
TOTAL	45,217	66	37	411	6,283	5,571	642	25,428	2,076	19	4,674
KINGS											
MALE	6,575	12	6	47	709	1,024	18	3,613	45	10	1,091
FEMALE	1,195	0	4	8	161	93	2	551	8	4	364
TOTAL	7,770	12	10	55	870	1,117	20	4,164	53	14	1,455

ADULT AND JUVENILE ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
 LEVEL OF ARREST AND LAW ENFORCEMENT DISPOSITION  
 BY COUNTY AND SEX

JURISDICTION	TOTAL	RELEASED	ADULT FELONY			ADULT MISDEMEANOR			JUVENILE		
			TO OTHER AGENCY	MISD COMPLAINT SOUGHT	FELONY COMPLAINT SOUGHT	RELEASED	TO OTHER AGENCY	COMPLAINT SOUGHT	WITHIN DEPT	TO OTHER AGENCY	JUVENILE COURT PROBATION
LAKE											
MALE	1,889	12	2	13	241	250	11	1,168	11	12	169
FEMALE	410	5	0	2	42	61	0	247	0	5	48
TOTAL	2,299	17	2	15	283	311	11	1,415	11	17	217
LASSEN											
MALE	829	3	4	8	144	115	20	400	7	0	128
FEMALE	133	3	0	0	19	21	1	62	0	0	27
TOTAL	962	6	4	8	163	136	21	462	7	0	155
LOS ANGELES											
MALE	447,863	28,077	1,976	28,779	51,954	28,688	3,070	255,970	17,328	1,078	30,943
FEMALE	73,145	3,696	266	4,940	7,943	3,516	434	42,411	4,851	281	4,807
TOTAL	521,008	31,773	2,242	33,719	59,897	32,204	3,504	298,381	22,179	1,359	35,750
SS MADERA											
MALE	4,934	8	12	51	751	1,009	79	2,700	14	2	308
FEMALE	537	0	5	8	112	53	1	280	7	1	70
TOTAL	5,471	8	17	59	863	1,062	80	2,980	21	3	378
MARIN											
MALE	9,428	4	5	56	1,163	134	14	6,608	508	2	934
FEMALE	2,269	1	1	9	251	32	0	1,488	271	1	215
TOTAL	11,697	5	6	65	1,414	166	14	8,096	779	3	1,149
MARIPOSA											
MALE	415	15	2	3	65	123	4	157	18	0	28
FEMALE	60	1	2	0	7	19	0	16	3	0	12
TOTAL	475	16	4	3	72	142	4	173	21	0	40
MENDOCINO											
MALE	3,279	38	3	68	397	387	6	1,859	52	0	469
FEMALE	652	4	0	14	69	57	1	370	34	0	103
TOTAL	3,931	42	3	82	466	444	7	2,229	86	0	572
MERCED											
MALE	13,829	32	23	96	1,193	1,651	291	8,448	518	25	1,552
FEMALE	2,259	5	4	19	239	170	13	1,207	211	3	388
TOTAL	16,088	37	27	115	1,432	1,821	304	9,655	729	28	1,940

ADULT AND JUVENILE ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
 LEVEL OF ARREST AND LAW ENFORCEMENT DISPOSITION  
 BY COUNTY AND SEX

JURISDICTION	TOTAL	RELEASED	..... ADULT FELONY .....			..... ADULT MISDEMEANOR .....			..... JUVENILE .....		
			TO OTHER AGENCY	MISD COMPLAINT SOUGHT	FELONY COMPLAINT SOUGHT	RELEASED	TO OTHER AGENCY	COMPLAINT SOUGHT	WITHIN DEPT	TO OTHER AGENCY	JUVENILE COURT PROBATION
MODOC											
MALE	509	5	6	9	60	31	29	335	4	4	26
FEMALE	74	0	1	2	8	8	2	39	3	0	11
TOTAL	583	5	7	11	68	39	31	374	7	4	37
HONO											
MALE	492	5	0	4	82	7	1	353	15	2	23
FEMALE	45	0	0	1	9	0	0	33	2	0	0
TOTAL	537	5	0	5	91	7	1	386	17	2	23
MONTEREY											
MALE	18,289	101	61	39	2,313	1,425	51	12,268	130	1	1,900
FEMALE	3,176	20	5	5	442	133	4	2,087	47	0	433
TOTAL	21,465	121	66	44	2,755	1,558	55	14,355	177	1	2,333
54 NAPA											
MALE	4,114	2	2	36	368	47	45	3,059	22	0	533
FEMALE	619	0	0	7	32	2	0	460	2	0	116
TOTAL	4,733	2	2	43	400	49	45	3,519	24	0	649
NEVADA											
MALE	3,514	4	5	31	434	216	521	1,979	31	7	286
FEMALE	506	0	0	5	85	24	3	306	9	0	74
TOTAL	4,020	4	5	36	519	240	524	2,285	40	7	360
ORANGE											
MALE	96,165	1,122	441	3,454	9,111	6,800	1,521	59,932	6,400	94	7,290
FEMALE	18,346	189	76	674	1,783	620	232	10,846	2,454	35	1,437
TOTAL	114,511	1,311	517	4,128	10,894	7,420	1,753	70,778	8,854	129	8,727
PLACER											
MALE	5,909	8	11	85	737	468	31	3,713	34	4	818
FEMALE	1,017	0	2	15	139	47	3	618	11	1	181
TOTAL	6,926	8	13	100	876	515	34	4,331	45	5	999
PLUMAS											
MALE	659	0	0	12	89	68	2	388	0	1	99
FEMALE	90	0	0	2	12	6	0	58	0	1	11
TOTAL	749	0	0	14	101	74	2	446	0	2	110

ADULT AND JUVENILE ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
 LEVEL OF ARREST AND LAW ENFORCEMENT DISPOSITION  
 BY COUNTY AND SEX

JURISDICTION	TOTAL	..... ADULT FELONY .....			..... ADULT MISDEMEANOR .....			..... JUVENILE .....			
		RELEASED	TO OTHER AGENCY	MISD COMPLAINT SOUGHT	FELONY COMPLAINT SOUGHT	RELEASED	TO OTHER AGENCY	COMPLAINT SOUGHT	WITHIN DEPT	TO OTHER AGENCY	JUVENILE COURT PROBATION
RIVERSIDE											
MALE	39,555	55	55	1,399	4,683	2,577	488	25,901	1,269	46	3,182
FEMALE	7,521	10	9	213	847	344	56	4,341	799	26	876
TOTAL	47,176	65	64	1,612	5,530	2,921	544	30,242	2,068	72	4,058
SACRAMENTO											
MALE	40,001	536	76	95	6,929	2,550	49	25,144	1,051	6	3,565
FEMALE	9,432	86	6	8	1,365	511	8	5,930	487	3	1,028
TOTAL	49,433	622	82	103	8,294	3,061	57	31,074	1,538	9	4,593
SAN BENITO											
MALE	1,854	1	0	20	176	20	1	1,323	25	0	288
FEMALE	265	0	0	3	29	4	0	174	1	0	54
TOTAL	2,119	1	0	23	205	24	1	1,497	26	0	342
SAN BERNARDINO											
MALE	49,484	419	133	523	8,777	1,223	196	28,740	4,310	38	5,125
FEMALE	8,936	114	16	122	1,487	171	8	4,530	1,385	6	1,397
TOTAL	58,420	533	149	645	10,264	1,394	204	33,270	5,695	44	6,222
SAN DIEGO											
MALE	121,548	1,325	313	295	14,263	7,163	2,761	83,515	6,126	313	5,474
FEMALE	21,622	137	43	44	2,366	994	43	14,206	2,397	76	1,316
TOTAL	143,170	1,462	356	339	16,629	8,157	2,804	97,721	8,523	389	6,790
SAN FRANCISCO											
MALE	66,493	4,654	68	89	6,930	21,735	261	28,959	124	3	3,670
FEMALE	12,212	650	6	10	1,012	2,903	39	6,440	36	2	1,114
TOTAL	78,705	5,304	74	99	7,942	24,638	300	35,399	160	5	4,784
SAN JOAQUIN											
MALE	26,148	15	69	395	2,964	5,877	360	12,646	1,275	10	2,537
FEMALE	5,307	2	14	86	575	718	47	2,562	377	2	924
TOTAL	31,455	17	83	481	3,539	6,595	407	15,208	1,652	12	3,461
SAN LUIS OBISPO											
MALE	8,133	24	24	77	1,016	217	47	6,059	162	3	504
FEMALE	1,371	4	2	23	138	22	5	972	47	1	157
TOTAL	9,504	28	26	100	1,154	239	52	7,031	209	4	661

ADULT AND JUVENILE ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
 LEVEL OF ARREST AND LAW ENFORCEMENT DISPOSITION  
 BY COUNTY AND SEX

JURISDICTION	TOTAL	RELEASED	..... ADULT FELONY .....			..... ADULT MISDEMEANOR .....			..... JUVENILE .....		
			TO OTHER AGENCY	MISD COMPLAINT SOUGHT	FELONY COMPLAINT SOUGHT	RELEASED	TO OTHER AGENCY	COMPLAINT SOUGHT	WITHIN DEPT	TO OTHER AGENCY	JUVENILE COURT PROBATION
SAN MATEO											
MALE	21,666	55	54	311	2,834	2,292	214	12,652	1,442	12	1,800
FEMALE	4,624	14	12	69	624	313	29	2,560	569	7	427
TOTAL	26,290	69	66	380	3,458	2,605	243	15,212	2,011	19	2,227
SANTA BARBARA											
MALE	21,459	51	97	356	1,986	1,241	631	14,537	637	75	1,848
FEMALE	3,553	7	11	66	333	167	55	2,182	171	35	526
TOTAL	25,012	58	108	422	2,319	1,408	686	16,719	808	110	2,374
SANTA CLARA											
MALE	58,904	1,096	136	1,155	7,408	2,231	114	38,722	956	28	7,058
FEMALE	12,000	181	12	227	1,972	328	14	7,052	371	5	1,838
TOTAL	70,904	1,277	148	1,382	9,380	2,559	128	45,774	1,327	33	8,896
95 SANTA CRUZ											
MALE	12,950	25	2	137	1,513	554	21	9,348	216	2	1,132
FEMALE	2,240	6	0	28	274	35	3	1,468	70	0	356
TOTAL	15,190	31	2	165	1,787	589	24	10,816	286	2	1,488
SHASTA											
MALE	6,806	17	18	136	806	630	33	4,035	459	7	665
FEMALE	1,494	0	2	26	166	75	2	790	238	17	178
TOTAL	8,300	17	20	162	972	705	35	4,825	697	24	843
SIERRA											
MALE	262	1	3	5	23	6	50	141	0	4	29
FEMALE	32	0	1	0	2	0	10	19	0	0	0
TOTAL	294	1	4	5	25	6	60	160	0	4	29
SISKIYOU											
MALE	2,031	6	2	37	274	26	24	1,401	27	2	232
FEMALE	314	0	0	6	51	3	2	191	11	0	50
TOTAL	2,345	6	2	43	325	29	26	1,592	38	2	282
SOLANO											
MALE	11,376	27	25	41	1,747	565	71	7,331	907	12	1,150
FEMALE	2,336	1	6	7	367	78	20	1,331	276	2	248
TOTAL	14,212	28	31	48	2,114	643	91	8,662	1,183	14	1,398

ADULT AND JUVENILE ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
 LEVEL OF ARREST AND LAW ENFORCEMENT DISPOSITION  
 BY COUNTY AND SEX

JURISDICTION	TOTAL	ADULT FELONY				ADULT MISDEMEANOR			JUVENILE		
		RELEASED	TO OTHER AGENCY	MISD COMPLAINT SOUGHT	FELONY COMPLAINT SOUGHT	RELEASED	TO OTHER AGENCY	COMPLAINT SOUGHT	WITHIN DEPT	TO OTHER AGENCY	JUVENILE COURT PROBATION
SONOMA											
MALE	14,278	97	11	132	1,438	2,800	37	7,386	665	18	1,694
FEMALE	2,994	9	4	25	289	440	6	1,467	232	4	518
TOTAL	17,272	106	15	157	1,727	3,240	43	8,853	897	22	2,212
STANISLAUS											
MALE	18,174	91	25	97	2,171	2,781	44	9,591	810	6	2,558
FEMALE	3,818	7	3	37	560	356	5	1,985	224	2	639
TOTAL	21,992	98	28	134	2,731	3,137	49	11,576	1,034	8	3,197
SUTTER											
MALE	3,014	0	1	29	372	669	2	1,687	47	4	203
FEMALE	448	0	3	5	64	67	0	279	3	0	30
TOTAL	3,462	0	1	34	436	736	2	1,966	50	4	233
TEHAMA											
MALE	1,762	7	5	23	190	14	2	1,305	56	2	158
FEMALE	254	0	1	2	21	1	1	167	10	3	48
TOTAL	2,016	7	6	25	211	15	3	1,472	66	5	206
TRINITY											
MALE	306	1	0	18	80	0	0	137	26	0	44
FEMALE	51	0	0	4	20	1	0	18	2	0	6
TOTAL	357	1	0	22	100	1	0	155	28	0	50
TULARE											
MALE	13,766	147	28	210	1,955	2,330	100	7,277	362	6	1,351
FEMALE	2,197	26	3	42	306	286	3	1,009	153	1	368
TOTAL	15,963	173	31	252	2,261	2,616	103	8,286	515	7	1,719
TUOLUMNE											
MALE	1,905	0	0	7	291	57	0	1,339	85	10	116
FEMALE	309	0	0	1	44	12	0	192	31	1	28
TOTAL	2,214	0	0	8	335	69	0	1,531	116	11	144
VENTURA											
MALE	25,789	158	26	265	2,569	1,045	37	18,261	1,452	7	1,969
FEMALE	4,608	24	4	55	410	203	0	3,055	439	3	415
TOTAL	30,397	182	30	320	2,979	1,248	37	21,316	1,891	10	2,384

ADULT AND JUVENILE ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
 LEVEL OF ARREST AND LAW ENFORCEMENT DISPOSITION  
 BY COUNTY AND SEX

JURISDICTION	TOTAL	RELEASED	..... ADULT FELONY .....			..... ADULT MISDEMEANOR .....			..... JUVENILE .....		
			TO OTHER AGENCY	MISD COMPLAINT SOUGHT	FELONY COMPLAINT SOUGHT	RELEASED	TO OTHER AGENCY	COMPLAINT SOUGHT	WITHIN DEPT	TO OTHER AGENCY	JUVENILE COURT PROBATION
YOLO											
MALE	6,375	11	12	126	944	42	371	4,205	73	8	583
FEMALE	1,170	3	2	18	170	13	54	777	20	1	112
TOTAL	7,545	14	14	144	1,114	55	425	4,982	93	9	695
YUBA											
MALE	4,835	0	2	58	697	1,148	3	2,507	88	0	332
FEMALE	927	0	0	15	180	122	0	471	40	0	99
TOTAL	5,762	0	2	73	877	1,270	3	2,978	128	0	431
STATEWIDE											
MALE	1,432,055	39,234	4,175	41,937	172,885	131,747	14,070	854,799	56,313	2,015	114,910
FEMALE	258,489	5,354	583	7,516	30,767	16,020	1,285	150,890	19,363	562	26,149
TOTAL	1,690,544	44,588	4,758	49,423	203,652	147,767	15,355	1,005,689	75,676	2,577	141,059

ADULT AND JUVENILE ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
SEX AND LAW ENFORCEMENT DISPOSITION BY SPECIFIC OFFENSE  
STATEWIDE

OFFENSE	.... ADULT SEX AND LAW ENFORCEMENT DISPOSITION .....							... JUVENILE SEX AND LAW ENFORCEMENT DISPOSITION ...					
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	ADULT TOTAL	RELEASED	TO OTHER AGENCY	COMP SOUGHT	MALE	FEMALE	JUVENILE TOTAL	WITHIN DEPT	TO OTHER AGENCY	JUVENILE COURT PROB.
FELONY													
HOMICIDE	3397	2757	359	3116	644	62	2410	255	26	281	29	5	247
MANSL N/VEH	98	77	16	93	9	4	80	4	1	5	0	1	4
MANSL VEH	301	253	30	283	14	2	267	16	2	18	1	0	17
FORCIBL RAPE	4382	3788	13	3801	791	44	2966	576	5	581	69	5	507
ROBBERY	23883	16927	1589	18516	4312	549	13655	4871	496	5367	710	47	4610
ASSAULT	40948	30655	4391	35046	5988	237	28821	5184	718	5902	1082	38	4782
KIDNAPPING	2190	1802	203	2005	338	70	1597	160	25	185	12	9	164
BURGLARY	80917	46176	6907	53083	5903	541	46639	24919	2915	27834	6050	195	21589
THEFT	52486	34624	7415	42039	5585	647	35807	9412	1035	10447	2717	187	7543
M-VEH THEFT	22300	14868	1458	16326	3531	585	12210	5329	645	5974	1042	213	4719
FORG-CKS-CC	12226	7198	4257	11455	768	185	10502	453	318	771	140	13	618
ARSON	1884	960	157	1117	249	11	857	691	76	767	230	38	499
NARCOTICS	31588	24469	5904	30373	4317	240	25816	916	299	1215	289	12	914
MARIJUANA	19920	15366	1708	17074	4157	102	12815	2566	280	2846	465	15	2366
DANGER DRUGS	25302	18815	4676	23491	3906	126	19459	1350	461	1811	407	11	1393
OTH DRUG VIO	2612	1815	565	2380	510	13	1857	161	71	232	78	4	150
LEWD & LASCV	3057	2273	57	2330	142	16	2172	698	29	727	106	2	619
OTHER SEX	3163	2483	136	2619	344	26	2249	515	29	544	90	2	452
WEAPONS	13719	10539	496	11035	1333	66	9636	2577	107	2684	727	12	1945
DRIVE U/INFL	6812	5806	827	6633	221	36	6376	155	24	179	14	7	158
HIT-AND-RUN	1373	1109	136	1245	58	10	1177	109	19	128	17	2	109
ESCAPE	1268	1047	74	1121	22	58	1041	128	19	147	5	6	136
BOOKMAKING	1294	1031	262	1293	164	7	1122	1	0	1	0	0	1
OTH FELONIES	18489	13363	2584	15947	1282	1121	13544	2220	322	2542	576	47	1919
TOTAL FELONY	373609	258201	44220	302421	44588	4758	253075	63266	7922	71188	14856	871	55461
OTHER RPT OFF													
FEDERAL OFF	5082	4665	153	4818	75	4527	216	248	16	264	28	194	42
O/S WARR-FEL	8979	7385	1338	8723	0	8723	0	204	52	256	0	256	0
PROB/PAR-FEL	3970	3498	200	3798	406	634	2758	138	34	172	10	22	140
MISDEMEANOR													
MANSL-MISD	136	101	27	128	4	2	122	8	0	8	1	0	7
ASSLT-RATT	57557	40419	5691	46110	2703	289	43118	9000	2447	11447	3117	43	8287
PETTY THEFT	119149	50546	30396	80942	2433	470	78039	25560	12647	38207	16489	182	21536
OTHER THEFT	6093	4302	1040	5342	369	59	4914	669	82	751	297	5	449
CKS/CRD-CDS	2150	1242	847	2089	30	61	1998	41	20	61	18	0	43
MARIJUANA	43803	30664	3005	33669	1633	255	31781	8693	1441	10134	3948	71	6115
OTHER DRUGS	62655	47618	11292	58910	5058	350	53502	2879	866	3745	708	18	3019
INDECENT EXP	3380	2800	213	3013	125	23	2865	356	11	367	110	4	253
ANNOY CHILD	661	449	150	599	24	3	572	59	3	62	23	0	31
OBSCENE MAT	62	43	13	56	1	0	55	5	1	6	4	0	2
LEWD CONDUCT	8161	5827	1344	7171	424	30	6717	848	142	990	377	3	610

59

ADULT AND JUVENILE ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
SEX AND LAW ENFORCEMENT DISPOSITION BY SPECIFIC OFFENSE  
STATEWIDE

OFFENSE	.... ADULT SEX AND LAW ENFORCEMENT DISPOSITION .....							... JUVENILE SEX AND LAW ENFORCEMENT DISPOSITION ...					
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	ADULT TOTAL	RELEASED	OTHER TO AGENCY	COMP SOUGHT	MALE	FEMALE	JUVENILE TOTAL	WITHIN DEPT	OTHER TO AGENCY	JUVENILE COURT PROB.
MISDEMEANOR													
PROSTITUTION	16933	6706	9856	16562	998	66	15498	111	260	371	43	0	328
CONT DEL MIN	1458	1191	195	1386	88	12	1286	50	22	72	17	1	54
DRUNK	227506	199618	20200	219818	115888	1988	101942	6219	1469	7688	2994	80	4614
LIQUOR LAWS	40554	25537	4201	29738	620	357	28761	8227	2589	10816	4939	101	5776
DISORD COND	11466	9172	1150	10322	507	20	9795	988	156	1144	398	8	738
DISTURB PEAC	15068	9272	1684	10956	689	104	10163	3252	860	4112	1659	15	2438
VANDALISM	15657	7437	893	8330	355	57	7918	6549	778	7327	2909	24	4394
MAL MISCHIEF	1871	1230	34	1264	99	19	1146	580	27	607	207	4	396
TRESPASSING	20433	13723	1839	15562	802	3171	11589	4172	699	4871	2170	71	2630
WEAPONS	11011	8872	793	9665	382	67	9216	1228	118	1346	427	9	910
DRIVE U/INFL	346267	301826	40377	342203	3973	1863	336367	3504	560	4064	524	194	3346
HIT-AND-RUN	6849	5125	928	6053	324	65	5664	628	168	796	133	13	650
TRAFFIC-CUST	142112	123667	14762	138429	4465	4797	129167	3350	333	3683	650	244	2789
JOY RIDING	1584	218	47	265	16	6	243	1017	302	1319	477	16	826
GAMBLING	2243	2041	133	2174	41	7	2126	69	0	69	41	3	25
NONSUPPORT	790	763	27	790	4	53	733	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLUE SNIFF	2553	1460	135	1595	45	5	1545	795	163	958	215	6	737
CI/CO ORDIN	46448	37393	4569	41962	539	124	41299	3717	769	4486	2139	25	2322
FTA-NON TRAF	28113	24064	3817	27881	122	540	27219	155	77	232	11	13	208
OTHER MISD	51695	37290	8537	45827	5006	492	40329	4727	1341	5868	2278	59	3531
TOTAL MISD	1294418	1000616	168195	1168811	147767	15355	1005689	97456	28151	125607	47323	1212	77072
OTHER RPT OFF													
CIVIL DRUNK	14968	14235	661	14896	14234	271	391	61	11	72	56	1	15
O/S WAR-MISD	61402	54384	6464	60848	0	60848	0	400	154	554	0	554	0
PROB/PAR MSD	5576	3796	463	4259	72	265	3922	987	330	1317	50	69	1198
STATUS OFFENSES													
TRUANCY	3077	0	0	0	0	0	0	2153	924	3077	2450	57	570
RUNAWAY	8465	0	0	0	0	0	0	3384	5081	8465	5287	303	2875
CURFEW	6403	0	0	0	0	0	0	4619	1784	6403	4447	52	1904
INCORRIGIBLE	3251	0	0	0	0	0	0	1647	1604	3251	876	17	2358
OTH RPT OFF	1321	0	0	0	0	0	0	713	608	1321	437	65	819
TOTAL STATUS OFFENSES	22517	0	0	0	0	0	0	12516	10001	22517	13497	494	8526
OTHER RPT OFF	99977	87963	9379	97342	14787	75268	7287	2038	597	2635	144	1096	1395
TOTAL (LESS OTH RPT OFF)	1690544	1258817	212415	1471232	192355	20113	1258764	173238	46074	219312	75676	2577	141059

NOTE: ONLY THOSE OFFENSES FOR WHICH DATA WERE REPORTED ARE SHOWN.

**CONTINUED**

**3 OF 4**

ADULT AND JUVENILE ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
 RACE/ETHNIC GROUP BY SPECIFIC OFFENSE  
 STATEWIDE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	RACE / ETHNIC GROUP									
		ADULT TOTAL	WHITE (NOT HISPANIC)	HISPANIC	BLACK	OTHER	JUVENILE TOTAL	WHITE (NOT HISPANIC)	HISPANIC	BLACK	OTHER
FELONY											
HOMICIDE	3397	3116	818	962	1228	108	281	52	124	95	10
MANSL N/VEH	98	93	52	16	20	5	5	4	0	1	0
MANSL VEH	301	283	158	77	35	13	18	9	5	3	1
FORCIBL RAPE	4382	3801	1284	1026	1363	128	581	160	162	242	17
ROBBERY	23883	18516	4512	4548	9076	380	5367	951	1237	3007	172
ASSAULT	40948	35046	13840	9920	9967	1319	5902	2194	1802	1650	256
KIDNAPPING	2190	2005	698	585	653	69	185	58	50	67	10
BURGLARY	80917	53083	20509	15894	15426	1254	27834	14005	7220	5596	1013
THEFT	52486	42039	17791	10343	12884	1021	10447	4970	2689	2495	293
M-VEH THFFT	22300	16326	6217	4588	5292	229	5974	2670	1588	1525	191
FORG-CKS-CC	12226	11455	5732	1742	3694	287	771	498	129	120	24
ARSON	1884	1117	599	178	303	37	767	508	136	99	24
NARCOTICS	31588	30373	13808	8340	7644	581	1215	670	312	206	27
MARIJUANA	19920	17074	7103	4310	5389	272	2846	1258	702	823	63
DANGER DRUGS	25302	23491	9954	5784	7438	315	1811	922	552	301	36
OTH DRUG VIO	2612	2380	1049	640	655	36	232	129	78	21	4
LEWD & LASCV	3057	2330	1465	545	242	78	727	459	130	116	22
OTHER SEX	3163	2619	1319	564	647	89	544	264	123	149	8
WEAPONS	13719	11035	5037	3188	2485	325	2684	1176	906	470	132
DRIVE U/TNFL	6812	6633	4064	1715	674	180	179	135	36	2	6
HIT-AND-RUN	1373	1245	558	514	125	48	128	55	51	14	8
ESCAPE	1268	1121	580	337	184	20	147	93	29	24	1
BOOKMAKING	1294	1293	387	78	799	29	1	0	1	0	0
OTH FELONIES	18489	15947	7392	3574	4526	455	2542	1210	704	529	99
TOTAL FELONY	373609	302421	124926	79468	90749	7278	71188	32450	18766	17555	2417
OTHER RPT OFF											
FEDERAL OFF	5082	4818	364	4270	121	63	264	58	190	16	0
O/S WARR-FEL	8979	8723	5053	1763	1721	186	256	126	85	37	8
PROB/PAR-FEL	3970	3798	1787	1131	801	79	172	95	48	27	2
MISDEMEANOR											
MANSL-MISD	136	128	84	24	14	6	8	6	1	1	0
ASSLT-BATT	57557	46110	23701	10515	10299	1595	11447	5906	2618	2465	458
PETTY THEFT	119149	80942	36933	23086	15929	4994	38207	19751	8676	7400	2380
OTHER THEFT	6093	5342	3309	650	1218	165	751	449	172	109	21
CKS/CRD-CDS	2150	2089	1423	182	422	62	61	39	7	12	3
MARIJUANA	43803	33669	20431	5829	6428	981	10134	6248	2358	1300	228
OTHER DRUGS	62655	58910	14451	28070	15579	810	3745	723	2676	289	57
INDECENT EXP	3380	3013	1817	616	477	103	367	273	51	35	8
ANNOY CHLD	661	599	307	122	142	28	62	34	16	10	2

19

ADULT AND JUVENILE ARRESTS REPORTED, 1983  
 RACE/ETHNIC GROUP BY SPECIFIC OFFENSE  
 STATEWIDE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	RACE / ETHNIC GROUP									
		ADULT TOTAL	WHITE (NOT HISPANIC)	HISPANIC	BLACK	OTHER	JUVENILE TOTAL	WHITE (NOT HISPANIC)	HISPANIC	BLACK	OTHER
MISDEMEANOR											
OBSCENE MATT	62	56	43	4	7	2	6	5	0	1	0
LEWD CONDUCT	8161	7171	4008	1359	1544	260	990	420	282	246	42
PROSTITUTION	16933	16562	7552	1940	6269	801	371	158	35	169	9
CONT DEL MIN	1458	1386	941	309	99	37	72	58	10	4	0
DRUNK	227506	219818	116240	65654	29865	8059	7688	4325	2792	292	279
LIQUOR LAWS	46554	29738	21697	5585	1412	1044	10816	8257	2018	322	219
DISORD COND	11466	10322	4795	2308	2834	385	1144	758	250	111	25
DISTURB PEAC	15068	10956	5772	2593	2225	366	4112	1948	1244	742	178
VANDALISM	15657	8330	4817	1659	1582	272	7327	4858	1569	715	185
MAL MISCHIEF	1871	1264	552	362	308	42	607	319	148	118	22
TRESPASSING	20433	15562	8085	4984	2084	409	4871	3364	853	535	119
WEAPONS	11011	9665	4033	2985	2369	278	1346	435	485	365	61
DRIVE U/INFL	346267	342203	209663	96901	27725	7914	4064	2752	1184	55	73
HIT-AND-RUN	6849	6053	3763	1646	366	278	796	552	174	35	35
TRAFFIC-CUST	142112	138429	66623	30454	38212	3140	3683	2607	714	248	114
JOY RIDING	1584	265	174	45	38	8	1319	991	231	58	39
GAMBLING	2243	2174	231	671	1095	177	69	0	3	54	12
NONSUPPORT	790	790	497	195	86	12	0	0	0	0	0
GLUE SNIFF	2553	1595	430	970	122	73	958	158	727	37	36
CI/CO ORDIN	46448	41962	24092	8931	7299	1640	4486	2974	956	388	168
FTA-NON TRAF	28113	27881	14797	6037	6346	701	232	107	77	38	10
OTHER MISD	51695	45827	22558	8103	12154	2212	5868	3009	1543	1087	229
TOTAL MISD	1294418	1168811	623819	312789	195349	36854	125607	71484	31870	17241	5012
OTHER RPT OFF											
CIVIL DRUNK	14968	14896	6695	5515	1605	1081	72	58	10	2	2
O/S WAR-MISD	61402	60848	35114	14136	10194	1404	554	338	151	57	8
PROB/PAR MSD	5576	4259	2436	1204	530	89	1317	837	332	124	24
STATUS OFFENSES											
TRUANCY	3077	0	0	0	0	0	3077	2070	685	262	60
RUNAWAY	8465	0	0	0	0	0	8465	6043	1276	910	236
CURFEW	6403	0	0	0	0	0	6403	3803	1963	496	141
INCORRIGIBLE	3251	0	0	0	0	0	3251	1996	595	590	70
OTH RPT OFF	1321	0	0	0	0	0	1321	872	239	184	26
TOTAL STATUS OFFENSES	22517	0	0	0	0	0	22517	14784	4758	2442	533
OTHER RPT OFF	99977	97342	51449	28019	14972	2902	2635	1512	816	263	44
TOTAL (LESS OTH RPT OFF)	1690544	1471232	748745	392257	286098	44132	219312	118718	55394	37238	7962

NOTE: ONLY THOSE OFFENSES FOR WHICH DATA WERE REPORTED ARE SHOWN.

DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1983  
TYPE OF DISPOSITION BY COUNTY

TYPE OF DISPOSITION	COUNTY									
	ALAMEDA		ALPINE		AMADOR		BUTTE		CALAVERAS	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS ...	13939	100.0	2	100.0	56	100.0	587	100.0	129	100.0
LAW ENFORCEMENT RELEASES ...	58	.4	0	.0	2	3.6	6	1.0	0	.0
COMPLAINTS DENIED .....	3386	24.3	0	.0	1	1.8	34	5.8	27	20.9
COMPLAINTS FILED .....	10495	75.3	2	100.0	53	94.6	547	93.2	102	79.1
MISDEMEANOR .....	4205	30.2	0	.0	15	26.8	165	28.1	34	26.4
FELONY .....	6290	45.1	2	100.0	38	67.9	382	65.1	68	52.7
LOWER COURT DISPOSITIONS ...	7774	55.8	1	50.0	24	42.9	321	54.7	87	67.4
DISMISSED .....	3012	21.6	0	.0	7	12.5	89	15.2	48	37.2
ACQUITTED .....	36	.3	0	.0	0	.0	3	.5	2	1.6
CONVICTED .....	4726	33.9	1	50.0	17	30.4	229	39.0	37	28.7
SENTENCE										
YOUTH AUTHORITY .....	1	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
PROBATION .....	2047	14.7	1	50.0	8	14.3	17	2.9	14	10.9
PROBATION WITH JAIL ..	1840	13.2	0	.0	3	5.4	88	15.0	18	14.0
JAIL .....	735	5.3	0	.0	5	8.9	116	19.8	2	1.6
FINE .....	86	.6	0	.0	1	1.8	7	1.2	3	2.3
OTHER .....	17	.1	0	.0	0	.0	1	.2	0	.0
SUPERIOR COURT DISPOSITIONS	2721	19.5	1	50.0	29	51.8	226	38.5	15	11.6
DISMISSED .....	230	1.7	0	.0	3	5.4	22	3.7	3	2.3
ACQUITTED .....	29	.2	0	.0	2	3.6	3	.5	2	1.6
CONVICTED .....	2462	17.7	1	50.0	24	42.9	201	34.2	10	7.8
SENTENCE										
DEATH .....	2	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
PRISON .....	931	6.7	0	.0	16	28.6	84	14.3	2	1.6
YOUTH AUTHORITY .....	18	.1	0	.0	0	.0	13	2.2	0	.0
PROBATION .....	440	3.2	1	50.0	0	.0	15	2.6	2	1.6
PROBATION WITH JAIL ..	1054	7.6	0	.0	7	12.5	65	11.1	6	4.7
JAIL .....	16	.1	0	.0	1	1.8	2	.3	0	.0
FINE .....	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
CFC .....	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	2	.3	0	.0
OTHER .....	1	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0

NOTE: IT IS ESTIMATED THAT STATEWIDE DATA ARE 30 PERCENT UNDERREPORTED. INDIVIDUAL COUNTIES OR AGENCIES MAY VARY. PERCENTS MAY NOT ADD TO 100.0 BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1983  
TYPE OF DISPOSITION BY COUNTY

TYPE OF DISPOSITION	COUNTY									
	COLUSA		CONTRA COSTA		DEL NORTE		EL DORADO		FRESNO	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS ...	50	100.0	3727	100.0	177	100.0	442	100.0	3410	100.0
LAW ENFORCEMENT RELEASES ...	0	.0	662	17.8	18	10.2	4	.9	182	5.3
COMPLAINTS DENIED .....	3	6.0	291	7.8	4	2.3	21	4.8	122	3.6
COMPLAINTS FILED .....	47	94.0	2774	74.4	155	87.6	417	94.3	3106	91.1
MISDEMEANOR .....	12	24.0	1143	30.7	44	24.9	161	36.4	1046	30.7
FELONY .....	35	70.0	1631	43.8	111	62.7	256	57.9	2060	60.4
LOWER COURT DISPOSITIONS ...	39	78.0	2032	54.5	117	66.1	272	61.5	2724	79.9
DISMISSED .....	12	24.0	691	18.5	44	24.9	98	22.2	1188	34.6
ACQUITTED .....	0	.0	18	.5	2	1.1	1	.2	4	.1
CONVICTED .....	27	54.0	1323	35.5	71	40.1	173	39.1	1532	44.9
SENTENCE										
YOUTH AUTHORITY .....	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
PROBATION .....	3	6.0	145	3.9	18	10.2	42	9.5	227	6.7
PROBATION WITH JAIL ..	16	32.0	528	14.2	23	13.0	81	18.3	1199	35.2
JAIL .....	8	16.0	585	15.7	25	14.1	34	7.7	91	2.7
FINE .....	0	.0	58	1.6	5	2.8	16	3.6	15	.4
OTHER .....	0	.0	7	.2	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
SUPERIOR COURT DISPOSITIONS	8	16.0	742	19.9	38	21.5	145	32.8	382	11.2
DISMISSED .....	0	.0	62	1.7	8	4.5	11	2.5	4	.1
ACQUITTED .....	2	4.0	19	.5	1	.6	8	1.8	1	.0
CONVICTED .....	6	12.0	661	17.7	29	16.4	126	28.5	377	11.1
SENTENCE										
DEATH .....	0	.0	1	.0	0	.0	2	.5	1	.0
PRISON .....	3	6.0	315	8.5	10	5.6	45	10.2	306	9.0
YOUTH AUTHORITY .....	0	.0	12	.3	1	.6	1	.2	0	.0
PROBATION .....	0	.0	15	.4	3	1.7	6	1.4	6	.2
PROBATION WITH JAIL ..	2	4.0	296	7.9	12	6.8	71	16.1	53	1.6
JAIL .....	1	2.0	7	.2	3	1.7	1	.2	8	.2
FINE .....	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
CFC .....	0	.0	15	.4	0	.0	0	.0	3	.1
OTHER .....	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0

NOTE: IT IS ESTIMATED THAT STATEWIDE DATA ARE 30 PERCENT UNDERREPORTED. INDIVIDUAL COUNTIES OR AGENCIES MAY VARY. PERCENTS MAY NOT ADD TO 100.0 BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1983  
TYPE OF DISPOSITION BY COUNTY

TYPE OF DISPOSITION	COUNTY									
	GLENN		HUMBOLDT		IMPERIAL		INYO		KERN	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS ...	136	100.0	610	100.0	701	100.0	116	100.0	4920	100.0
LAW ENFORCEMENT RELEASES ...	1	.7	5	.8	76	10.8	0	.0	245	5.0
COMPLAINTS DENIED .....	4	2.9	52	8.5	76	10.8	5	4.3	133	2.7
COMPLAINTS FILED .....	131	96.3	553	90.7	549	78.3	111	95.7	4542	92.3
MISDEMEANOR .....	16	11.8	138	22.6	225	32.1	23	19.8	1939	39.4
FELONY .....	115	84.6	415	68.0	324	46.2	88	75.9	2603	52.9
LOWER COURT DISPOSITIONS ...	59	43.4	410	67.2	460	65.6	68	58.6	2980	60.6
DISMISSED .....	18	13.2	180	29.5	147	21.0	17	14.7	909	18.5
ACQUITTED .....	2	1.5	0	.0	4	.6	0	.0	6	.1
CONVICTED .....	39	28.7	230	37.7	309	44.1	51	44.0	2065	42.0
SENTENCE										
YOUTH AUTHORITY .....	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
PROBATION .....	4	2.9	44	7.2	52	7.4	21	18.1	535	10.9
PROBATION WITH JAIL ..	26	19.1	92	15.1	205	29.2	17	14.7	1330	27.0
JAIL .....	8	5.9	84	13.8	47	6.7	7	6.0	163	3.3
FINE .....	1	.7	10	1.6	4	.6	6	5.2	37	.8
OTHER .....	0	.0	0	.0	1	.1	0	.0	0	.0
SUPERIOR COURT DISPOSITIONS	72	52.9	143	23.4	89	12.7	43	37.1	1562	31.7
DISMISSED .....	12	8.8	52	8.5	13	1.9	2	1.7	91	1.8
ACQUITTED .....	0	.0	4	.7	0	.0	0	.0	26	.5
CONVICTED .....	60	44.1	87	14.3	76	10.8	41	35.3	1445	29.4
SENTENCE										
DEATH .....	0	.0	1	.2	0	.0	0	.0	1	.0
PRISON .....	15	11.0	43	7.0	34	4.9	11	9.5	683	13.9
YOUTH AUTHORITY .....	0	.0	1	.2	1	.1	0	.0	11	.2
PROBATION .....	1	.7	5	.8	5	.7	8	6.9	72	1.5
PROBATION WITH JAIL ..	40	29.4	30	4.9	30	4.3	17	14.7	635	12.9
JAIL .....	4	2.9	7	1.1	3	.4	5	4.3	19	.4
FINE .....	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	1	.0
CRC .....	0	.0	0	.0	3	.4	0	.0	22	.4
OTHER .....	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	1	.0

NOTE: IT IS ESTIMATED THAT STATEWIDE DATA ARE 30 PERCENT UNDERREPORTED. INDIVIDUAL COUNTIES OR AGENCIES MAY VARY. PERCENTS MAY NOT ADD TO 100.0 BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1983  
TYPE OF DISPOSITION BY COUNTY

TYPE OF DISPOSITION	COUNTY									
	KINGS		LAKE		LASSEN		LOS ANGELES		MADERA	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS ...	456	100.0	165	100.0	88	100.0	82119	100.0	466	100.0
LAW ENFORCEMENT RELEASES ...	2	.4	4	2.4	2	2.3	13898	16.9	1	.2
COMPLAINTS DENIED .....	31	6.8	12	7.3	2	2.3	18599	22.6	1	.2
COMPLAINTS FILED .....	423	92.8	149	90.3	84	95.5	49622	60.4	464	99.6
MISDEMEANOR .....	130	28.5	38	23.0	15	17.0	25040	30.5	45	9.7
FELONY .....	293	64.3	111	67.3	69	78.4	24582	29.9	419	89.9
LOWER COURT DISPOSITIONS ...	273	59.9	84	50.9	45	51.1	28889	35.2	260	55.8
DISMISSED .....	128	28.1	15	9.1	8	9.1	6407	7.8	93	20.0
ACQUITTED .....	0	.0	0	.0	2	2.3	107	.1	3	.6
CONVICTED .....	145	31.8	69	41.8	35	39.8	22375	27.2	164	35.2
SENTENCE										
YOUTH AUTHORITY .....	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
PROBATION .....	16	3.9	20	12.1	1	1.1	5761	7.0	39	8.4
PROBATION WITH JAIL ..	70	15.4	22	13.3	18	20.5	12293	15.0	46	9.9
JAIL .....	54	11.8	15	9.1	15	17.0	3638	4.4	69	14.8
FINE .....	3	.7	9	5.5	1	1.1	630	.8	10	2.1
OTHER .....	0	.0	3	1.8	0	.0	53	.1	0	.0
SUPERIOR COURT DISPOSITIONS	150	32.9	65	39.4	39	44.3	20733	25.2	204	43.8
DISMISSED .....	17	3.7	7	4.2	0	.0	1501	1.8	27	5.8
ACQUITTED .....	1	.2	0	.0	1	1.1	483	.6	7	1.5
CONVICTED .....	132	28.9	58	35.2	38	43.2	18749	22.8	170	36.5
SENTENCE										
DEATH .....	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	7	.0	0	.0
PRISON .....	52	11.4	16	9.7	18	20.5	6637	8.1	93	20.0
YOUTH AUTHORITY .....	1	.2	1	.6	5	5.7	186	.2	3	.6
PROBATION .....	2	.4	7	4.2	1	1.1	2194	2.7	13	2.8
PROBATION WITH JAIL ..	67	14.7	30	18.2	14	15.9	9249	11.3	52	11.2
JAIL .....	5	1.1	4	2.4	0	.0	410	.5	4	.9
FINE .....	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	13	.0	1	.2
CPC .....	5	1.1	0	.0	0	.0	50	.1	4	.9
OTHER .....	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	3	.0	0	.0

NOTE: IT IS ESTIMATED THAT STATEWIDE DATA ARE 30 PERCENT UNDERREPORTED. INDIVIDUAL COUNTIES OR AGENCIES MAY VARY. PERCENTS MAY NOT ADD TO 100.0 BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1983  
TYPE OF DISPOSITION BY COUNTY

TYPE OF DISPOSITION	COUNTY									
	MARIN		MARIPOSA		MENDOCINO		MERCED		MODOC	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS ...	468	100.0	40	100.0	362	100.0	758	100.0	50	100.0
LAW ENFORCEMENT RELEASES ...	3	.6	1	2.5	7	1.9	19	2.5	1	2.0
COMPLAINTS DENIED .....	142	30.3	0	.0	20	5.5	21	2.8	0	.0
COMPLAINTS FILED .....	323	69.0	39	97.5	335	92.5	718	94.7	49	98.0
MISDEMEANOR .....	73	15.6	11	27.5	124	34.3	188	24.8	19	38.0
FELONY .....	250	53.4	28	70.0	211	58.3	530	69.9	30	60.0
LOWER COURT DISPOSITIONS ...	164	35.0	18	45.0	202	55.8	398	52.5	34	68.0
DISMISSED .....	71	15.2	11	27.5	70	19.3	97	12.8	16	32.0
ACQUITTED .....	0	.0	0	.0	3	.8	1	.1	0	.0
CONVICTED .....	93	19.9	7	17.5	129	35.6	300	39.6	18	36.0
SENTENCE										
YOUTH AUTHORITY .....	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
PROBATION .....	31	6.6	3	7.5	19	5.2	58	7.7	4	8.0
PROBATION WITH JAIL ..	56	12.0	2	5.0	74	20.4	175	23.1	5	10.0
JAIL .....	5	1.1	2	5.0	33	9.1	59	7.8	7	14.0
FINE .....	1	.2	0	.0	3	.8	7	.9	2	4.0
OTHER .....	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	1	.1	0	.0
SUPERIOR COURT DISPOSITIONS	159	34.0	21	52.5	133	36.7	320	42.2	15	30.0
DISMISSED .....	9	1.9	1	2.5	14	3.9	8	1.1	1	2.0
ACQUITTED .....	4	.9	0	.0	4	1.1	0	.0	0	.0
CONVICTED .....	146	31.2	20	50.0	115	31.8	312	41.2	14	28.0
SENTENCE										
DEATH .....	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
PRISON .....	38	8.1	5	12.5	48	13.3	106	14.0	5	10.0
YOUTH AUTHORITY .....	0	.0	1	2.5	3	.8	4	.5	0	.0
PROBATION .....	22	4.7	4	10.0	4	1.1	8	1.1	0	.0
PROBATION WITH JAIL ..	85	18.2	10	25.0	50	13.8	187	24.7	8	16.0
JAIL .....	0	.0	0	.0	10	2.8	6	.8	1	2.0
FINE .....	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
CFC .....	1	.2	0	.0	0	.0	1	.1	0	.0
OTHER .....	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0

NOTE: IT IS ESTIMATED THAT STATEWIDE DATA ARE 30 PERCENT UNDERREPORTED. INDIVIDUAL COUNTIES OR AGENCIES MAY VARY. PERCENTS MAY NOT ADD TO 100.0 BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1983  
TYPE OF DISPOSITION BY COUNTY

TYPE OF DISPOSITION	COUNTY									
	MONO		MONTEREY		NAPA		NEVADA		ORANGE	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS ...	51	100.0	1627	100.0	206	100.0	278	100.0	10792	100.0
LAW ENFORCEMENT RELEASES ...	2	3.9	28	1.7	4	1.9	1	.4	527	4.9
COMPLAINTS DENIED .....	5	9.8	70	4.3	8	3.9	27	9.7	1319	12.2
COMPLAINTS FILED .....	44	86.3	1529	94.0	194	94.2	250	89.9	8946	82.9
MISDEMEANOR .....	12	23.5	494	30.4	35	17.0	91	32.7	6874	63.7
FELONY .....	32	62.7	1035	63.6	159	77.2	159	57.2	2072	19.2
LOWER COURT DISPOSITIONS ...	39	76.5	785	48.2	87	42.2	158	56.8	7728	71.6
DISMISSED .....	16	31.4	241	14.8	25	12.1	46	16.5	1998	18.5
ACQUITTED .....	0	.0	3	.2	1	.5	2	.7	9	.1
CONVICTED .....	23	45.1	541	33.3	61	29.6	110	39.6	5721	53.0
SENTENCE										
YOUTH AUTHORITY .....	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
PROBATION .....	11	21.6	119	7.3	10	4.9	36	12.9	1422	13.2
PROBATION WITH JAIL ..	9	17.6	318	19.5	24	11.7	44	15.8	3712	34.4
JAIL .....	3	5.9	88	5.4	23	11.2	17	6.1	451	4.2
FINE .....	0	.0	16	1.0	4	1.9	13	4.7	121	1.1
OTHER .....	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	15	.1
SUPERIOR COURT DISPOSITIONS	5	9.8	744	45.7	107	51.9	92	33.1	1218	11.3
DISMISSED .....	0	.0	65	4.0	4	1.9	7	2.5	31	.3
ACQUITTED .....	0	.0	5	.3	1	.5	6	2.2	15	.1
CONVICTED .....	5	9.8	674	41.4	102	49.5	79	28.4	1172	10.9
SENTENCE										
DEATH .....	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	4	.0
PRISON .....	2	3.9	201	12.4	39	18.9	14	5.0	517	4.8
YOUTH AUTHORITY .....	0	.0	6	.4	1	.5	2	.7	3	.0
PROBATION .....	1	2.0	57	3.5	3	1.5	3	1.1	75	.7
PROBATION WITH JAIL ..	2	3.9	380	23.4	59	28.6	60	21.6	557	5.2
JAIL .....	0	.0	21	1.3	0	.0	0	.0	11	.1
FINE .....	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
CPC .....	0	.0	9	.6	0	.0	0	.0	1	.0
OTHER .....	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	4	.0

NOTE: IT IS ESTIMATED THAT STATEWIDE DATA ARE 30 PERCENT UNDERREPORTED. INDIVIDUAL COUNTIES OR AGENCIES MAY VARY. PERCENTS MAY NOT ADD TO 100.0 BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1983  
TYPE OF DISPOSITION BY COUNTY

TYPE OF DISPOSITION	COUNTY									
	PLACER		PLUMAS		RIVERSIDE		SACRAMENTO		SAN BENITO	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS ...	641	100.0	63	100.0	3076	100.0	5774	100.0	107	100.0
LAW ENFORCEMENT RELEASES ...	20	3.1	1	1.6	148	4.8	49	.8	7	6.5
COMPLAINTS DENIED .....	50	7.8	4	6.3	425	13.8	849	14.7	13	12.1
COMPLAINTS FILED .....	571	89.1	58	92.1	2503	81.4	4876	84.4	87	81.3
MISDEMEANOR .....	109	17.0	10	15.9	1270	41.3	1296	22.4	17	15.9
FELONY .....	462	72.1	48	76.2	1233	40.1	3580	62.0	70	65.4
LOWER COURT DISPOSITIONS ...	398	62.1	30	47.6	1974	64.2	2966	51.4	42	39.3
DISMISSED .....	151	23.6	6	9.5	464	15.1	1042	18.0	23	21.5
ACQUITTED .....	1	.2	:	1.6	2	.1	1	.0	0	.0
CONVICTED .....	246	38.4	23	36.5	1508	49.0	1923	33.3	19	17.8
SENTENCE										
YOUTH AUTHORITY .....	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
PROBATION .....	62	9.7	4	6.3	573	18.6	466	8.1	4	3.7
PROBATION WITH JAIL ..	110	17.2	13	20.6	768	25.0	615	10.7	0	.0
JAIL .....	55	8.6	3	4.8	134	4.4	498	8.6	5	4.7
FINE .....	18	2.8	3	4.8	33	1.1	343	5.9	10	9.3
OTHER .....	1	.2	0	.0	0	.0	1	.0	0	.0
SUPERIOR COURT DISPOSITIONS	173	27.0	28	44.4	529	17.2	1910	33.1	45	42.1
DISMISSED .....	26	4.1	4	6.3	22	.7	194	3.4	3	2.8
ACQUITTED .....	5	.8	0	.0	8	.3	9	.2	0	.0
CONVICTED .....	142	22.2	24	38.1	499	16.2	1707	29.6	42	39.3
SENTENCE										
DEATH .....	0	.0	0	.0	1	.0	2	.0	0	.0
PRISON .....	48	7.5	6	9.5	252	8.2	579	10.0	8	7.5
YOUTH AUTHORITY .....	0	.0	1	1.6	6	.2	23	.4	1	.9
PROBATION .....	17	2.7	0	.0	39	1.3	98	1.7	4	3.7
PROBATION WITH JAIL ..	67	10.5	16	25.4	179	5.8	956	16.6	22	20.6
JAIL .....	6	.9	1	1.6	3	.1	43	.7	7	6.5
FINE .....	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	2	.0	0	.0
CPC .....	4	.6	0	.0	19	.6	4	.1	0	.0
OTHER .....	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0

NOTE: IT IS ESTIMATED THAT STATEWIDE DATA ARE 30 PERCENT UNDERREPORTED. INDIVIDUAL COUNTIES OR AGENCIES MAY VARY. PERCENTS MAY NOT ADD TO 100.0 BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1983  
TYPE OF DISPOSITION BY COUNTY

TYPE OF DISPOSITION	COUNTY									
	SAN BERNARDINO		SAN DIEGO		SAN FRANCISCO		SAN JOAQUIN		SAN LUIS OBISPO	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS ...	6670	100.0	14552	100.0	13135	100.0	3028	100.0	807	100.0
LAW ENFORCEMENT RELEASES ...	410	6.1	1546	10.6	4	.0	10	.3	14	1.7
COMPLAINTS DENIED .....	1365	20.5	1621	11.1	4967	37.8	115	3.8	51	6.3
COMPLAINTS FILED .....	4895	73.4	11385	78.2	8164	62.2	2903	95.9	742	91.9
MISDEMEANOR .....	2143	32.1	3362	23.1	1301	9.9	1249	41.2	487	60.3
FELONY .....	2752	41.3	8023	55.1	6863	52.2	1654	54.6	255	31.6
LOWER COURT DISPOSITIONS ...	3318	49.7	6598	45.3	5367	40.9	2107	69.6	556	68.9
DISMISSED .....	849	12.7	2209	15.2	2945	22.4	611	20.2	117	14.5
ACQUITTED .....	11	.2	31	.2	4	.0	2	.1	6	.7
CONVICTED .....	2458	36.9	4358	29.9	2418	18.4	1494	49.3	433	53.7
SENTENCE										
YOUTH AUTHORITY .....	1	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
PROBATION .....	409	6.1	955	6.6	327	2.5	408	13.5	142	17.6
PROBATION WITH JAIL ..	1519	22.8	2617	18.0	1606	12.2	1033	34.1	216	26.8
JAIL .....	487	7.3	681	4.7	443	3.4	43	1.4	48	5.9
FINE .....	39	.6	105	.7	42	.3	10	.3	27	3.3
OTHER .....	3	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
SUPERIOR COURT DISPOSITIONS	1577	23.6	4787	32.9	2797	21.3	796	26.3	186	23.0
DISMISSED .....	126	1.9	206	1.4	371	2.8	71	2.3	9	1.1
ACQUITTED .....	18	.3	26	.2	27	.2	6	.2	4	.5
CONVICTED .....	1433	21.5	4555	31.3	2399	18.3	719	23.7	173	21.4
SENTENCE										
DEATH .....	3	.0	1	.0	1	.0	1	.0	0	.0
PRISON .....	569	8.5	1088	7.5	756	5.8	279	9.2	57	7.1
YOUTH AUTHORITY .....	18	.3	12	.1	4	.0	12	.4	2	.2
PROBATION .....	35	.5	327	2.2	551	4.2	91	3.0	11	1.4
PROBATION WITH JAIL ..	757	11.3	3001	20.6	1056	8.0	309	10.2	95	11.8
JAIL .....	19	.3	65	.4	27	.2	20	.7	5	.6
FINE .....	1	.0	3	.0	1	.0	1	.0	0	.0
CRC .....	32	.5	56	.4	3	.0	2	.1	3	.4
OTHER .....	0	.0	2	.0	0	.0	4	.1	0	.0

70

NOTE: IT IS ESTIMATED THAT STATEWIDE DATA ARE 30 PERCENT UNDERREPORTED. INDIVIDUAL COUNTIES OR AGENCIES MAY VARY. PERCENTS MAY NOT ADD TO 100.0 BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1983  
TYPE OF DISPOSITION BY COUNTY

TYPE OF DISPOSITION	***** (COUNTY) *****									
	SAN MATEO		SANTA BARBARA		SANTA CLARA		SANTA CRUZ		SHASTA	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS ...	2289	100.0	2050	100.0	7444	100.0	1124	100.0	796	100.0
LAW ENFORCEMENT RELEASES ...	50	2.2	12	.6	660	8.9	2	.2	3	.4
COMPLAINTS DENIED .....	115	5.0	174	8.5	1	.0	61	5.4	0	.0
COMPLAINTS FILED .....	2124	92.8	1864	90.9	6783	91.1	1061	94.4	793	99.6
MISDEMEANOR .....	837	36.6	1119	54.6	1061	14.3	286	25.4	178	22.4
FELONY .....	1287	56.2	745	36.3	5722	76.9	775	69.0	615	77.3
LOWER COURT DISPOSITIONS ...	1261	55.1	1269	61.9	2773	37.3	692	61.6	454	57.0
DISMISSED .....	375	16.4	288	14.0	1131	15.2	242	21.5	158	19.8
ACQUITTED .....	5	.2	7	.3	3	.0	0	.0	0	.0
CONVICTED .....	881	38.5	974	47.5	1639	22.0	450	40.0	296	37.2
SENTENCE										
YOUTH AUTHORITY .....	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
PROBATION .....	208	9.1	298	14.5	507	6.8	109	9.7	55	6.9
PROBATION WITH JAIL ..	423	18.5	497	24.2	707	9.5	291	25.9	207	26.0
JAIL .....	212	9.3	117	5.7	332	4.5	46	4.1	29	3.6
FINE .....	37	1.6	62	3.0	71	1.0	4	.4	5	.6
OTHER .....	1	.0	0	.0	22	.3	0	.0	0	.0
SUPERIOR COURT DISPOSITIONS	863	37.7	595	29.0	4010	53.9	369	32.8	339	42.6
DISMISSED .....	74	3.2	26	1.3	218	2.9	27	2.4	31	3.9
ACQUITTED .....	3	.1	9	.4	21	.3	5	.4	6	.8
CONVICTED .....	786	34.3	560	27.3	3771	50.7	337	30.0	302	37.9
SENTENCE										
DEATH .....	0	.0	1	.0	0	.0	0	.0	1	.1
PRISON .....	248	10.8	211	10.3	998	13.4	54	4.8	100	12.6
YOUTH AUTHORITY .....	5	.2	4	.2	48	.6	1	.1	1	.1
PROBATION .....	79	3.5	49	2.4	364	4.9	63	5.6	13	1.6
PROBATION WITH JAIL ..	442	19.3	262	12.8	2245	30.2	212	18.9	182	22.9
JAIL .....	9	.4	10	.5	68	.9	6	.5	4	.5
FINE .....	0	.0	1	.0	5	.1	0	.0	0	.0
CRC .....	3	.1	22	1.1	42	.6	1	.1	1	.1
OTHER .....	0	.0	0	.0	1	.0	0	.0	0	.0

NOTE: IT IS ESTIMATED THAT STATEWIDE DATA ARE 30 PERCENT UNDERREPORTED. INDIVIDUAL COUNTIES OR AGENCIES MAY VARY. PERCENTS MAY NOT ADD TO 100.0 BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

71

DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1983  
TYPE OF DISPOSITION BY COUNTY

TYPE OF DISPOSITION	COUNTY									
	SIERRA		SISKIYOU		SOLANO		SONOMA		STANISLAUS	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS ...	21	100.0	99	100.0	1850	100.0	1458	100.0	1766	100.0
LAW ENFORCEMENT RELEASES ...	0	.0	6	6.1	4	.2	9	.6	22	1.2
COMPLAINTS DENIED .....	2	9.5	0	.0	71	3.8	50	3.4	207	11.7
COMPLAINTS FILED .....	19	90.5	93	93.9	1775	95.9	1399	96.0	1537	87.0
MISDEMEANOR .....	7	33.3	23	23.2	524	28.3	564	38.7	345	19.5
FELONY .....	12	57.1	70	70.7	1251	67.6	835	57.3	1192	67.5
LOWER COURT DISPOSITIONS ...	17	81.0	56	56.6	1206	65.2	963	66.0	1029	58.3
DISMISSED .....	4	19.0	28	28.3	403	21.8	487	33.4	282	16.0
ACQUITTED .....	0	.0	1	1.0	6	.3	3	.2	5	.3
CONVICTED .....	13	61.9	27	27.3	797	43.1	473	32.4	742	42.0
SENTENCE										
YOUTH AUTHORITY .....	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	1	.1	0	.0
PROBATION .....	6	28.6	14	14.1	269	14.5	190	13.0	175	9.9
PROBATION WITH JAIL ..	6	28.6	5	5.1	411	22.2	144	9.9	252	14.3
JAIL .....	0	.0	7	7.1	99	5.4	126	8.6	249	14.1
FINE .....	1	4.8	1	1.0	18	1.0	11	.8	66	3.7
OTHER .....	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	1	.1	0	.0
SUPERIOR COURT DISPOSITIONS	2	9.5	37	37.4	569	30.8	436	29.9	508	28.8
DISMISSED .....	0	.0	3	3.0	22	1.2	81	5.6	46	2.6
ACQUITTED .....	0	.0	2	2.0	15	.8	10	.7	5	.3
CONVICTED .....	2	9.5	32	32.3	532	28.8	345	23.7	457	25.9
SENTENCE										
DEATH .....	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	1	.1
PRISON .....	0	.0	8	8.1	105	5.7	95	6.5	165	9.3
YOUTH AUTHORITY .....	0	.0	3	3.0	9	.5	0	.0	13	.7
PROBATION .....	0	.0	6	6.1	141	7.6	33	2.3	7	.4
PROBATION WITH JAIL ..	2	9.5	13	13.1	261	14.1	204	14.0	249	14.1
JAIL .....	0	.0	2	2.0	16	.9	8	.5	8	.5
FINE .....	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
CPC .....	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	5	.3	14	.8
OTHER .....	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0

72

NOTE: IT IS ESTIMATED THAT STATEWIDE DATA ARE 30 PERCENT UNDERREPORTED. INDIVIDUAL COUNTIES OR AGENCIES MAY VARY. PERCENTS MAY NOT ADD TO 100.0 BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1983  
TYPE OF DISPOSITION BY COUNTY

TYPE OF DISPOSITION	COUNTY									
	SUTTER		TEHAMA		TRINITY		TULARE		TUOLUMNE	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS ...	257	100.0	181	100.0	60	100.0	1143	100.0	119	100.0
LAW ENFORCEMENT RELEASES ...	0	.0	2	1.1	0	.0	78	6.8	1	.8
COMPLAINTS DENIED .....	8	3.1	3	1.7	1	1.7	13	1.1	1	.8
COMPLAINTS FILED .....	249	96.9	176	97.2	59	98.3	1052	92.0	117	98.3
MISDEMEANOR .....	56	21.8	64	35.4	8	13.3	246	21.5	11	9.2
FELONY .....	193	75.1	112	61.9	51	85.0	806	70.5	106	89.1
LOWER COURT DISPOSITIONS ...	153	59.5	117	64.6	31	51.7	529	46.3	50	42.0
DISMISSED .....	43	16.7	43	23.8	7	11.7	117	10.2	13	10.9
ACQUITTED .....	0	.0	1	.6	0	.0	4	.3	1	.8
CONVICTED .....	110	42.8	73	40.3	24	40.0	408	35.7	36	30.3
SENTENCE										
YOUTH AUTHORITY .....	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
PROBATION .....	12	4.7	6	3.3	4	6.7	34	3.0	14	11.8
PROBATION WITH JAIL ..	76	29.6	49	27.1	13	21.7	294	25.7	18	15.1
JAIL .....	18	7.0	17	9.4	6	10.0	69	6.0	4	3.4
FINE .....	4	1.6	1	.6	1	1.7	10	.9	0	.0
OTHER .....	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	1	.1	0	.0
SUPERIOR COURT DISPOSITIONS	96	37.4	59	32.6	28	46.7	523	45.8	67	56.3
DISMISSED .....	6	2.3	9	5.0	2	3.3	16	1.4	25	21.0
ACQUITTED .....	2	.8	0	.0	0	.0	6	.5	0	.0
CONVICTED .....	88	34.2	50	27.6	26	43.3	501	43.8	42	35.3
SENTENCE										
DEATH .....	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	1	.1	1	.8
PRISON .....	30	11.7	22	12.2	9	15.0	181	15.8	11	9.2
YOUTH AUTHORITY .....	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	4	.3	0	.0
PROBATION .....	6	2.3	2	1.1	7	11.7	13	1.1	3	2.5
PROBATION WITH JAIL ..	49	19.1	20	11.0	9	15.0	271	23.7	26	21.8
JAIL .....	3	1.2	5	2.8	1	1.7	20	1.7	1	.8
FINE .....	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
CPC .....	0	.0	1	.6	0	.0	11	1.0	0	.0
OTHER .....	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0

NOTE: IT IS ESTIMATED THAT STATEWIDE DATA ARE 30 PERCENT UNDERREPORTED. INDIVIDUAL COUNTIES OR AGENCIES MAY VARY. PERCENTS MAY NOT ADD TO 100.0 BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1983  
TYPE OF DISPOSITION BY COUNTY

TYPE OF DISPOSITION	COUNTY									
	VENTURA		YOLO		YUBA		STATE INST.		TOTAL (A)	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS ...	1609	100.0	695	100.0	737	100.0	2679	100.0	201158	100.0
LAW ENFORCEMENT RELEASES ...	180	11.2	3	.4	2	.3	4	.1	19006	9.4
COMPLAINTS DENIED .....	143	8.9	21	3.0	58	7.9	2410	90.0	37215	18.5
COMPLAINTS FILED .....	1286	79.9	671	96.5	677	91.9	265	9.9	144937	72.1
MISDEMEANOR .....	648	40.3	243	35.0	127	17.2	2	.1	59948	29.8
FELONY .....	638	39.7	428	61.6	550	74.6	263	9.8	84989	42.2
LOWER COURT DISPOSITIONS ...	713	44.3	441	63.5	372	50.5	49	1.8	92063	45.8
DISMISSED .....	99	6.2	134	19.3	157	21.3	30	1.1	28160	14.0
ACQUITTED .....	4	.2	0	.0	1	.1	0	.0	309	.2
CONVICTED .....	610	37.9	307	44.2	214	29.0	19	.7	63594	31.6
SENTENCE										
YOUTH AUTHORITY .....	2	.1	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	5	.0
PROBATION .....	93	5.8	127	18.3	54	7.3	2	.1	16257	8.1
PROBATION WITH JAIL ..	457	28.4	134	19.3	139	18.9	3	.1	34957	17.4
JAIL .....	51	3.2	42	6.0	19	2.6	12	.4	10241	5.1
FINE .....	6	.4	3	.4	2	.3	2	.1	2004	1.0
OTHER .....	1	.1	1	.1	0	.0	0	.0	130	.1
SUPERIOR COURT DISPOSITIONS	573	35.6	230	33.1	305	41.4	216	8.1	52874	26.3
DISMISSED .....	56	3.5	33	4.7	57	7.7	17	.6	3986	2.0
ACQUITTED .....	7	.4	1	.1	7	.9	3	.1	829	.4
CONVICTED .....	510	31.7	196	28.2	241	32.7	196	7.3	48059	23.9
SENTENCE										
DEATH .....	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	1	.0	34	.0
PRISON .....	197	12.2	46	6.6	97	13.2	169	6.3	16677	8.3
YOUTH AUTHORITY .....	6	.4	7	1.0	10	1.4	0	.0	464	.2
PROBATION .....	41	2.5	22	3.2	19	2.6	3	.1	5017	2.5
PROBATION WITH JAIL ..	258	16.0	110	15.8	102	13.8	17	.6	24540	12.2
JAIL .....	1	.1	3	.4	12	1.6	4	.1	926	.5
FINE .....	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	28	.0
CPC .....	7	.4	8	1.2	1	.1	2	.1	357	.2
OTHER .....	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	16	.0

NOTE: IT IS ESTIMATED THAT STATEWIDE DATA ARE 30 PERCENT UNDERREPORTED. INDIVIDUAL COUNTIES OR AGENCIES MAY VARY. PERCENTS MAY NOT ADD TO 100.0 BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

(A) MAY INCLUDE DISPOSITIONS FROM PROSECUTOR ORDERED COURT APPEARANCES WHERE NO ARREST OCCURRED.

DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1983  
TYPE OF DISPOSITION BY ARREST OFFENSE

STATEWIDE

TYPE OF DISPOSITION	ARREST OFFENSE									
	TOTAL (A)	HOMICIDE	FORCIBLE RAPE	ROBBERY	ASSAULT	BURGLARY	THEFT	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	DRUG LAW VIOL	ALL OTHER
FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS ...	201158	3477	3012	14223	23331	38385	28751	10043	47461	32475
LAW ENFORCEMENT RELEASES ...	19006	357	382	1955	2133	3402	2569	2173	4533	1502
COMPLAINTS DENIED .....	37215	412	696	2585	5837	3566	4252	2340	12357	5470
COMPLAINTS FILED .....	144937	2708	1934	9683	15361	31417	21930	5830	30571	25503
MISDEMEANOR .....	59948	110	206	1288	8918	14121	11371	2860	9479	11595
FELONY .....	84989	2596	1728	8395	6443	17296	10559	2970	21092	13908
LOWER COURT DISPOSITIONS ...	92063	486	575	3078	12064	19510	16543	4107	18494	17206
DISMISSED .....	28160	323	318	1581	3549	3685	4611	1024	9662	4007
ACQUITTED .....	309	4	4	11	83	46	44	12	44	61
CONVICED .....	63594	159	253	1486	8432	15779	12488	3071	8788	13138
SENTENCE										
YOUTH AUTHORITY .....	5	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
PROBATION .....	16257	35	56	271	2355	2779	3078	461	2494	4728
PROBATION WITH JAIL ..	34957	89	161	913	4699	9935	6821	2003	4235	6101
JAIL .....	10241	34	34	280	1074	2739	2261	550	1592	1677
FINE .....	2004	1	2	22	286	311	301	51	434	596
OTHER .....	130	0	0	0	18	13	24	6	33	36
SUPERIOR COURT DISPOSITIONS	52874	2222	1359	6605	3297	11907	5387	1723	12077	8297
DISMISSED .....	3986	147	154	469	346	609	392	107	1208	554
ACQUITTED .....	829	130	66	139	107	120	49	12	90	116
CONVICED .....	48059	1945	1139	5997	2844	11178	4946	1604	10779	7627
SENTENCE										
DEATH .....	34	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRISN .....	16677	1351	694	3379	808	4609	1183	529	1740	2384
YOUTH AUTHORITY .....	464	40	21	97	33	148	32	28	27	38
PROBATION .....	5017	94	48	228	328	557	946	106	1754	954
PROBATION WITH JAIL ..	24540	415	356	2159	1551	5495	2639	890	6963	4072
JAIL .....	926	11	19	98	115	202	125	48	177	131
FINE .....	28	0	0	0	6	3	2	0	14	3
CPC .....	357	0	1	32	3	161	18	1	102	39
OTHER .....	16	0	0	4	0	3	1	0	2	6

NOTE: IT IS ESTIMATED THAT STATEWIDE DATA ARE 30 PERCENT UNDERREPORTED. INDIVIDUAL COUNTIES OR AGENCIES MAY VARY.

(A) MAY INCLUDE DISPOSITIONS FROM PROSECUTOR ORDERED COURT APPEARANCES WHERE NO ARREST OCCURRED.

DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1983  
 TYPE OF DISPOSITION BY PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF ARREST OFFENSE

STATEWIDE

TYPE OF DISPOSITION	ARREST OFFENSE									
	TOTAL (A)	HOMICIDE	FORCIBLE RAPE	ROBBERY	ASSAULT	BURGLARY	THEFT	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	DRUG LAW VIOL	ALL OTHER
FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS ...	100.0	1.7	1.5	7.1	11.6	19.1	14.3	5.0	23.6	16.1
LAW ENFORCEMENT RELEASES ...	100.0	1.9	2.0	10.3	11.2	17.9	13.5	11.4	23.9	7.9
COMPLAINTS DENIED .....	100.0	1.1	1.9	6.9	15.7	9.6	11.4	5.5	33.2	14.7
COMPLAINTS FILED .....	100.0	1.9	1.3	6.7	10.6	21.7	15.1	4.0	21.1	17.6
MISDEMEANOR .....	100.0	.2	.3	2.1	14.9	23.6	19.0	4.8	15.8	19.3
FELONY .....	100.0	3.1	2.0	9.9	7.6	20.4	12.4	3.5	24.8	16.4
LOWER COURT DISPOSITIONS ...	100.0	.5	.6	3.3	13.1	21.2	18.0	4.5	20.1	18.7
DISMISSED .....	100.0	1.1	1.1	5.6	12.6	13.1	14.2	3.6	34.3	14.2
ACQUITTED .....	100.0	1.3	1.3	3.6	26.9	14.9	14.2	3.9	14.2	19.7
CONVICTED .....	100.0	.3	.4	2.3	13.3	24.8	19.6	4.8	13.8	20.7
SENTENCE										
YOUTH AUTHORITY .....	100.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	40.0	60.0	.0	.0	.0
PROBATION .....	100.0	.2	.3	1.7	14.5	17.1	16.9	2.8	15.3	29.1
PROBATION WITH JAIL ..	100.0	.3	.5	2.6	13.4	28.4	19.5	5.7	12.1	17.5
JAIL .....	100.0	.3	.3	2.7	10.5	26.7	22.1	5.4	15.5	16.4
FINE .....	100.0	.0	.0	1.1	14.3	15.5	15.0	2.5	21.7	29.7
OTHER .....	100.0	.0	.0	.0	13.8	10.0	18.5	4.6	25.4	27.7
SUPERIOR COURT DISPOSITIONS	100.0	4.2	2.6	12.5	6.2	22.5	10.2	3.3	22.8	15.7
DISMISSED .....	100.0	3.7	3.9	11.8	8.7	15.3	9.8	2.7	30.3	13.9
ACQUITTED .....	100.0	15.7	8.0	16.8	12.9	14.5	5.9	1.4	10.9	14.0
CONVICTED .....	100.0	4.0	2.4	12.5	5.9	23.3	10.3	3.3	22.4	15.9
SENTENCE										
DEATH .....	100.0	100.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
PRISON .....	100.0	6.1	4.2	20.3	4.8	27.6	7.1	3.2	10.4	14.3
YOUTH AUTHORITY .....	100.0	8.6	4.5	20.9	7.1	31.9	6.9	6.0	5.8	8.2
PROBATION .....	100.0	1.9	1.0	4.5	6.5	11.1	18.9	2.2	35.0	19.0
PROBATION WITH JAIL ..	100.0	1.7	1.5	8.8	6.3	22.4	10.8	3.6	28.4	16.6
JAIL .....	100.0	1.2	2.1	10.6	12.4	21.8	13.5	5.2	19.1	14.1
FINE .....	100.0	.0	.0	.0	21.4	10.7	7.1	.0	50.0	10.7
CPC .....	100.0	.0	.3	9.0	.8	45.1	5.0	.3	28.6	10.9
OTHER .....	100.0	.0	.0	25.0	.0	18.8	6.3	.0	12.5	37.5

76

NOTE: IT IS ESTIMATED THAT STATEWIDE DATA ARE 30 PERCENT UNDERREPORTED. INDIVIDUAL COUNTIES OR AGENCIES MAY VARY. PERCENTS MAY NOT ADD TO 100.0 BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

(A) MAY INCLUDE DISPOSITIONS FROM PROSECUTOR ORDERED COURT APPEARANCES WHERE NO ARREST OCCURRED.

ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED AND SENTENCED IN 1983  
TYPE OF SENTENCE BY CONVICTED OFFENSE

STATEWIDE

TYPE OF SENTENCE	CONVICTED OFFENSE									
	TOTAL (A)	HOMICIDE	FORCIBLE RAPE	ROBBERY	ASSAULT	BURGLARY	THEFT	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	DRUG LAW VIOL	ALL OTHER
TOTAL CONVICTIONS .....	111653	1129	685	4425	10857	15389	27611	3995	17112	30450
LOWER COURT SENTENCE	63594	0	13	8	7219	5735	19303	2311	6568	22437
YOUTH AUTHORITY .....	5	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0
PROBATION .....	16257	0	5	1	1772	665	4435	303	1480	7596
PROBATION WITH JAIL .....	34957	0	8	6	4374	4100	11020	1553	3443	10453
JAIL .....	10241	0	0	1	943	932	3450	424	1446	3045
FINE .....	2004	0	0	0	120	32	376	27	186	1263
OTHER .....	130	0	0	0	10	3	20	4	13	80
SUPERIOR COURT SENTENCE	48059	1129	672	4417	3638	9654	8308	1684	10544	8013
DEATH .....	34	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRISON .....	16677	933	547	3061	1063	4388	1904	587	1652	2542
YOUTH AUTHORITY .....	464	29	24	73	44	126	70	38	23	37
PROBATION .....	5017	31	15	76	405	388	1361	88	1735	918
PROBATION WITH JAIL .....	24540	101	86	1174	1947	4516	4710	924	6846	4236
JAIL .....	926	1	0	3	172	98	208	43	176	225
FINE .....	28	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	10	6
CRC .....	357	0	0	26	1	136	48	3	100	43
OTHER .....	16	0	0	4	0	2	1	1	2	6

77

NOTE: IT IS ESTIMATED THAT STATEWIDE DATA ARE 30 PERCENT UNDERREPORTED. INDIVIDUAL COUNTIES OR AGENCIES MAY VARY.

THESE CONVICTED OFFENSE DATA INCLUDE BOTH MISDEMEANORS AND FELONIES.  
(A) MAY INCLUDE DISPOSITIONS FROM PROSECUTOR ORDERED COURT APPEARANCES WHERE NO ARREST OCCURRED.

ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED AND SENTENCED IN 1983  
 TYPE OF SENTENCE BY PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF CONVICTED OFFENSE

STATEWIDE

TYPE OF SENTENCE	CONVICTED OFFENSE									
	TOTAL (A)	HOMICIDE	FORCIBLE RAPE	ROBBERY	ASSAULT	BURGLARY	THEFT	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	DRUG LAW VIOL	ALL OTHER
TOTAL CONVICTIONS .....	100.0	1.0	.6	4.0	9.7	13.8	24.7	3.6	15.3	27.3
LOWER COURT .....	100.0	.0	.0	.0	11.4	9.0	30.4	3.6	10.3	35.3
SENTENCE										
YOUTH AUTHORITY .....	100.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	60.0	40.0	.0	.0	.0
PROBATION .....	100.0	.0	.0	.0	10.9	4.1	27.3	1.9	9.1	46.7
PROBATION WITH JAIL .....	100.0	.0	.0	.0	12.5	11.7	31.5	4.4	9.8	29.9
JAIL .....	100.0	.0	.0	.0	9.2	9.1	33.7	4.1	14.1	29.7
FINE .....	100.0	.0	.0	.0	6.0	1.6	18.8	1.3	9.3	63.0
OTHER .....	100.0	.0	.0	.0	7.7	2.3	15.4	3.1	10.0	61.5
SUPERIOR COURT .....	100.0	2.3	1.4	9.2	7.6	20.1	17.3	3.5	21.9	16.7
SENTENCE										
DEATH .....	100.0	100.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
PRISON .....	100.0	5.6	3.3	18.4	6.4	26.3	11.4	3.5	9.9	15.2
YOUTH AUTHORITY .....	100.0	6.3	5.2	15.7	9.5	27.2	15.1	8.2	5.0	8.0
PROBATION .....	100.0	.6	.3	1.5	8.1	7.7	27.1	1.8	34.6	18.3
PROBATION WITH JAIL .....	100.0	.4	.4	4.8	7.9	18.4	19.2	3.8	27.9	17.3
JAIL .....	100.0	.1	.0	.3	18.6	10.6	22.5	4.6	19.0	24.3
FINE .....	100.0	.0	.0	.0	21.4	.0	21.4	.0	35.7	21.4
CRC .....	100.0	.0	.0	7.3	.3	38.1	13.4	.8	28.0	12.0
OTHER .....	100.0	.0	.0	25.0	.0	12.5	6.3	6.3	12.5	37.5

78

NOTE: IT IS ESTIMATED THAT STATEWIDE DATA ARE 30 PERCENT UNDERREPORTED. INDIVIDUAL COUNTIES OR AGENCIES MAY VARY.  
 PERCENTS MAY NOT ADD TO 100.0 BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.  
 THESE CONVICTED OFFENSE DATA INCLUDE BOTH MISDEMEANORS AND FELONIES.  
 (A) MAY INCLUDE DISPOSITIONS FROM PROSECUTOR ORDERED COURT APPEARANCES WHERE NO ARREST OCCURRED.

DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1983  
TYPE OF DISPOSITION BY RACE/ETHNIC GROUP

STATEWIDE

TYPE OF DISPOSITION	TOTAL (A)	RACE/ETHNIC GROUP				
		WHITE (NOT HISPANIC)	HISPANIC	BLACK	OTHER	UNKNOWN
FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS ...	201158	84800	46238	64916	2188	3016
LAW ENFORCEMENT RELEASES ...	19006	6168	5116	7333	137	252
COMPLAINTS DENIED .....	37215	11998	8585	15733	374	525
COMPLAINTS FILED .....	144937	66634	32537	41850	1677	2239
MISDEMEANOR .....	59948	27781	14593	15953	641	980
FELONY .....	84989	38853	17944	25897	1036	1259
LOWER COURT DISPOSITIONS ...	92063	44292	20594	24545	1133	1499
DISMISSED .....	28160	14097	5306	7892	366	499
ACQUITTED .....	309	136	62	98	6	7
CONVICTED .....	63594	30059	15226	16555	761	993
SENTENCE						
YOUTH AUTHORITY .....	5	4	0	1	0	0
PROBATION .....	16257	8744	3091	3782	221	419
PROBATION WITH JAIL ..	34957	15581	9252	9281	409	434
JAIL .....	10241	4406	2494	3146	112	83
FINE .....	2004	1244	370	317	19	54
OTHER .....	130	80	19	28	0	3
SUPERIOR COURT DISPOSITIONS	52874	22342	11943	17305	544	740
DISMISSED .....	3986	1691	735	1448	49	63
ACQUITTED .....	829	286	152	370	7	14
CONVICTED .....	48059	20365	11056	15487	488	663
SENTENCE						
DEATH .....	34	18	5	10	0	1
PRISON .....	16677	6314	3941	6085	162	175
YOUTH AUTHORITY .....	464	188	122	142	5	7
PROBATION .....	5017	2348	862	1619	64	124
PROBATION WITH JAIL ..	24540	10989	5714	7254	235	348
JAIL .....	926	330	245	327	17	7
FINE .....	28	13	5	10	0	0
CRC .....	357	156	157	38	5	1
OTHER .....	16	9	5	2	0	0

NOTE: IT IS ESTIMATED THAT STATEWIDE DATA ARE 30 PERCENT UNDERREPORTED. INDIVIDUAL COUNTIES OR AGENCIES MAY VARY.

(A) MAY INCLUDE DISPOSITIONS FROM PROSECUTOR ORDERED COURT APPEARANCES WHERE NO ARREST OCCURRED.

DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1983  
 TYPE OF DISPOSITION BY PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF RACE/ETHNIC GROUP

STATEWIDE

TYPE OF DISPOSITION	TOTAL (A)	RACE/ETHNIC GROUP				
		WHITE (NOT HISPANIC)	HISPANIC	BLACK	OTHER	UNKNOWN
FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS ...	100.0	42.2	23.0	32.3	1.1	1.5
LAW ENFORCEMENT RELEASES ...	100.0	32.5	26.9	38.6	.7	1.3
COMPLAINTS DENIED .....	100.0	32.2	23.1	42.3	1.0	1.4
COMPLAINTS FILED .....	100.0	46.0	22.4	28.9	1.2	1.5
MISDEMEANOR .....	100.0	46.3	24.3	26.6	1.1	1.6
FELONY .....	100.0	45.7	21.1	30.5	1.2	1.5
LOWER COURT DISPOSITIONS ...	100.0	48.1	22.4	26.7	1.2	1.6
DISMISSED .....	100.0	50.1	18.8	28.0	1.3	1.8
ACQUITTED .....	100.0	44.0	20.1	31.7	1.9	2.3
CONVICTED .....	100.0	47.3	23.9	26.0	1.2	1.6
SENTENCE						
YOUTH AUTHORITY .....	100.0	80.0	.0	20.0	.0	.0
PROBATION .....	100.0	53.8	19.0	23.3	1.4	2.6
PROBATION WITH JAIL ..	100.0	44.6	26.5	26.5	1.2	1.2
JAIL .....	100.0	43.0	24.4	30.7	1.1	.8
FINE .....	100.0	62.1	18.5	15.8	.9	2.7
OTHER .....	100.0	61.5	14.6	21.5	.0	2.3
SUPERIOR COURT DISPOSITIONS	100.0	42.3	22.6	32.7	1.0	1.4
DISMISSED .....	100.0	42.4	18.4	36.3	1.2	1.6
ACQUITTED .....	100.0	34.5	18.3	44.6	.8	1.7
CONVICTED .....	100.0	42.4	23.0	32.2	1.6	1.4
SENTENCE						
DEATH .....	100.0	52.9	14.7	29.4	.0	2.9
PRISON .....	100.0	37.9	23.6	36.5	1.0	1.0
YOUTH AUTHORITY .....	100.0	40.5	26.3	30.6	1.1	1.5
PROBATION .....	100.0	46.8	17.2	32.3	1.3	2.5
PROBATION WITH JAIL ..	100.0	44.8	23.3	29.6	1.0	1.4
JAIL .....	100.0	35.6	26.5	35.3	1.6	.8
FINE .....	100.0	46.4	17.9	35.7	.0	.0
CPC .....	100.0	43.7	44.0	10.6	1.4	.3
OTHER .....	100.0	56.3	31.3	12.5	.0	.0

NOTE: IT IS ESTIMATED THAT STATEWIDE DATA ARE 30 PERCENT UNDERREPORTED. INDIVIDUAL COUNTIES OR AGENCIES MAY VARY. PERCENTS MAY NOT ADD TO 100.0 BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

(A) MAY INCLUDE DISPOSITIONS FROM PROSECUTOR ORDERED COURT APPEARANCES WHERE NO ARREST OCCURRED.

DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1983  
TYPE OF DISPOSITION BY SEX

STATEWIDE

TYPE OF DISPOSITION	TOTAL (A)	MALE	FEMALE	UNKNOWN
FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS ...	201158	170877	29520	761
LAW ENFORCEMENT RELEASES ...	19006	16585	2364	57
COMPLAINTS DENIED .....	37215	32455	4586	174
COMPLAINTS FILED .....	144937	121837	22570	530
MISDEMEANOR .....	59948	49572	10224	152
FELONY .....	84989	72265	12346	378
LOWER COURT DISPOSITIONS ...	92063	75576	16224	263
DISMISSED .....	28160	22992	5067	101
ACQUITTED .....	309	279	30	0
CONVICTED .....	63594	52305	11127	162
SENTENCE				
YOUTH AUTHORITY .....	5	5	0	0
PROBATION .....	16257	12319	3903	35
PROBATION WITH JAIL ..	34957	29352	5513	92
JAIL .....	10241	8851	1362	28
FINE .....	2004	1667	330	7
OTHER .....	130	111	19	0
SUPERIOR COURT DISPOSITIONS	52874	46261	6346	267
DISMISSED .....	3986	3421	550	15
ACQUITTED .....	829	751	75	3
CONVICTED .....	48359	42089	5721	249
SENTENCE				
DEATH .....	34	34	0	0
PRISON .....	16677	15525	1039	113
YOUTH AUTHORITY .....	464	454	10	0
PROBATION .....	5017	3697	1293	27
PROBATION WITH JAIL ..	24540	21180	3255	105
JAIL .....	926	870	52	4
FINE .....	28	25	3	0
CPC .....	357	288	69	0
OTHER .....	16	16	0	0

NOTE: IT IS ESTIMATED THAT STATEWIDE DATA ARE 30 PERCENT UNDERREPORTED. INDIVIDUAL COUNTIES OR AGENCIES MAY VARY.

(A) MAY INCLUDE DISPOSITIONS FROM PROSECUTOR ORDERED COURT APPEARANCES WHERE NO ARREST OCCURRED.

DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1983  
 TYPE OF DISPOSITION BY PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SEX

STATEWIDE

TYPE OF DISPOSITION	TOTAL (A)	MALE	FEMALE	UNKNOWN
FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS ...	100.0	84.9	14.7	.4
LAW ENFORCEMENT RELEASES ...	100.0	87.3	12.4	.3
COMPLAINTS DENIED .....	100.0	87.2	12.3	.5
COMPLAINTS FILED .....	100.0	84.1	15.6	.4
MISDEMEANOR .....	100.0	82.7	17.1	.3
FELONY .....	100.0	85.0	14.5	.4
LOWER COURT DISPOSITIONS ...	100.0	82.1	17.6	.3
DISMISSED .....	100.0	81.6	18.0	.4
ACQUITTED .....	100.0	90.3	9.7	.0
CONVICTED .....	100.0	82.2	17.5	.3
SENTENCE				
YOUTH AUTHORITY .....	100.0	100.0	.0	.0
PROBATION .....	100.0	75.8	24.0	.2
PROBATION WITH JAIL ..	100.0	84.0	15.8	.3
JAIL .....	100.0	86.4	13.3	.3
FINE .....	100.0	83.2	16.5	.3
OTHER .....	100.0	85.4	14.6	.0
SUPERIOR COURT DISPOSITIONS	100.0	87.5	12.0	.5
DISMISSED .....	100.0	85.8	13.8	.4
ACQUITTED .....	100.0	90.6	9.0	.4
CONVICTED .....	100.0	87.6	11.9	.5
SENTENCE				
DEATH .....	100.0	100.0	.0	.0
PRISON .....	100.0	93.1	6.2	.7
YOUTH AUTHORITY .....	100.0	97.8	2.2	.0
PROBATION .....	100.0	73.7	25.8	.5
PROBATION WITH JAIL ..	100.0	86.3	13.3	.4
JAIL .....	100.0	94.0	5.6	.4
FINE .....	100.0	89.3	10.7	.0
CPC .....	100.0	80.7	19.3	.0
OTHER .....	100.0	100.0	.0	.0

NOTE: IT IS ESTIMATED THAT STATEWIDE DATA ARE 30 PERCENT UNDERREPORTED. INDIVIDUAL COUNTIES OR AGENCIES MAY VARY. PERCENTS MAY NOT ADD TO 100.0 BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

(A) MAY INCLUDE DISPOSITIONS FROM PROSECUTOR ORDERED COURT APPEARANCES WHERE NO ARREST OCCURRED.

DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1983  
TYPE OF DISPOSITION BY AGE

STATEWIDE

TYPE OF DISPOSITION	TOTAL (A)	AGE						40 AND OVER	UNKNOWN
		UNDER 20 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS			
FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS ...	201158	25432	64934	46739	29083	15886	19069	15	
LAW ENFORCEMENT RELEASES ...	19006	3087	6534	4336	2400	1221	1428	0	
COMPLAINTS DENIED .....	37215	4750	12084	8731	5364	2882	3404	0	
COMPLAINTS FILED .....	144937	17595	46316	33672	21319	11783	14237	15	
MISDEMEANOR .....	59948	8499	19664	13390	8289	4481	5625	0	
FELONY .....	84989	9096	26652	20282	13030	7302	8612	15	
LOWER COURT DISPOSITIONS ...	92063	12112	29684	20957	13247	7248	8815	0	
DISMISSED .....	28160	2867	8707	6869	4408	2460	2849	0	
ACQUITTED .....	309	39	93	72	49	18	41	0	
CONVICED .....	63594	9206	20887	14016	8790	4770	5925	0	
SENTENCE									
YOUTH AUTHORITY .....	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	
PROBATION .....	16257	2359	4875	3368	2257	1367	2031	0	
PROBATION WITH JAIL ..	34957	5387	11883	7778	4733	2374	2802	0	
JAIL .....	10241	1097	3402	2474	1554	856	858	0	
FINE .....	2004	336	687	362	234	162	223	0	
OTHER .....	130	23	39	34	12	11	11	0	
SUPERIOR COURT DISPOSITIONS	52874	5483	16632	12715	8072	4535	5422	15	
DISMISSED .....	3986	313	1068	956	700	400	549	0	
ACQUITTED .....	829	66	247	199	133	79	105	0	
CONVICED .....	48059	5104	15317	11560	7239	4056	4768	15	
SENTENCE									
DEATH .....	34	0	10	4	12	5	3	0	
PRISON .....	16677	1227	5236	4295	2739	1587	1593	0	
YOUTH AUTHORITY .....	464	386	63	0	0	0	0	15	
PROBATION .....	5017	412	1303	1157	821	507	817	0	
PROBATION WITH JAIL ..	24540	2984	8265	5759	3450	1848	2234	0	
JAIL .....	926	80	320	221	127	80	98	0	
FINE .....	28	3	8	5	3	2	7	0	
CRC .....	357	10	106	116	84	25	16	0	
OTHER .....	16	2	6	3	3	2	0	0	

NOTE: IT IS ESTIMATED THAT STATEWIDE DATA ARE 30 PERCENT UNDERREPORTED. INDIVIDUAL COUNTIES OR AGENCIES MAY VARY.

(A) MAY INCLUDE DISPOSITIONS FROM PROSECUTOR ORDERED COURT APPEARANCES WHERE NO ARREST OCCURRED.

DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1983  
 TYPE OF DISPOSITION BY PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGE  
 STATEWIDE

TYPE OF DISPOSITION	TOTAL (A)	AGE							UNKNOWN
		UNDER 20 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 AND OVER		
FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS ...	100.0	12.6	32.3	23.2	14.5	7.9	9.5	.0	
LAW ENFORCEMENT RELEASES ...	100.0	16.2	34.4	22.8	12.6	6.4	7.5	.0	
COMPLAINTS DENIED .....	100.0	12.8	32.5	23.5	14.4	7.7	9.1	.0	
COMPLAINTS FILED .....	100.0	12.1	32.0	23.2	14.7	8.1	9.8	.0	
MISDEMEANOR .....	100.0	14.2	32.8	22.3	13.8	7.5	9.4	.0	
FELONY .....	100.0	10.7	31.4	23.9	15.3	8.6	10.1	.0	
LOWER COURT DISPOSITIONS ...	100.0	13.2	32.2	22.8	14.4	7.9	9.6	.0	
DISMISSED .....	100.0	10.2	30.9	24.4	15.7	8.7	10.1	.0	
ACQUITTED .....	100.0	12.6	29.1	23.3	15.9	5.8	13.3	.0	
CONVICTED .....	100.0	14.5	32.8	22.0	13.8	7.5	9.3	.0	
SENTENCE									
YOUTH AUTHORITY .....	100.0	80.0	20.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	
PROBATION .....	100.0	14.5	30.0	20.7	13.9	8.4	12.5	.0	
PROBATION WITH JAIL ..	100.0	15.4	34.0	22.3	13.5	6.8	8.0	.0	
JAIL .....	100.0	10.7	33.2	24.2	15.2	8.4	8.4	.0	
FINE .....	100.0	16.8	34.3	18.1	11.7	8.1	11.1	.0	
OTHER .....	100.0	17.7	30.0	26.2	9.2	8.5	8.5	.0	
SUPERIOR COURT DISPOSITIONS	100.0	10.4	31.5	24.0	15.3	8.6	10.3	.0	
DISMISSED .....	100.0	7.9	26.8	24.0	17.6	10.0	13.8	.0	
ACQUITTED .....	100.0	8.0	29.8	24.0	16.0	9.5	12.7	.0	
CONVICTED .....	100.0	10.6	31.9	24.1	15.1	8.4	9.9	.0	
SENTENCE									
DEATH .....	100.0	.0	29.4	11.8	35.3	14.7	8.8	.0	
PRISON .....	100.0	7.4	31.4	25.8	16.4	9.5	9.6	.0	
YOUTH AUTHORITY .....	100.0	83.2	13.6	.0	.0	.0	.0	3.2	
PROBATION .....	100.0	8.2	26.0	23.1	16.4	10.1	16.3	.0	
PROBATION WITH JAIL ..	100.0	12.2	33.7	23.5	14.1	7.5	9.1	.0	
JAIL .....	100.0	8.6	34.6	23.9	13.7	8.6	10.6	.0	
FINE .....	100.0	10.7	28.6	17.9	10.7	7.1	25.0	.0	
CPC .....	100.0	2.8	29.7	32.5	23.5	7.0	4.5	.0	
OTHER .....	100.0	12.5	37.5	18.8	18.8	12.5	.0	.0	

NOTE: IT IS ESTIMATED THAT STATEWIDE DATA ARE 30 PERCENT UNDERREPORTED. INDIVIDUAL COUNTIES OR AGENCIES MAY VARY. PERCENTS MAY NOT ADD TO 100.0 BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

(A) MAY INCLUDE DISPOSITIONS FROM PROSECUTOR ORDERED COURT APPEARANCES WHERE NO ARREST OCCURRED.

ADULT PROBATION ACTIVE CASELOAD ON DECEMBER 31, 1983  
 TYPE OF COURT AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY COUNTY

COUNTY	TOTAL	***** TYPE OF COURT *****		PERCENT SUPERIOR COURT	PERCENT LOWER COURT
		SUPERIOR COURT	LOWER COURT		
ALAMEDA	10,262	3,417	6,845	33.30	66.70
ALPINE	19	3	16	15.79	84.21
AMADOR	212	52	160	24.53	75.47
BUTTE	477	340	137	71.28	28.72
CALAVERAS	183	106	77	57.92	42.08
COLUSA	85	34	51	40.00	60.00
CONTRA COSTA	4,516	932	3,584	20.64	79.36
DEL NORTE	167	55	112	32.93	67.07
EL DORADO	688	286	402	41.57	58.43
FRESNO	10,298	1,379	8,919	13.39	86.61
GLENN	507	149	358	29.39	70.61
HUMBOLDT	243	174	69	71.60	28.40
IMPERIAL	719	279	440	38.80	61.20
INYO	359	157	202	43.73	56.27
KERN	2,151	1,598	553	74.29	25.71
KINGS	1,542	292	1,250	18.94	81.06
LAKE	135	74	61	54.81	45.19
LASSEN	127	41	86	32.28	67.72
LOS ANGELES	45,535	21,766	23,769	47.80	52.20
MADERA	609	286	323	46.96	53.04
MARIN	1,042	433	609	41.55	58.45
MARIPOSA	43	35	8	81.40	18.60
MENDOCINO	258	141	117	54.65	45.35
MERCED	710	474	236	66.76	33.24
MODOC	81	30	51	37.04	62.96
MONO	104	43	61	41.35	58.65
MONTEREY	2,133	1,327	806	62.21	37.79
NAPA	813	268	545	32.96	67.04
NEVADA	626	238	388	38.02	61.98
ORANGE	9,183	3,237	5,946	35.25	64.75
PLACER	589	245	344	41.60	58.40
PLUMAS	126	58	68	46.03	53.97
RIVERSIDE	2,906	1,391	1,515	47.87	52.13
SACRAMENTO	7,440	4,080	3,360	54.84	45.16
SAN BENITO	143	136	7	95.10	4.90

85

ADULT PROBATION ACTIVE CASELOAD ON DECEMBER 31, 1983 - Continued  
 TYPE OF COURT AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY COUNTY

COUNTY	TOTAL	***** TYPE OF COURT *****		PERCENT SUPERIOR COURT	PERCENT LOWER COURT
		SUPERIOR COURT	LOWER COURT		
SAN BERNARDINO	4,037	2,750	1,287	68.12	31.88
SAN DIEGO	11,115	7,261	3,854	65.33	34.67
SAN FRANCISCO	8,245	4,033	4,212	48.91	51.09
SAN JOAQUIN	1,302	762	540	58.53	41.47
SAN LUIS OBISPO	721	505	216	70.04	29.96
SAN MATEO	3,913	1,163	2,750	29.72	70.28
SANTA BARBARA	7,467	432	7,035	5.79	94.21
SANTA CLARA	17,805	4,424	13,381	24.85	75.15
SANTA CRUZ	1,055	861	194	81.61	18.39
SHASTA	962	494	468	51.35	48.65
SIERRA	101	9	92	8.91	91.09
SISKIYOU	128	103	25	80.47	19.53
SOLANO	4,358	1,027	3,331	23.57	76.43
SONOMA	2,571	551	2,020	21.43	78.57
STANISLAUS	1,729	1,226	503	70.91	29.09
SUTTER	286	145	141	50.70	49.30
TEHAMA	386	112	274	29.02	70.98
TRINITY	108	70	38	64.81	35.19
TULARE	787	637	150	80.94	19.06
TUOLUMNE	776	122	654	15.72	84.28
VENTURA	2,249	1,210	1,039	53.80	46.20
YOLO	910	382	528	41.98	58.02
YUBA	513	317	196	61.79	38.21
TOTAL	176,555	72,152	104,403	40.87	59.13

NOTES: THE DATA INCLUDE ONLY THOSE ADULTS PLACED ON SUPERVISED PROBATION.  
 DATA ARE LIMITED TO ORIGINAL GRANTS OF PROBATION AND DO NOT INCLUDE SUBSEQUENT GRANTS OF PROBATION TO PERSONS  
 ALREADY UNDER PROBATION SUPERVISION IN THE SAME COUNTY.  
 PERSONS ON PROBATION IN MORE THAN ONE COUNTY OR UNDER THE JURISDICTION OF BOTH SUPERIOR AND LOWER COURTS ARE  
 COUNTED MORE THAN ONE TIME.  
 DATA WERE OBTAINED FROM SUMMARY REPORTS (CONTAINING COUNTS ONLY) PROVIDED BY ALL COUNTY PROBATION DEPARTMENTS.

ADULTS PLACED ON PROBATION, JANUARY 1 - DECEMBER 31, 1983  
 TYPE OF COURT AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY COUNTY

COUNTY	TOTAL	***** TYPE OF COURT *****		PERCENT SUPERIOR COURT	PERCENT LOWER COURT
		SUPERIOR COURT	LOWER COURT		
ALAMEDA	8,381	2,454	5,927	29.28	70.72
ALPINE	5	1	4	20.00	80.00
AMADOR	130	29	101	22.31	77.69
BUTTE	204	145	59	71.08	28.92
CALAVERAS	103	65	38	63.11	36.89
COLUSA	23	3	20	13.04	86.96
CONTRA COSTA	2,821	437	2,384	15.49	84.51
DEL NORTE	92	16	76	17.39	82.61
EL DORADO	223	67	156	30.04	69.96
FRESNO	6,373	623	5,750	9.78	90.22
GLENN	188	45	143	23.94	76.06
HUMBOLDT	87	48	39	55.17	44.83
IMPERIAL	442	147	295	33.26	66.74
INYO	86	25	61	29.07	70.93
KERN	941	766	175	81.40	18.60
87 KINGS	1,000	137	863	13.70	86.30
LAKE	91	43	48	47.25	52.75
LASSEN	88	26	62	29.55	70.45
LOS ANGELES	30,431	11,148	19,283	36.63	63.37
MADERA	236	102	134	43.22	56.78
MARIN	557	179	378	32.14	67.86
MARIPOSA	24	17	7	70.83	29.17
MENDOCINO	154	86	68	55.84	44.16
MERCED	359	212	147	59.05	40.95
MODOC	41	15	26	36.59	63.41
MONO	57	22	30	42.31	57.69
MONTEREY	932	540	392	57.94	42.06
NAPA	358	132	226	36.87	63.13
NEVADA	383	127	256	33.16	66.84
ORANGE	5,629	1,480	4,149	26.29	73.71
PLACER	290	108	182	37.24	62.76
PLUMAS	96	34	62	35.42	64.58
RIVERSIDE	2,564	927	1,637	36.15	63.85
SACRAMENTO	3,048	1,804	1,244	59.19	40.81
SAN BENITO	47	47	0	100.00	.00

ADULTS PLACED ON PROBATION, JANUARY 1 - DECEMBER 31, 1983 - Continued  
 TYPE OF COURT AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY COUNTY

COUNTY	TOTAL	..... TYPE OF COURT .....		PERCENT SUPERIOR COURT	PERCENT LOWER COURT
		SUPERIOR COURT	LOWER COURT		
SAN BERNARDINO	2,056	1,387	669	67.46	32.54
SAN DIEGO	6,109	3,750	2,359	61.38	38.62
SAN FRANCISCO	5,440	2,152	3,288	39.56	60.44
SAN JOAQUIN	637	317	320	49.76	50.24
SAN LUIS OBISPO	272	140	132	51.47	48.53
SAN MATEO	2,656	655	2,001	24.66	75.34
SANTA BARBARA	3,505	371	3,134	10.58	89.42
SANTA CLARA	6,509	3,853	2,656	59.19	40.81
SANTA CRUZ	456	341	115	74.78	25.22
SHASTA	629	221	408	35.14	64.86
SIERRA	78	1	77	1.28	98.72
SISKIYOU	59	39	20	66.10	33.90
SOLANO	3,098	575	2,523	18.56	81.44
SONOMA	1,353	251	1,102	18.55	81.45
STANISLAUS	725	475	250	65.52	34.48
SUTTER	206	88	118	42.72	57.28
TEHAMA	238	55	183	23.11	76.89
TRINITY	47	22	25	46.81	53.19
TULARE	493	406	87	82.35	17.65
TUOLUMNE	450	38	412	8.44	91.56
VENTURA	1,372	523	849	38.12	61.88
YOLO	451	215	236	47.67	52.33
YUBA	304	157	147	51.64	48.36
TOTAL	103,622	34,089	69,533	36.76	63.24

NOTES: THE DATA INCLUDE ONLY THOSE ADULTS PLACED ON SUPERVISED PROBATION.  
 DATA ARE LIMITED TO ORIGINAL GRANTS OF PROBATION AND DO NOT INCLUDE SUBSEQUENT GRANTS OF PROBATION TO PERSONS  
 ALREADY UNDER PROBATION SUPERVISION IN THE SAME COUNTY.  
 PERSONS ON PROBATION IN MORE THAN ONE COUNTY OR UNDER THE JURISDICTION OF BOTH SUPERIOR AND LOWER COURTS ARE  
 COUNTED MORE THAN ONE TIME.  
 DATA WERE OBTAINED FROM SUMMARY REPORTS (CONTAINING COUNTS ONLY) PROVIDED BY ALL COUNTY PROBATION DEPARTMENTS.

ADULTS REMOVED FROM SUPERIOR COURT PROBATION, JANUARY 1 - DECEMBER 31, 1983  
 TYPE OF REMOVAL AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY COUNTY

COUNTY	TOTAL	..... TYPE OF REMOVAL .....			PERCENT TERMINATED PROBATION	PERCENT VIOLATED PROBATION	PERCENT OTHER <sup>A</sup>
		TERMINATED PROBATION	VIOLATED PROBATION	OTHER <sup>A</sup>			
ALAMEDA	2,451	1,019	1,175	257	41.57	47.94	10.49
ALPINE	0	0	0	0	.00	.00	.00
AMADOR	24	10	13	1	41.67	54.17	4.17
BUTTE	145	80	61	4	55.17	42.07	2.76
CALAVERAS	104	52	25	27	50.00	24.04	25.96
COLUSA	12	9	2	1	75.00	16.67	8.33
CONTRA COSTA	440	233	159	48	52.95	36.14	10.91
DEL NORTE	27	17	9	1	62.96	33.33	3.70
EL DORADO	80	76	4	0	95.00	5.00	.00
FRESNO	505	346	159	0	68.51	31.49	.00
GLENN	29	26	3	0	89.66	10.34	.00
HUMBOLDT	101	81	12	8	80.20	11.88	7.92
IMPERIAL	163	105	58	0	64.42	35.58	.00
INYO	52	49	2	1	94.23	3.85	1.92
KERN	757	299	360	98	39.50	47.56	12.95
KINGS	101	61	39	1	60.40	38.61	.99
LAKE	27	27	0	0	100.00	.00	.00
LASSEN	11	10	1	0	90.91	9.09	.00
LOS ANGELES	9,389	6,018	2,892	479	64.10	30.80	5.10
MADERA	85	34	50	1	40.00	58.82	1.18
MARIN	158	95	60	3	60.13	37.97	1.90
MARIPOSA	12	11	0	1	91.67	.00	8.33
MENDOCINO	65	44	14	7	67.69	21.54	10.77
MERCED	238	153	75	10	64.29	31.51	4.20
MODOC	16	10	5	1	62.50	31.25	6.25
MONO	24	12	11	1	50.00	45.83	4.17
MONTEREY	556	346	210	0	62.23	37.77	.00
NAPA	100	65	34	1	65.00	34.00	1.00
NEVADA	80	57	22	1	71.25	27.50	1.25
ORANGE	1,455	986	288	181	67.77	19.79	12.44
PLACER	76	42	29	5	55.26	38.16	6.58
PLUMAS	28	26	2	0	92.86	7.14	.00
RIVERSIDE	754	400	248	106	53.05	32.89	14.06
SACRAMENTO	1,343	791	365	187	58.90	27.18	13.92
SAN BENITO	47	38	9	0	80.85	19.15	.00

68

ADULTS REMOVED FROM SUPERIOR COURT PROBATION, JANUARY 1 - DECEMBER 31, 1983 - Continued  
 TYPE OF REMOVAL AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY COUNTY

COUNTY	TOTAL	..... TYPE OF REMOVAL .....			PERCENT TERMINATED PROBATION	PERCENT VIOLATED PROBATION	PERCENT OTHER <sup>A</sup>
		TERMINATED PROBATION	VIOLATED PROBATION	OTHER <sup>A</sup>			
SAN BERNARDINO	981	474	403	104	48.32	41.08	10.60
SAN DIEGO	3,166	1,424	1,603	139	44.98	50.63	4.39
SAN FRANCISCO	1,855	1,118	676	61	60.27	36.44	3.29
SAN JOAQUIN	194	115	62	17	59.28	31.96	8.76
SAN LUIS OBISPO	178	136	40	2	76.40	22.47	1.12
SAN MATEO	531	306	220	5	57.63	41.43	.94
SANTA BARBARA	610	222	65	323	36.39	10.66	52.95
SANTA CLARA	3,904	2,984	920	0	76.43	23.57	.00
SANTA CRUZ	334	169	147	18	50.60	44.01	5.39
SHASTA	270	198	71	1	73.33	26.30	.37
SIERRA	12	12	0	0	100.00	.00	.00
SISKIYOU	58	43	11	4	74.14	18.97	6.90
SOLANO	346	186	160	0	53.76	46.24	.00
SONOMA	173	101	64	8	58.38	36.99	4.62
STANISLAUS	382	251	112	19	65.71	29.32	4.97
SUTTER	76	49	16	11	64.47	21.05	14.47
TEHAMA	49	44	4	1	89.80	8.16	2.04
TRINITY	16	13	2	1	81.25	12.50	6.25
TULARE	289	170	93	26	58.82	32.18	9.00
TUOLUMNE	41	31	6	4	75.61	14.63	9.76
VENTURA	552	222	183	147	40.22	33.15	26.63
YOLO	160	97	63	0	60.62	39.38	.00
YUBA	102	47	54	1	46.08	52.94	.98
TOTAL	33,734	20,040	11,371	2,323	59.41	33.71	6.89

<sup>A</sup> INCLUDES TRANSFERS OF JURISDICTION FROM ONE COUNTY TO ANOTHER, DEATHS, SENTENCES VACATED, APPEALS THAT WERE APPROVED, DEPORTATIONS, ETC.

NOTES: THE DATA INCLUDE ONLY THOSE ADULTS PLACED ON SUPERVISED PROBATION. DATA ARE LIMITED TO ORIGINAL GRANTS OF PROBATION AND DO NOT INCLUDE SUBSEQUENT GRANTS OF PROBATION TO PERSONS ALREADY UNDER PROBATION SUPERVISION IN THE SAME COUNTY. PERSONS ON PROBATION IN MORE THAN ONE COUNTY OR UNDER THE JURISDICTION OF BOTH SUPERIOR AND LOWER COURTS ARE COUNTED MORE THAN ONE TIME. DATA WERE OBTAINED FROM SUMMARY REPORTS (CONTAINING COUNTS ONLY) PROVIDED BY ALL COUNTY PROBATION DEPARTMENTS. PERCENTS MAY NOT ADD TO 100.00 DUE TO ROUNDING.

ADULTS REMOVED FROM LOWER COURT PROBATION, JANUARY 1 - DECEMBER 31, 1983  
 TYPE OF REMOVAL AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY COUNTY

\*\*\*\*\* TYPE OF REMOVAL \*\*\*\*\*

COUNTY	TOTAL	TERMINATED PROBATION	VIOLATED PROBATION	OTHER <sup>A</sup>	PERCENT TERMINATED PROBATION	PERCENT VIOLATED PROBATION	PERCENT OTHER <sup>A</sup>
ALAMEDA	5,676	2,986	2,359	331	52.61	41.56	5.83
ALPINE	5	5	0	0	100.00	.00	.00
AMADOR	119	67	50	2	56.30	42.02	1.68
BUTTE	58	43	13	2	74.14	22.41	3.45
CALAVERAS	38	20	15	3	52.63	39.47	7.89
COLUSA	24	15	9	0	62.50	37.50	.00
CONTRA COSTA	2,407	1,655	674	78	68.76	28.00	3.24
DEL NORTE	31	15	16	0	48.39	51.61	.00
EL DORADO	172	158	14	0	91.86	8.14	.00
FRESNO	3,408	2,640	768	0	77.46	22.54	.00
GLENN	97	83	12	2	85.57	12.37	2.06
HUMBOLDT	36	23	12	1	63.89	33.33	2.78
IMPERIAL	268	194	74	0	72.39	27.61	.00
INYO	81	75	5	1	92.59	6.17	1.23
KERN	347	170	83	94	48.99	23.92	27.09
KINGS	292	76	208	8	26.03	71.23	2.74
LAKE	58	58	0	0	100.00	.00	.00
LASSEN	35	32	3	0	91.43	8.57	.00
LOS ANGELES	17,363	11,131	5,348	884	64.11	30.80	5.09
MADERA	117	84	33	0	71.79	28.21	.00
MARIN	277	166	107	4	59.93	38.63	1.44
MARIPOSA	4	4	0	0	100.00	.00	.00
MENDOCINO	92	56	34	2	60.87	36.96	2.17
MERCED	158	109	40	9	68.99	25.32	5.70
MODOC	25	15	9	1	60.00	36.00	4.00
MONO	55	27	16	12	49.09	29.09	21.82
MONTEREY	469	379	90	0	80.81	19.19	.00
NAPA	238	151	85	2	63.45	35.71	.84
NEVADA	248	173	73	2	69.76	29.44	.81
ORANGE	4,394	2,775	1,393	226	63.15	31.70	5.14
PLACER	118	92	15	11	77.97	12.71	9.32
PLUMAS	54	47	7	0	87.04	12.96	.00
RIVERSIDE	1,979	1,405	516	58	71.00	26.07	2.93
SACRAMENTO	1,286	972	313	1	75.58	24.34	.08
SAN BENITO	8	7	1	0	87.50	12.50	.00

ADULTS REMOVED FROM LOWER COURT PROBATION, JANUARY 1 - DECEMBER 31, 1983 - Continued  
 TYPE OF REMOVAL AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY COUNTY

COUNTY	TOTAL	..... TYPE OF REMOVAL .....			PERCENT TERMINATED PROBATION	PERCENT VIOLATED PROBATION	PERCENT OTHER <sup>A</sup>
		TERMINATED PROBATION	VIOLATED PROBATION	OTHER <sup>A</sup>			
SAN BERNARDINO	666	395	240	31	59.31	36.04	4.65
SAN DIEGO	3,936	2,792	1,098	46	70.93	27.90	1.17
SAN FRANCISCO	2,233	1,429	794	10	63.99	35.56	.45
SAN JOAQUIN	239	159	72	8	66.53	30.13	3.35
SAN LUIS OBISPO	169	101	62	6	59.76	36.69	3.55
SAN MATEO	2,145	1,415	716	14	65.97	33.38	.65
SANTA BARBARA	1,997	1,342	167	488	67.20	8.36	24.44
SANTA CLARA	3,572	2,087	1,485	0	58.43	41.57	.00
SANTA CRUZ	170	86	63	21	50.59	37.06	12.35
SHASTA	460	338	122	0	73.48	26.52	.00
SIERRA	51	37	14	0	72.55	27.45	.00
SISKIYOU	14	12	1	1	85.71	7.14	7.14
SOLANO	1,606	990	616	0	61.64	38.36	.00
SONOMA	841	592	243	6	70.39	28.89	.71
STANISLAUS	270	182	83	5	67.41	30.74	1.85
SUTTER	121	62	17	42	51.24	14.05	34.71
TEHAMA	177	141	27	9	79.66	15.25	5.08
TRINITY	15	10	2	3	66.67	13.33	20.00
TULARE	230	130	68	32	56.52	29.57	13.91
TUOLUMNE	225	179	43	3	79.56	19.11	1.33
VENTURA	1,133	555	388	190	48.98	34.25	16.77
YOLO	512	344	168	0	67.19	32.81	.00
YUBA	147	77	66	4	52.38	44.90	2.72
TOTAL	60,966	39,363	18,950	2,653	64.57	31.08	4.35

<sup>A</sup> INCLUDES TRANSFERS OF JURISDICTION FROM ONE COUNTY TO ANOTHER, DEATHS, SENTENCES VACATED, APPEALS THAT WERE APPROVED, DEPORTATIONS, ETC.

NOTES: THE DATA INCLUDE ONLY THOSE ADULTS PLACED ON SUPERVISED PROBATION. DATA ARE LIMITED TO ORIGINAL GRANTS OF PROBATION AND DO NOT INCLUDE SUBSEQUENT GRANTS OF PROBATION TO PERSONS ALREADY UNDER PROBATION SUPERVISION IN THE SAME COUNTY. PERSONS ON PROBATION IN MORE THAN ONE COUNTY OR UNDER THE JURISDICTION OF BOTH SUPERIOR AND LOWER COURTS ARE COUNTED MORE THAN ONE TIME. DATA WERE OBTAINED FROM SUMMARY REPORTS (CONTAINING COUNTS ONLY) PROVIDED BY ALL COUNTY PROBATION DEPARTMENTS. PERCENTS MAY NOT ADD TO 100.00 DUE TO ROUNDING.

REFERRALS OF JUVENILES TO PROBATION DEPARTMENTS  
FOR DELINQUENT ACTS, 1983  
NEW REFERRALS SHOWING PROBATION DEPARTMENT DISPOSITION BY COUNTY

\*\*\*\*\* PROBATION DEPARTMENT DISPOSITION \*\*\*\*\*

COUNTY	TOTAL	CLOSED	TRANSFERRED	INFORMAL PROBATION	PETITION FILED
ALAMEDA	6,488	3,663	334	304	2,187
ALPINE	5	0	1	0	4
AMADOR	135	22	43	44	26
BUTTE	867	429	60	25	353
CALAVERAS	60	0	0	23	37
COLUSA	94	52	14	4	24
CONTRA COSTA	4,470	1,715	189	764	1,802
DEL NORTE	164	112	1	23	28
EL DORADO	633	378	23	116	116
FRESNO	4,753	1,578	10	1,878	1,287
GLENN	166	31	7	67	61
HUMBOLDT	564	372	0	79	113
IMPERIAL	764	478	31	114	141
INYO	166	40	0	77	49
KERN	2,650	1,197	8	20	1,425
KINGS	748	326	43	146	233
LAKE	273	139	18	47	69
LASSEN	159	68	1	50	40
LOS ANGELES	20,276	7,283	0	2,245	10,748
MADERA	955	614	46	13	282
MARIN	699	285	36	60	318
MARIPOSA	70	23	11	11	25
MENDOCINO	608	234	5	102	267
MERCED	1,560	791	237	260	272
MODOC	79	40	5	11	23
MONO	21	9	4	0	8
MONTEREY	1,967	972	78	151	766
NAPA	275	67	14	45	149
NEVADA	346	170	7	73	96
ORANGE	7,966	3,395	1	1,384	3,186
PLACER	1,337	599	206	232	300
PLUMAS	124	63	2	21	38
RIVERSIDE	4,653	2,271	261	706	1,415
SACRAMENTO	4,786	2,277	341	474	1,694
SAN BENITO	305	160	17	72	56

93

REFERRALS OF JUVENILES TO PROBATION DEPARTMENTS  
FOR DELINQUENT ACTS, 1983  
NEW REFERRALS SHOWING PROBATION DEPARTMENT DISPOSITION BY COUNTY - CONTINUED

\*\*\*\*\* PROBATION DEPARTMENT DISPOSITION \*\*\*\*\*

COUNTY	TOTAL	CLOSED	TRANSFERRED	INFORMAL PROBATION	PETITION FILED
SAN BERNARDINO	7,333	4,551	170	1,198	1,414
SAN DIEGO	7,839	4,151	0	1,117	2,571
SAN FRANCISCO	4,974	3,603	76	162	1,133
SAN JOAQUIN	3,059	1,883	16	279	881
SAN LUIS OBISPO	439	91	29	125	194
SAN MATEO	1,974	932	1	29	1,012
SANTA BARBARA	2,204	1,229	14	337	624
SANTA CLARA	4,929	2,245	0	920	1,764
SANTA CRUZ	1,765	1,216	0	112	437
SHASTA	807	329	68	70	340
SIERRA	11	0	0	10	1
SISKIYOU	219	59	0	149	11
SOLANO	1,520	769	74	75	602
SONOMA	2,017	1,412	0	142	463
STANISLAUS	2,517	1,181	147	444	745
94 SUTTER	323	135	52	47	89
TEHAMA	280	98	10	99	73
TRINITY	62	28	1	18	15
TULARE	1,032	243	37	6	746
TUOLUMNE	317	151	43	47	76
VENTURA	2,786	1,913	67	56	750
YOLO	672	404	13	127	128
YUBA	628	304	76	103	145
TOTAL	116,893	56,780	2,948	15,313	41,852

REFERRALS OF JUVENILES TO PROBATION DEPARTMENTS  
FOR DELINQUENT ACTS, 1983  
NEW REFERRALS SHOWING PROBATION DEPARTMENT DISPOSITION BY REFERRAL OFFENSE  
STATEWIDE

\*\*\*\*\* PROBATION DEPARTMENT DISPOSITION \*\*\*\*\*

REFERRAL OFFENSE	TOTAL	CLOSED	TRANSFERRED	INFORMAL PROBATION	PETITION FILED
<b>LAW VIOLATIONS</b>					
<b>FELONY LEVEL</b>					
HOMICIDE	109	20	0	6	83
MANSLAUGHTER-VEHICULAR	22	4	0	0	18
FORCIBLE RAPE	281	71	1	6	203
ROBBERY	1,654	286	8	88	1,272
ASSAULT	2,571	766	26	242	1,537
BURGLARY	13,761	3,271	158	2,196	8,136
THEFT	5,399	2,020	99	761	2,519
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	2,528	897	102	234	1,295
FORGERY/CHECKS/CREDIT CARDS	560	142	8	83	327
ARSON	444	175	7	77	185
NARCOTICS	467	183	5	46	233
MARIJUANA	1,575	740	37	184	614
DANGEROUS DRUGS	744	377	13	94	260
OTHER DRUG VIOLATIONS	67	22	0	19	26
ALL OTHER	3,168	1,254	158	355	1,401
<b>TOTAL FELONY LEVEL</b>	<b>33,350</b>	<b>10,228</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>4,391</b>	<b>18,109</b>
<b>MISDEMEANOR LEVEL</b>					
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	6,816	3,172	165	1,098	2,381
PETTY THEFT	16,976	10,197	708	2,835	3,236
OTHER THEFT	307	191	14	49	53
CHECKS/CREDIT CARDS	24	11	0	2	11
MARIJUANA	3,094	1,956	64	778	296
OTHER DRUGS	685	365	18	80	222
WEAPONS	444	213	8	96	127
DRIVE UNDER INFLUENCE	2,064	360	69	44	1,591
DRUNK	2,968	1,897	116	433	522
DISTURBING THE PEACE	1,852	1,267	34	308	243
GLUE SNIFFING	303	157	13	47	86
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	281	152	6	43	80
LIQUOR LAW VIOLATIONS	5,406	4,124	324	648	310
JOY RIDING	610	309	22	108	171
ALL OTHER	14,463	9,234	616	1,565	3,108
<b>TOTAL MISDEMEANOR LEVEL</b>	<b>56,293</b>	<b>33,605</b>	<b>2,177</b>	<b>8,074</b>	<b>12,437</b>
<b>STATUS OFFENSES</b>					
RUNAWAY	2,329	2,062	96	60	111
TRUANCY	893	383	6	285	219
CURFEW	1,472	1,372	29	67	4
INCORRIGIBLE	2,265	1,837	18	191	219
ALL OTHER	15	10	0	0	5
<b>TOTAL STATUS OFFENSES</b>	<b>6,974</b>	<b>5,664</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>558</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>96,617</b>	<b>49,497</b>	<b>2,948</b>	<b>13,068</b>	<b>31,104</b>

95

REFERRALS OF JUVENILES TO PROBATION DEPARTMENTS  
FOR DELINQUENT ACTS, 1983  
NEW REFERRALS SHOWING PROBATION DEPARTMENT DISPOSITION BY SEX, AGE, RACE/ETHNIC GROUP,  
DETENTION, REFERRAL SOURCE, AND PROSECUTOR ACTION  
STATEWIDE

***** PROBATION DEPARTMENT DISPOSITION *****					
	TOTAL	CLOSED	TRANSFERRED	INFORMAL PROBATION	PETITION FILED
SEX					
MALE	90,400	41,427	2,081	12,022	34,870
FEMALE	26,493	15,353	867	3,291	6,982
AGE					
9-UNDER	1,018	802	13	141	62
10-11	2,861	1,760	48	568	485
12-13	13,892	7,081	252	2,676	3,883
14-15	36,095	17,061	845	5,712	12,477
16-17	55,273	26,595	1,667	5,925	21,086
18-OVER	7,754	3,481	123	291	3,859
RACE/ETHNIC GROUP					
WHITE (NOT HISPANIC)	62,986	30,731	1,795	9,496	20,964
HISPANIC	26,469	12,311	552	3,446	10,160
BLACK	18,206	8,272	318	1,630	7,986
AMERICAN INDIAN	766	352	11	108	295
CHINESE	394	278	3	28	85
JAPANESE	128	75	2	14	37
FILIPINO	541	307	8	72	154
OTHER	2,840	1,418	47	313	1,062
UNKNOWN	4,563	3,036	212	206	1,109
DETENTION					
NOT DETAINED	85,009	45,431	2,069	12,920	24,589
DETAINED-NONSECURE FACILITY	2,402	1,918	19	134	331
DETAINED-SECURE FACILITY	28,787	9,025	795	2,164	16,803
UNKNOWN	695	406	65	95	129
REFERRAL SOURCE					
LAW ENFORCEMENT	107,158	52,352	2,710	14,314	37,782
SCHOOL	1,214	581	7	311	315
OTHER PUBLIC AGENCY/INDIVIDUAL	3,333	1,691	144	277	1,221
PARENTS/GUARDIAN	666	476	3	102	85
PRIVATE AGENCY/INDIVIDUAL	118	79	5	7	27
TRANSFER-OTHER COUNTY/STATE	3,321	982	70	167	2,102
OTHER	1,083	619	9	135	320
PROSECUTOR ACTION					
NO AFFIDAVIT FILED	71,640	53,310	2,717	14,905	708
AFFIDAVIT ACCEPTED	41,144	0	0	0	41,144
AFFIDAVIT NOT ACCEPTED	4,109	3,470	231	408	0
TOTAL	116,893	56,780	2,948	15,313	41,852

DISPOSITIONS OF JUVENILES REFERRED TO PROBATION DEPARTMENTS  
FOR DELINQUENT ACTS, 1983  
NEW REFERRALS SHOWING SEX AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP BY TYPE OF DISPOSITION  
STATEWIDE

	***** SEX *****			***** RACE/ETHNIC GROUP *****				
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	WHITE (NOT HISPANIC)	HISPANIC	BLACK	OTHER	UNKNOWN
DISPOSITIONS OF REFERRALS FOR DELINQUENT ACTS								
NOT DETAINED	85,009	65,901	19,108	47,120	18,278	12,459	3,185	3,967
DETAINED-NONSECURE FACILITY	2,402	998	1,404	1,431	516	337	78	40
DETAINED-SECURE FACILITY	28,787	22,979	5,808	14,034	7,532	5,338	1,378	505
UNKNOWN	695	522	173	401	143	72	28	51
TOTAL	116,893	90,400	26,493	62,986	26,469	18,206	4,669	4,563
PROBATION DEPARTMENT DISPOSITION								
CLOSED	56,780	41,427	15,353	30,731	12,311	8,272	2,430	3,036
TRANSFERRED	2,948	2,081	867	1,795	552	318	71	212
INFORMAL PROBATION	15,313	12,022	3,291	9,496	3,446	1,630	535	206
PETITION FILED	41,852	34,870	6,982	20,964	10,160	7,986	1,633	1,109
TOTAL	116,893	90,400	26,493	62,986	26,469	18,206	4,669	4,563
PROSECUTOR ACTION								
NO AFFIDAVIT FILED	71,640	52,562	19,078	40,169	15,473	9,889	2,866	3,243
AFFIDAVIT ACCEPTED	41,144	34,583	6,561	20,550	10,026	7,858	1,610	1,090
AFFIDAVIT NOT ACCEPTED	4,109	3,255	854	2,267	960	459	193	230
TOTAL	116,893	90,400	26,493	62,986	26,469	18,206	4,669	4,563
COURT DISPOSITION								
CLOSED/DISMISSED/TRANSFERRED	8,921	7,090	1,831	4,630	2,059	1,682	361	189
REMANDED TO ADULT COURT	212	192	20	69	62	57	17	7
INFORMAL PROBATION	414	320	94	268	74	53	16	3
NON-WARD PROBATION	1,708	1,389	319	1,180	261	178	45	44
WARDSHIP PROBATION	30,097	25,427	4,670	14,652	7,569	5,840	1,176	860
CALIFORNIA YOUTH AUTHORITY	500	452	48	165	135	176	18	6
TOTAL	41,852	34,870	6,982	20,964	10,160	7,986	1,633	1,109
WARDSHIP PLACEMENTS								
OWN/RELATIVE'S HOME	23,115	19,635	3,480	11,366	5,874	4,310	934	631
NONSECURE COUNTY FACILITY	425	346	79	240	44	61	11	69
SECURE COUNTY FACILITY	2,567	2,238	329	1,374	734	260	94	105
CALIFORNIA YOUTH AUTHORITY	500	452	48	165	135	176	18	6
OTHER PUBLIC FACILITY	1,522	1,424	98	419	460	585	57	1
PRIVATE FACILITY	723	535	188	472	77	125	30	19
OTHER	1,745	1,249	496	781	380	499	50	35
TOTAL	30,597	25,879	4,718	14,817	7,704	6,016	1,194	866

REFERRALS OF JUVENILES TO PROBATION DEPARTMENTS  
FOR DELINQUENT ACTS, 1983

REFERRAL TYPE AND PROBATION DEPARTMENT DISPOSITION BY REFERRAL OFFENSE

REFERRAL OFFENSE	TOTAL	.....REFERRAL TYPE.....		....PROBATION DEPARTMENT DISPOSITION....		
		NEW	SUBSEQUENT	CLOSED/ TRANSFERRED	INFORMAL PROBATION	PETITION FILED
LAW VIOLATIONS						
FELONY LEVEL						
HOMICIDE	239	166	73	36	6	197
MANSLAUGHTER-VEHICULAR	29	27	2	4	0	25
FORCIBLE RAPE	475	366	109	111	7	357
ROBBERY	4052	2963	1089	580	142	3330
ASSAULT	4810	3717	1093	1156	337	3317
BURGLARY	23145	18108	5037	4777	2706	15662
THEFT	11038	8970	2068	3953	1231	5854
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	4222	3226	996	1299	296	2627
FORGERY/CHECKS/CREDIT CARDS	805	672	133	185	103	517
ARSON	554	493	61	206	85	263
NARCOTICS	692	598	94	258	67	367
MARIJUANA	2729	2302	427	1041	268	1420
DANGEROUS DRUGS	1275	992	283	511	126	638
OTHER DRUG VIOLATIONS	109	95	14	28	26	55
ALL OTHER	4772	3948	824	1785	434	2553
TOTAL FELONY LEVEL	58946	46643	12303	15930	5834	37182
MISDEMEANOR LEVEL						
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	9780	7780	2000	4063	1237	4480
PEITY THEFT	19677	17113	2564	11554	2908	5215
OTHER THEFT	460	379	81	262	53	145
CHECKS/CREDIT CARDS	34	30	4	14	2	18
MARIJUANA	4527	3911	616	2857	940	730
OTHER DPUGS	1990	1288	702	680	175	1135
WEAPONS	916	740	176	360	140	416
DRIVE UNDER INFLUENCE	2672	2256	416	556	56	2060
DRUNK	4326	3384	942	2600	485	1241
DISTURBING THE PEACE	2536	2111	425	1664	347	525
GLUE SNIFFING	581	394	187	275	57	249
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	466	360	106	204	55	207
LIQUOR LAW VIOLATIONS	6487	5779	708	5087	701	699
JOY RIDING	800	646	154	383	123	294
ALL OTHER	29506	16693	12813	12839	1797	14870
TOTAL MISDEMEANOR LEVEL	84758	62864	21894	43398	9076	32284
STATUS OFFENSES						
RUNAWAY	2770	2597	173	2437	63	270
TRUANCY	1107	987	120	519	310	272
CURFEW	1656	1491	165	1574	68	14
INCORRIGIBLE	2464	2296	168	1970	198	296
ALL OTHER	197	15	182	21	0	176
TOTAL STATUS OFFENSES	8194	7386	808	6521	645	1028
TOTAL	151898	116893	35005	65849	15555	70494

JUVENILE COURT DISPOSITIONS RESULTING FROM PETITIONS  
FOR DELINQUENT ACTS, 1983  
NEW REFERRALS SHOWING COURT DISPOSITION BY COUNTY

\*\*\*\*\* COURT DISPOSITION \*\*\*\*\*

COUNTY	TOTAL	CLOSED/ DISMISSED/ TRANSFERRED	REMANDED TO ADULT COURT	INFORMAL PROBATION	NON-WARD PROBATION	WARDSHIP PROBATION	CALIFORNIA YOUTH AUTHORITY
ALAMEDA	2,187	481	15	0	1	1,666	24
ALPINE	4	1	0	0	0	3	0
AMADOR	26	7	0	0	7	10	2
BUTTE	353	53	5	0	81	208	6
CALAVERAS	37	8	0	1	4	24	0
COLUSA	24	10	1	0	1	12	0
CONTRA COSTA	1,802	610	7	2	395	779	9
DEL NORTE	28	12	0	0	3	13	0
EL DORADO	116	47	0	2	5	59	3
FRESNO	1,287	361	12	0	3	904	7
GLENN	61	11	0	2	5	42	1
HUMBOLDT	113	41	0	3	4	63	2
IMPERIAL	141	41	5	7	6	81	1
INYO	49	7	1	2	1	38	0
66 KERN	1,425	236	2	8	3	1,162	14
KINGS	233	34	5	2	61	130	1
LAKE	69	14	0	0	0	55	0
LASSEN	40	15	0	0	0	24	1
LOS ANGELES	10,748	1,688	7	0	85	8,711	257
MADERA	282	49	1	0	0	222	10
MARIN	318	88	0	2	34	194	0
MARIPOSA	25	8	0	1	4	12	0
MENDOCINO	267	85	4	4	0	165	9
MERCED	272	68	3	17	14	167	3
MODOC	23	7	0	0	2	14	0
MONO	8	3	0	0	2	1	2
MONTEREY	766	174	1	11	2	574	4
NAPA	149	27	0	0	21	100	1
NEVADA	96	18	0	1	3	73	1
ORANGE	3,186	675	18	24	24	2,435	10
PLACER	300	130	1	1	5	161	2
PLUMAS	38	8	0	1	12	17	0
RIVERSIDE	1,415	322	8	19	85	969	12
SACRAMENTO	1,694	345	10	116	75	1,141	7
SAN BENITO	56	17	0	0	4	35	0

JUVENILE COURT DISPOSITIONS RESULTING FROM PETITIONS  
FOR DELINQUENT ACTS, 1983  
NEW REFERRALS SHOWING COURT DISPOSITION BY COUNTY - CONTINUED

\*\*\*\*\* COURT DISPOSITION \*\*\*\*\*

COUNTY	TOTAL	CLOSED/ DISMISSED/ TRANSFERRED	REMANDED TO ADULT COURT	INFORMAL PROBATION	NON-WARD PROBATION	WARDSHIP PROBATION	CALIFORNIA YOUTH AUTHORITY
SAN BERNARDINO	1,414	399	3	3	1	1,001	7
SAN DIEGO	2,571	463	45	0	52	1,995	16
SAN FRANCISCO	1,133	303	3	15	26	775	11
SAN JOAQUIN	881	228	2	28	2	612	9
SAN LUIS OBISPO	194	36	1	3	53	99	2
SAN MATEO	1,012	210	4	0	1	789	8
SANTA BARBARA	624	148	9	80	19	367	1
SANTA CLARA	1,764	298	3	5	14	1,434	10
SANTA CRUZ	437	147	2	4	155	127	2
SHASTA	340	79	4	0	19	236	2
SIERRA	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
SISKIYOU	11	4	0	0	2	3	2
SOLANO	602	140	13	6	24	414	5
SONOMA	463	121	0	11	175	155	1
STANISLAUS	745	187	0	5	108	433	12
SUTTER	89	14	3	10	2	55	5
TEHAMA	73	19	0	1	1	51	1
TRINITY	15	5	0	0	0	10	0
TULARE	746	240	3	3	33	463	4
TUOLUMNE	76	24	0	1	15	36	0
VENTURA	750	89	5	0	12	634	10
YOLO	128	12	1	0	34	78	3
YUBA	145	54	5	13	8	65	0
TOTAL	41,852	8,921	212	414	1,708	30,097	500

100

JUVENILE COURT DISPOSITIONS RESULTING FROM PETITIONS  
FOR DELINQUENT ACTS, 1983  
NEW REFERRALS SHOWING COURT DISPOSITION BY OFFENSE  
STATEWIDE

\*\*\*\*\* COURT DISPOSITION \*\*\*\*\*

OFFENSE	TOTAL	CLOSED/ DISMISSED/ TRANSFERRED	REMAINED TO ADULT COURT	INFORMAL PROBATION	NON-WARD PROBATION	WARDSHIP PROBATION	CALIFORNIA YOUTH AUTHORITY
<b>LAW VIOLATIONS</b>							
<b>FELONY LEVEL</b>							
HOMICIDE	128	31	28	0	1	22	46
MANSLAUGHTER-VEHICULAR	23	3	0	0	3	14	3
FORCIBLE RAPE	257	70	15	0	8	149	15
ROBBERY	2,294	481	31	9	28	1,643	102
ASSAULT	2,350	531	26	22	56	1,643	72
BURGLARY	11,092	1,781	32	84	339	8,759	97
THEFT	4,089	907	11	43	124	2,968	36
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	1,731	430	6	18	50	1,215	12
FORGERY/CHECKS/CREDIT CARDS	396	72	3	4	18	294	5
ARSON	220	36	2	2	8	170	2
NARCOTICS	295	74	4	9	14	186	8
MARIJUANA	1,053	140	2	5	41	858	7
DANGEROUS DRUGS	401	105	3	2	18	265	8
OTHER DRUG VIOLATIONS	44	9	0	0	0	34	1
ALL OTHER	1,844	385	25	15	65	1,328	26
<b>TOTAL FELONY LEVEL</b>	<b>26,217</b>	<b>5,055</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>19,548</b>	<b>440</b>
<b>MISDEMEANOR LEVEL</b>							
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	2,939	764	5	44	166	1,949	11
PETTY THEFT	3,259	760	3	44	203	2,247	2
OTHER THEFT	83	22	1	1	3	56	0
CHECKS/CREDIT CARDS	15	3	0	0	0	12	0
MARIJUANA	386	105	0	1	23	257	0
OTHER DRUGS	541	102	0	3	6	416	14
WEAPONS	268	48	0	5	6	204	5
DRIVE UNDER INFLUENCE	1,680	232	6	7	192	1,243	0
DRUNK	677	169	3	10	32	462	1
DISTURBING THE PEACE	328	87	0	8	27	206	0
GLUE SNIFFING	111	23	0	1	2	85	0
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	123	35	0	2	4	81	1
LIQUOR LAW VIOLATIONS	368	120	0	7	18	223	0
JOY RIDING	183	38	0	3	19	123	0
ALL OTHER	3,966	1,156	6	48	229	2,501	26
<b>TOTAL MISDEMEANOR LEVEL</b>	<b>14,927</b>	<b>3,664</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>930</b>	<b>10,065</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>STATUS OFFENSES</b>							
RUNAWAY	232	78	0	2	1	151	0
TRUANCY	222	65	0	13	2	142	0
CURFEW	5	2	0	0	0	3	0
INCORRIGIBLE	244	56	0	2	1	185	0
ALL OTHER	5	1	0	0	1	3	0
<b>TOTAL STATUS OFFENSES</b>	<b>708</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>41,852</b>	<b>8,921</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>1,708</b>	<b>30,097</b>	<b>500</b>

101

JUVENILE COURT DISPOSITIONS RESULTING FROM PETITIONS  
FOR DELINQUENT ACTS, 1983  
NEW REFERRALS SHOWING COURT DISPOSITION BY SEX, AGE, RACE/ETHNIC GROUP, AND DEFENSE REPRESENTATION  
STATEWIDE

..... COURT DISPOSITION .....

	TOTAL	CLOSED/ DISMISSED/ TRANSFERRED	REMANDED TO ADULT COURT	INFORMAL PROBATION	NON-WARD PROBATION	WARDSHIP PROBATION	CALIFORNIA YOUTH AUTHORITY
<b>SEX</b>							
MALE	34,870	7,090	192	320	1,389	25,427	452
FEMALE	6,982	1,831	20	94	319	4,670	48
<b>AGE</b>							
9-UNDER	62	21	0	4	2	35	0
10-11	485	132	0	11	20	322	0
12-13	3,883	721	0	52	132	2,966	12
14-15	12,477	2,182	4	136	431	9,643	81
16-17	21,086	4,561	117	185	904	14,996	323
18-OVER	3,859	1,304	91	26	219	2,135	84
<b>RACE/ETHNIC GROUP</b>							
102 WHITE (NOT HISPANIC)	20,964	4,630	69	268	1,180	14,652	165
HISPANIC	10,160	2,059	62	74	261	7,569	135
BLACK	7,986	1,682	57	53	178	5,840	176
AMERICAN INDIAN	295	71	7	2	10	199	6
CHINESE	85	18	1	0	2	62	2
JAPANESE	37	9	1	0	2	25	0
FILIPINO	154	39	2	2	4	106	1
OTHER	1,062	224	6	12	27	784	9
UNKNOWN	1,109	189	7	3	44	860	6
<b>DEFENSE REPRESENTATION</b>							
NONE	7,056	2,250	16	47	355	4,351	37
PRIVATE COUNSEL	3,950	660	28	28	231	2,967	36
COURT APPOINTED COUNSEL	10,081	1,527	61	68	203	8,015	207
PUBLIC DEFENDER	20,641	4,466	106	269	918	14,664	218
OTHER	124	18	1	2	1	100	2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>41,852</b>	<b>8,921</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>1,708</b>	<b>30,097</b>	<b>500</b>

JUVENILE COURT DISPOSITIONS RESULTING FROM PETITIONS  
FOR DELINQUENT ACTS, 1983

PETITION TYPE AND COURT DISPOSITION BY OFFENSE

STATEWIDE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	...PETITION TYPE..		.....COURT DISPOSITION.....					
		NEW	SUBSEQUENT	CLOSED/ DISMISSED/ TRANSFERRED	REMANDED TO ADULT COURT	INFORMAL PROBATION	NON-WARD PROBATION	WARDSHIP PROBATION	CALIFORNIA YOUTH AUTHORITY
<b>LAW VIOLATIONS</b>									
<b>FELONY LEVEL</b>									
HOMICIDE	197	128	69	40	60	0	1	27	69
MANSLAUGHTER-VEHICULAR	25	23	2	3	0	0	3	15	4
FORCIBLE RAPE	357	257	100	80	29	0	8	199	41
ROBBERY	3330	2294	1036	561	94	11	30	2247	387
ASSAULT	3317	2350	967	631	65	23	59	2291	248
BURGLARY	15662	11092	4570	2084	52	91	362	12456	617
THEFT	5854	4089	1765	1038	12	44	134	4450	176
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	2627	1731	896	498	10	18	54	1912	135
FORGERY/CHECKS/CREDIT CARDS	517	396	121	81	3	4	19	397	13
ARSON	263	220	43	40	5	2	8	200	8
NARCOTICS	367	295	72	81	5	9	14	241	17
MARIJUANA	1420	1053	367	173	3	6	41	1165	32
DANGEROUS DRUGS	638	401	237	116	5	2	19	449	45
OTHER DRUG VIOLATIONS	55	44	11	9	0	0	0	45	1
ALL OTHER	2553	1844	709	494	42	16	68	1823	110
<b>TOTAL FELONY LEVEL</b>	<b>37182</b>	<b>26217</b>	<b>10965</b>	<b>5931</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>820</b>	<b>27917</b>	<b>1903</b>
<b>MISDEMEANOR LEVEL</b>									
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	4480	2939	1541	919	9	46	173	3212	121
PETTY THEFT	5215	3259	1956	927	6	52	229	3953	48
OTHER THEFT	145	83	62	25	1	1	3	113	2
CHECKS/CREDIT CARDS	18	15	3	3	0	0	0	15	0
MARIJUANA	730	396	344	142	0	2	26	553	5
OTHER DRUGS	1135	541	594	132	1	3	6	912	81
WEAPONS	416	268	148	65	0	5	6	325	15
DRIVE UNDER INFLUENCE	2060	1680	380	254	7	8	199	1573	19
DRUNK	1241	677	564	219	4	10	36	963	9
DISTURBING THE PEACE	525	328	197	118	0	8	31	366	2
GLUE SNIFFING	249	111	138	32	0	1	4	207	5
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	207	123	84	43	0	2	5	151	6
LIQUOR LAW VIOLATIONS	699	368	331	166	0	8	26	496	3
JOY RIDING	294	183	111	41	0	3	23	225	2
ALL OTHER	14870	3966	17904	2700	16	52	319	11347	411
<b>TOTAL MISDEMEANOR LEVEL</b>	<b>32284</b>	<b>14927</b>	<b>17357</b>	<b>5011</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>1088</b>	<b>24411</b>	<b>729</b>
<b>STATUS OFFENSES</b>									
RUNAWAY	270	232	38	84	0	2	2	182	0
TRUANCY	272	222	50	73	0	17	2	184	0
CURFEW	14	5	9	4	0	0	0	10	0
INCONTINENT	296	244	52	64	0	2	1	229	0
ALL OTHER	176	5	171	9	0	0	1	166	0
<b>TOTAL STATUS OFFENSES</b>	<b>1028</b>	<b>708</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>70494</b>	<b>41852</b>	<b>28642</b>	<b>11976</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>1914</b>	<b>53399</b>	<b>2632</b>

103

REMOVALS AND CHANGES OF STATUS OF JUVENILES ON PROBATION  
FOR DELINQUENT ACTS, 1983

SEX AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP BY REASON FOR CHANGE

STATEWIDE

REASON FOR CHANGE	TOTAL	SEX		RACE/ETHNIC GROUP				
		MALE	FEMALE	WHITE (NOT HISPANIC)	HISPANIC	BLACK	OTHER	UNKNOWN
INFORMAL PROBATION								
REMOVAL BY TERMINATION	14434	11242	3192	9019	3140	1525	509	241
REPLACED ON INFORMAL PROBATION	270	229	41	165	57	37	8	3
PLACED ON NON-WARD PROBATION	95	73	25	66	18	9	1	1
PLACED ON WARDSHIP PROBATION	1656	1413	243	870	437	266	57	26
REMANDED TO ADULT COURT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMITTED TO CYA	7	7	0	2	3	2	0	0
TOTAL	16462	12961	3501	10122	3655	1839	575	271
NON-WARD PROBATION								
REMOVAL BY TERMINATION	1523	1249	274	1057	223	150	55	38
PLACED ON INFORMAL PROBATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REPLACED ON NON-WARD PROBATION	107	89	18	79	18	6	1	3
PLACED ON WARDSHIP PROBATION	254	212	42	167	48	30	7	2
REMANDED TO ADULT COURT	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
COMMITTED TO CYA	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1686	1552	334	1304	290	186	63	43
WARDSHIP PROBATION								
REMOVAL BY TERMINATION	23099	19341	3758	12867	5360	3312	811	749
PLACED ON INFORMAL PROBATION	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
PLACED ON NON-WARD PROBATION	4	4	0	3	1	0	0	0
REPLACED ON WARDSHIP PROBATION	21073	18543	2530	9859	5847	4155	606	607
REMANDED TO ADULT COURT	19	19	0	8	3	6	0	2
COMMITTED TO CYA	1803	1716	87	529	545	659	38	32
TOTAL	46600	39625	6375	23266	11757	8132	1455	1390
CALIFORNIA YOUTH AUTHORITY								
REMOVAL BY TERMINATION	381	346	35	193	79	86	12	11
PLACED ON INFORMAL PROBATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLACED ON NON-WARD PROBATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLACED ON WARDSHIP PROBATION	19	17	2	8	6	4	1	0
REMANDED TO ADULT COURT	8	7	1	3	2	3	0	0
REMANDED TO ADULT COURT	321	298	23	134	75	92	12	8
COMMITTED TO CYA	729	668	61	338	162	185	25	19
TOTAL	729	668	61	338	162	185	25	19
TOTAL	65677	54806	10271	35030	15864	10342	2118	1723

104

CURRENT STATUS OF JUVENILES ON PROBATION  
FOR DELINQUENT ACTS  
ON DECEMBER 31, 1983  
CURRENT STATUS BY COUNTY

.....CURRENT STATUS.....

COUNTY	TOTAL	INFORMAL PROBATION	NON-WARD PROBATION	WARDSHIP PROBATION	PERCENT INFORMAL PROBATION	PERCENT NON-WARD PROBATION	PERCENT WARDSHIP PROBATION
ALAMEDA	3054	95	1	2958	3.11	.03	96.86
ALPINE	3	0	0	3	.00	.00	100.00
AMADOR	99	45	11	43	45.45	11.11	43.43
BUTTE	346	8	33	305	2.31	9.54	88.15
CALAVERAS	68	18	3	47	26.47	4.41	69.12
COLUSA	33	2	1	30	6.06	3.03	90.91
CONTRA COSTA	1710	243	220	1247	14.21	12.87	72.92
DEL NORTE	46	8	3	35	17.39	6.52	76.09
EL DORADO	235	50	2	153	24.39	.98	74.63
FRESNO	1779	483	2	1294	27.15	.11	72.74
GLENN	98	26	5	67	26.53	5.10	68.37
HUMBOLDT	181	28	1	152	15.47	.55	83.98
IMPERIAL	279	47	4	228	16.85	1.43	81.72
INYO	196	77	5	114	39.29	2.55	58.16
KERN	2010	15	5	1990	.75	.25	99.00
KINGS	350	81	37	232	23.14	10.57	66.29
LAKE	136	36	0	100	26.47	.00	73.53
LASSEN	72	19	1	52	26.39	1.39	72.22
LOS ANGELES	24628	1595	122	22911	6.48	.50	93.03
MADEIRA	264	10	0	254	3.79	.00	96.21
MARIN	386	32	20	334	8.29	5.18	86.53
MARIPOSA	31	2	3	26	6.45	9.68	83.87
MENDOCINO	227	37	1	189	16.30	.44	83.26
MERCED	503	118	1	375	23.46	1.99	74.55
MODOC	39	6	5	30	15.38	7.69	76.92
MONTE	9	0	2	7	.00	22.22	77.78
MONTEREY	663	76	1	586	11.46	.15	88.39
NAPA	328	14	31	283	4.27	9.45	86.28
NEVADA	179	37	2	140	20.67	1.12	78.21
ORANGE	4170	460	16	3692	11.03	.43	88.54
PLACER	354	69	3	282	19.49	.85	79.66
PLUMAS	53	11	10	32	20.75	18.87	60.38
RIVERSIDE	2744	333	62	2349	12.14	2.26	85.60

CURRENT STATUS OF JUVENILES ON PROBATION  
FOR DELINQUENT ACTS  
ON DECEMBER 31, 1983  
CURRENT STATUS BY COUNTY

.....CURRENT STATUS.....

COUNTY	TOTAL	INFORMAL PROBATION	NON-WARD PROBATION	WARDSHIP PROBATION	PERCENT INFORMAL PROBATION	PERCENT NON-WARD PROBATION	PERCENT WARDSHIP PROBATION
SACRAMENTO	2261	257	34	1970	11.37	1.50	87.13
SAN BENITO	93	32	1	60	34.41	1.06	64.52
SAN BERNARDINO	2597	624	0	1973	24.03	.00	75.97
SAN DIEGO	3099	438	22	2639	14.13	.71	85.16
SAN FRANCISCO	1348	91	13	1244	6.75	.96	92.28
SAN JOAQUIN	1105	105	1	999	9.50	.09	90.41
SAN LUIS OBTSPO	247	37	34	176	14.98	13.77	71.26
SAN MATEO	1405	30	2	1373	2.14	.14	97.72
SANTA BARBARA	843	190	19	634	22.54	2.25	75.21
SANTA CLARA	3077	410	8	2659	13.32	.26	86.42
SANTA CRUZ	512	60	107	345	11.72	20.90	67.38
SHASTA	418	36	18	364	8.61	4.31	87.08
SIERRA	12	10	0	2	83.33	.00	16.67
SISKIYOU	98	68	2	28	69.39	2.04	28.57
SOLANO	797	48	10	739	6.02	1.25	92.72
SONOMA	465	71	106	288	15.27	22.80	61.94
STANISLAUS	955	150	78	727	15.71	8.17	76.13
SUTTER	115	29	1	85	25.22	.87	73.91
TEHAMA	157	43	0	114	27.39	.00	72.61
TRINITY	24	3	0	21	12.50	.00	87.50
TULARE	768	7	13	748	.91	1.69	97.40
TUOLUMNE	79	26	8	45	32.91	10.13	56.96
VENTURA	1073	28	2	1043	2.61	.19	97.20
YOLO	263	76	24	163	28.90	9.13	61.98
YUBA	182	49	7	126	26.92	3.85	69.23
TOTAL	67236	6999	1132	59105	10.41	1.68	87.91

901

CURRENT STATUS OF JUVENILES ON PROBATION  
FOR DELINQUENT ACTS  
ON DECEMBER 31, 1983  
CURRENT STATUS AND PERCENT BY SEX, AGE, AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP

STATEWIDE

.....CURRENT STATUS.....

	TOTAL	INFORMAL PROBATION	NON-WARD PROBATION	WARDSHIP PROBATION	PERCENT INFORMAL PROBATION	PERCENT NON-WARD PROBATION	PERCENT WARDSHIP PROBATION
SEX							
MALE	56995	5607	910	50478	9.84	1.60	88.57
FEMALE	10241	1392	222	8627	13.59	2.17	84.24
AGE							
9-UNDER	152	76	1	75	50.00	.66	49.34
10-11	875	278	12	585	31.77	1.37	66.86
12-13	6587	1161	77	5349	17.63	1.17	81.21
14-15	22432	2496	262	19674	11.13	1.17	87.71
16-17	33083	2322	629	29632	8.53	1.90	89.57
18-OVER	4107	166	151	3790	4.04	3.68	92.28
RACE/ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE (NOT HISPANIC)	31676	4179	750	26747	13.19	2.37	84.44
HISPANIC	17454	1611	198	15645	9.23	1.13	89.64
BLACK	14476	982	133	13455	6.13	.92	92.95
AMERICAN INDIAN	421	52	10	359	12.35	2.38	85.27
CHINESE	106	12	0	94	11.32	.00	88.68
JAPANESE	58	4	1	53	6.90	1.72	91.36
FILIPINO	211	33	2	176	15.64	.95	83.41
OTHER	1465	139	17	1309	9.49	1.10	89.35
UNKNOWN	1369	81	21	1267	5.92	1.53	92.55
TOTAL	67236	6999	1132	59105	10.41	1.68	87.91

## KNOWN DATA LIMITATIONS, 1983

### ARRESTS ARREST AND CITATION REGISTER

- Race/ethnic data must be considered in light of the subjectivity of the labeling process and recent classification changes, such as those of the U.S. Bureau of the Census (1980).

### DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS OFFENDER-BASED TRANSACTION STATISTICS SYSTEM

- There is an important difference between arrests compiled through the Bureau of Criminal Statistics (BCS) arrest reporting system and Offender-Based Transaction Statistics (OBTS) data on the dispositions of adult felony arrests. Arrest data, as reported on the Monthly Arrest and Citation Register, are based on the year the arrest occurred. OBTS data pertain to the year of final disposition regardless of when the felony arrest occurred, and may be reported a year or more after the actual arrest was made.
- OBTS data do not reflect the total number of adult felony arrests or the total number of dispositions at any particular level of the criminal justice system during a given disposition year. It is estimated that, in 1983, OBTS reports were received by the Department of Justice (DOJ) for approximately 70 percent of the total adult felony arrests which received a final disposition during the calendar year. Despite underreporting, those dispositions which were received generally describe the annual statewide processing of adult felony arrestees through California's criminal justice system. However, county and local data should be used with caution since the extent of underreporting may vary between jurisdictions and from year to year.
- In cases where an individual is arrested and charged with multiple offenses, the OBTS system records only the most serious offense at both the time of arrest and the point of conviction. The seriousness of the offense is based on the severity of possible punishment.
- Because of a change in reporting procedures, type of trial (guilty plea, jury trial, court trial, and transcript trial) is not available for 1982 and subsequent years.
- OBTS data on commitments to state institutions from lower and superior courts may vary from data compiled and reported by other state agencies because of differences in the data collection systems. For example, the California Department of Corrections (CDC) counts the number of defendants actually received by CDC institutions (e.g., prison) even though some may have been committed from one or more counties. The OBTS system, on the other hand, counts each commitment. This and underreporting account for the differences between OBTS counts and statistics generated by other state agencies.
- All arrests made in correctional institutions (e.g., San Quentin, Soledad, Susanville, etc.), where a disposition was reported to DOJ, have been deleted from the county data, and grouped separately for statistical reporting purposes. Institutional arrest dispositions are included in all statewide reports.

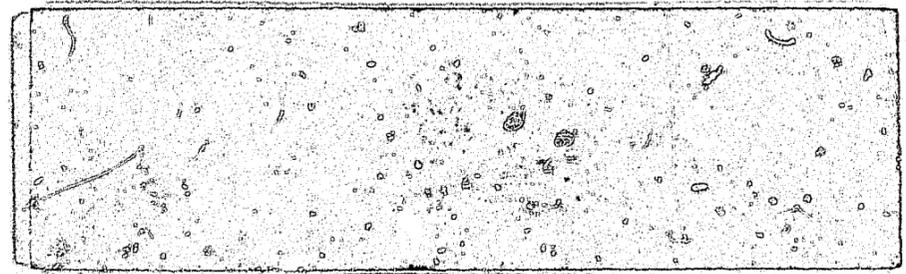
### ADULT PROBATION

- The data include adults placed on supervised probation only.
- Persons are counted once for each jurisdiction. Thus, data include original grants of probation and do not include subsequent grants of probation to persons already under probation supervision ordered by the same level court in the same county. Also, the probationers under jurisdiction of both superior and lower courts and any who are jurisdictional cases of more than one county are counted more than one time in statewide totals.
- The sources of data are county probation departments' monthly reports of summary data.

### JUVENILE PROBATION

- In 1983, the new juvenile justice reporting system included 54 counties. Alameda, Los Angeles, San Diego, and Santa Clara counties are still reporting in the old format.
- In cases where a juvenile has multiple petitions filed for more than one offense, only the petition with the most serious offense is recorded. This accounts for the differences between BCS counts and the statistics generated by the Administrative Office of the Courts, which counts the number of petitions processed.

**CONTINUED**



CRIMINAL JUSTICE  
GLOSSARY

## CRIMINAL JUSTICE GLOSSARY<sup>1</sup>

**ACQUITTAL:** a judgment of a court, based either on the verdict of a jury or a judicial officer, that the defendant is not guilty of the offense(s) for which he was tried.

**ADULT:** a person 18 years of age or older.

**APPEAL:** a petition initiated by a defendant for a rehearing in an appellate court of a previous sentence or motion.

**ARREST:** "... taking a person into custody, in a case and in the manner authorized by law. An arrest may be made by a peace officer or by a private person." (P.C. 834)

**ARREST RATE:** the number of arrests per 100,000 general population.

**CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS:** see Department of Corrections.

**CALIFORNIA REHABILITATION CENTER (CRC):** an institution operated by the Department of Corrections which is designated for the treatment of persons addicted to narcotics or in imminent danger of addiction. Commitment to the facility is by civil procedure only.

**CALIFORNIA YOUTH AUTHORITY (CYA):** the state agency which has jurisdiction over and maintains institutions as correctional schools for the reception of wards of the juvenile court and other persons committed from justice, municipal, and superior courts.

**CHARGE:** a formal allegation that a specific person has committed a specific offense.

**CLEARANCE:** an offense is cleared or "solved" for crime reporting purposes when at least one person is arrested, charged with the commission of the offense, and turned over to the court for prosecution or cited to juvenile authorities. In certain situations a clearance may be counted by "exceptional" means when the police definitely know the identity of the offender, have enough information to support an arrest, and know the location of the offender but for some reason cannot take the offender into custody.

**CLEARANCE RATE:** method used to determine the percentage of crimes cleared. The rate is based on the number of total crimes reported.

**CLOSED AT INTAKE:** a case is closed by the probation department at the time the juvenile is referred to the department, following an investigation of the juvenile's circumstances and nature of the alleged offense. No further action is taken.

**COMPLAINT:** a verified written accusation, filed by a prosecuting attorney with a local criminal court, which charges one or more persons with the commission of one or more offenses.

**CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE:** a drug, substance, or immediate precursor which is included in Schedules I through V inclusive, as set forth in Health and Safety Code Section 11054 through 11058. These would include heroin, marijuana, amphetamines, barbiturates, and psychedelics.

**CONVICTION:** a judgment, based either on the verdict of a jury or a judicial officer or on the guilty plea of the defendant, that the defendant is guilty.

**CORRECTIONS:** see Department of Corrections.

**COURT:** an agency of the judicial branch of government, authorized or established by statute or constitution, and consisting of one or more judicial officers, which has the authority to decide upon controversies in law and disputed matters of fact brought before it.

**CRC:** see California Rehabilitation Center.

**CRIME:** "... an act committed or omitted in violation of a law forbidding or commanding it ..." (P.C. 15)

**CRIME RATE:** the number of crimes per 100,000 general population.

**CYA:** see California Youth Authority.

<sup>1</sup>These glossary terms are intended for this specific publication.

**DEFENDANT:** a person against whom a criminal proceeding is pending.

**DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS:** the state agency which has jurisdiction over the California Rehabilitation Center and the California prison system.

**DETERMINE SENTENCING:** sentencing which, by law, requires imposition of a term of imprisonment proportionate to the seriousness of the crime, with sentences uniform for like crimes.

**DISMISSAL:** a decision by a judicial officer to terminate a case without a determination of guilt or innocence.

**DISPOSITION — COURT:** an action taken as the result of an appearance in court by a defendant. Examples would be: adults — dismissed, acquitted, or convicted and sentenced; juveniles — dismissed, transferred, remanded to adult court, placed on probation, or sentenced to the California Youth Authority.

**DISPOSITION — POLICE:** an action taken as the result of an arrest. Examples of a police disposition are: adults — released by law enforcement, referred to another jurisdiction, or misdemeanor or felony complaint sought; juveniles — handled within department, referred to another agency, or referred to the probation department or juvenile court. (Uniform Crime Reports)

**DISPOSITION — PROSECUTOR:** an action taken as the result of complaints which were requested by the arresting agency. Dispositions include granting a misdemeanor or a felony complaint, or denying a complaint for such reasons as lack of corpus, lack of probable cause, interest of justice, victim declines to prosecute, witness unavailable, illegal search and seizure, combined with other counts, etc.

**DRUGS:** see Controlled Substance.

**FELONY:** "... a crime which is punishable with death or by imprisonment in the state prison. ..." (P.C. 17)

**FILING:** a document filed with the municipal court clerk or county clerk by a prosecuting attorney alleging that a person committed or attempted to commit a crime.

**FINE:** the penalty imposed upon a convicted person by a court requiring that he pay a specified sum of money.

**GUILTY PLEA:** a defendant's formal answer in open court to the charge(s) in a complaint, indictment, or information, stating that the charge(s) is true and that he has committed the offense(s) as charged.

**INDICTMENT:** a formal, written accusation charging one or more persons with the commission of a crime, presented by a grand jury to the superior court when the jury has found, after examining the evidence presented, that there is a valid case.

**INFORMATION:** a formal accusation of crime(s) differing from an indictment only in that it is presented by a prosecuting attorney instead of a grand jury. Information filings are used when the lower court determines, at the preliminary hearing, that there is sufficient evidence to hold the defendant for a felony trial and prosecution at the superior court level.

**INITIAL PETITION:** see New Petition.

**INITIAL REFERRAL:** see New Referral.

**INSTITUTION:** see State Institution.

**INTAKE DETERMINATION:** the probation department disposition of a new referral; these are usually "closed or transferred," "informal probation," or "petition filed."

**JAIL:** a county or city facility for incarceration of sentenced and unsentenced persons.

**JUVENILE:** a person under the age of 18.

**JUVENILE COURT:** the court responsible for adjudicating juvenile offenders.

**JUVENILE HALL:** a county-operated facility used for temporary detention of juvenile offenders pending their court appearance, and in some instances, for short-term (up to 180 days) post-adjudication rehabilitative purposes.

**LAW VIOLATIONS:** those acts described under Welfare and Institutions Code Section 602 which involve violations by a juvenile of any law or ordinance defined as a crime.

**LOWER COURT:** municipal or justice court.

**MISDEMEANOR:** a crime punishable by imprisonment in the county jail, by a fine, or by both. Under certain conditions defined by Section 17 of the Penal Code, a felony crime can be treated as a misdemeanor.

**MONTHLY ARREST AND CITATION REGISTER:** a reporting system used to collect information on adult and juvenile arrests. The Arrest Register reports details which identify age, sex, and race/ethnic characteristics of offenders and creates a link to subsequent court activity.

**MUNICIPAL OR JUSTICE COURT:** the court of original or trial jurisdiction for the prosecution of persons accused of misdemeanor or certain felony offenses. Also, municipal and justice courts conduct preliminary hearings to determine probable cause in the case of felony offenders who are subject to jurisdiction of superior courts — the felony trial court.

**NEW PETITION:** a petition filed in juvenile court for a minor who is currently not under active probation supervision or on parole from CYA alleging that the minor has committed a delinquent act.

**NEW REFERRAL:** a juvenile who is not actively being supervised or on CYA parole is brought to the attention of the probation department for alleged behavior under Welfare and Institutions Code Sections 601 or 602.

**NONSECURE FACILITY:** shelter care, crisis resolution home, or counseling and educational centers.

**OFFENDER-BASED TRANSACTION STATISTICS (OBTS):** a system designed to collect statistical information on the various processes within the criminal justice system that occur between point of arrest and point of final disposition.

**OFFENSE:** the charged offense is the offense for which the defendant was arrested or filed on by the district attorney. The convicted offense is the offense for which the defendant was convicted of or pled guilty to in court. The sustained offense is the offense for which the juvenile court sustains a petition.

**PAROLE:** an added period of control following completion of the determinate prison sentence (P.C. 3000(a)).

**PETITION:** the formal presentation to the juvenile court of information surrounding the alleged offense by a juvenile; similar to a complaint for an adult.

**PRISON:** a state correctional facility where persons are confined following conviction of a felony offense.

**PROBATION:** a judicial requirement that a person fulfill certain conditions of behavior in lieu of a sentence to confinement but sometimes including a jail sentence.

**PROBATION WITH JAIL:** a type of disposition rendered upon conviction which imposes a jail term as a condition of probation status.

**PROBATION — FORMAL:** a probation grant in which the minor is declared a ward of the juvenile court and placed on formal probation.

**PROBATION — INFORMAL:** supervision of a minor, in lieu of filing a petition, for a period not to exceed six months. The supervision is based on a contractual agreement between the probation officer and the minor's parents or guardian provided for under Welfare and Institutions Code Section 654.

**PROBATION — NON-WARD:** a probation grant without wardship from juvenile court for a specific time not to exceed six months as described under Welfare and Institutions Code Section 725a.

**PROSECUTOR:** an attorney employed by a governmental agency whose official duty is to initiate and maintain criminal proceedings on behalf of the government against a person accused of committing criminal offenses.

**REMAND TO ADULT COURT:** a juvenile at least 16 years of age is referred to adult court under provisions of Welfare and Institutions Code Section 707 because he is not "amenable" to the treatment available through the juvenile court.

**REMOVAL:** a case removed from the active caseload and no longer under the supervision of the probation department, or a case not removed but escalated to a more advanced level of supervision.

**SECURE FACILITY:** a facility in which a juvenile is held behind a locked door, gate or fence, or in which some person is responsible for physically preventing the juvenile's escape or departure from the facility.

**SENTENCE:** the penalty imposed by a court upon a convicted person.

**STATE INSTITUTION:** a facility for housing defendants that are under the jurisdiction of the state correctional or treatment programs.

**STATUS OFFENSE:** an act or conduct, described by Welfare and Institutions Code Section 601, which is declared by statute to be an offense, but only when committed or engaged in by a juvenile, and which can be adjudicated only by a juvenile court.

**STRAIGHT PROBATION:** probation granted to adults with no condition or stipulation that the defendant serve time in jail as a condition of probation.

**SUBSEQUENT PETITION:** a petition filed on behalf of a juvenile who is already under the jurisdiction of the juvenile court.

**SUBSEQUENT REFERRAL:** a juvenile who is actively under probation supervision or on parole at the time of referral to a probation department.

**SUPERIOR COURT:** the court of original or trial jurisdiction for felony cases and all juvenile hearings. Also, the first court of appeals for municipal or justice court cases.

**TERMINATED:** completes specified term of probation.

**TRANSFER:** a disposition which transfers a juvenile to another agency within the county such as a welfare department, a health department, a legal aid society, etc., or referral to any agency outside the county including the probation departments of other counties.

**TRIAL:** a determination of guilt or innocence by a judge, jury, or by the court on the basis of testimony contained in a transcript. There are three types of trials:

**COURT:** the decision is rendered by the judge.

**JURY:** the decision is rendered by a panel of the defendant's peers.

**TRANSCRIPT:** the decision is rendered by the court on a basis of the testimony contained in the transcript of the preliminary hearing held in lower court.

**VIOLATION:** breach or infringement of the terms or conditions of probation.

**YA – YOUTH AUTHORITY:** see California Youth Authority.

## OFFENSE DEFINITIONS OF CRIMES REPORTED

**FBI CRIME INDEX OFFENSES:** " seven offenses were chosen to serve as an index for gauging fluctuations in the overall volume and rate of crime. These crimes, known jointly as the Crime Index, included the violent crimes of murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault; and the property crimes of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. By congressional mandate, arson was added as the eighth Index offense in 1979." These offenses were chosen because of their seriousness as well as their frequency of occurrence and likelihood of being reported to law enforcement. (This definition was taken from "Crime in the United States, 1982.")

**LARCENY-THEFT:** the unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another (*except embezzlement, fraud, forgery, worthless checks*).

**ARSON:** any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

**NONAGGRAVATED (SIMPLE) ASSAULT:** assaults and attempted assaults where no weapon was used and which did not result in serious or aggravated injury to the victim.

**CALIFORNIA CRIME INDEX:** offenses most likely to be reported to the police by the public. These offenses are willful homicide, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, and motor vehicle theft, and are reported according to definitions taken from the F.B.I. Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook.

### Violent Crimes

**Willful Homicide** – the willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another. *Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter are included.*

**Forcible Rape** – the carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. *Assaults or attempts to commit forcible rape are included.*

**Robbery** – the taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

**Aggravated Assault** – an unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault usually is accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm.

### Property Crimes

**Burglary** – the unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. *Attempted forcible entry is included.*

**Motor Vehicle Theft** – the theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle.

## FELONY-LEVEL ARREST OFFENSES<sup>a</sup>

Homicide — 128, 187, 187(a), 189, 192 (except vehicular manslaughter), 192(1), 192(2), 193, 399

Forcible Rape — 220/261, 220/261(2), 261, 261(1), 261(2), 261(3), 261(4), 261(5), 261(6), 262, 262(a), 264.1, 664/261

Robbery — 211, 211a, 213, 213.5, 214, 664/211

Assault — 69, 71, 76, 148.1, 148.1(a), 148.1(b), 148.1(c), 148.3(b), 148.4(b), 149, 151(a)(2), 203, 217.1, 218, 219, 219.1, 219.2, 220/203, 222, 241.1, 241.4, 242<sup>b</sup>, 242/243<sup>b</sup>, 243, 243(c), 243(d), 243.1, 244, 245(a), 245(a)(1), 245(a)(2), 245(b), 245(c), 245.2, 245.3, 246, 247, 273a<sup>b</sup>, 273a(1), 273d, 273.5, 273.5(a), 347, 375(a), 375(d), 401, 405a, 405b, 417(b), 417.1, 417.6, 417.6(a), 417.8, 422, 588a<sup>b</sup>, 625c, 664/187, 664/189, 4131.5, 4500, 4501, 4501.5, 12301, 12303, 12303.1, 12303.1(a), 12303.1(b), 12303.1(c), 12303.2, 12303.3, 12303.6, 12304<sup>b</sup>, 12305, 12308, 12309, 12310(a), 12310(b), 12312, 21464(c) VC, 23110(b) VC, 38318(b) VC, 38318.5 VC

Kidnapping — 157, 207, 207(a), 207(b), 209(a), 209(b), 210, 278, 278(a), 278.5, 278.5(a), 280(b), 4503

Burglary — 459, 460, 460.1, 460.2, 461, 461.1, 461.2, 464, 664/459, 664/459(2), 664/460(1), 664/460(2)

Theft — 72, 115, 116, 117, 134, 154<sup>b</sup>, 155<sup>b</sup>, 156, 182.4, 220 EC, 332<sup>b</sup>, 334(a)<sup>b</sup>, 337.7, 396<sup>b</sup>, 424, 474, 481, 484<sup>b</sup>, 484(a), 484b<sup>b</sup>, 484c, 485<sup>b</sup>, 487, 487a(a), 487a(b), 487.1, 487.2, 487.3<sup>c</sup>, 487a, 487b, 487d, 487e, 487g, 489, 495, 496<sup>b</sup>, 496a, 496a(a), 496c<sup>b</sup>, 496.1, 496.2, 497, 499c(b), 499c(b)(1), 499c(b)(2), 449c(b)(3), 499c(b)(4), 499d, 500, 502, 502(b), 502(c), 502(d), 502.5, 502.7<sup>b</sup>, 503, 504, 504a, 504b, 505, 506, 506b, 507, 508, 514, 528, 529, 530, 532, 533, 534, 535, 537(a)(2), 538, 538.5, 540, 541, 542, 543, 548, 556 IC, 556(a)(1), 560, 560.4, 566, 577, 578, 580, 581, 620, 648<sup>b</sup>, 664/487, 666, 1733 IC, 4463(a) VC, 10238.3 BP, 10238.6 BP, 10238.6(c) BP, 10752 VC, 10855 VC, 11010 BP, 11019 BP, 11022 BP, 11023 BP, 11483(2) WI, 14014 WI<sup>b</sup>, 14107 WI, 14403 EC, 17410 WI, 17551 AC, 18848 AC, 21652 BP<sup>b</sup>, 25110 CC, 25540 CC, 25541 CC, 27443 GC, 31110 CC, 31201 CC, 31410 CC

Motor Vehicle Theft — 487.3, 664/487.3, 664/10851 VC, 10851 VC

Forgery, Checks, Credit Cards — 366, 470, 470a, 470b, 471, 472, 473, 475, 475a, 476, 476a(a), 476a(b)<sup>b</sup>, 477, 479, 480, 484e(4), 484f(1), 484f(2), 484g<sup>b</sup>, 484g(a)<sup>b</sup>, 484g(b)<sup>b</sup>, 484h(a)<sup>b</sup>, 484h(b)<sup>b</sup>, 484i(b), 617, 664/470

### Other Sex Law Violations

Lewd or Lascivious — 266j, 288, 288(a), 288(b)

All Other — 220/286, 243.4, 261.5, 265, 266, 266a, 266b, 266d, 266e, 266f, 266g, 266h, 266i, 267, 268, 285, 286(a), 286(b)(1), 286(b)(2), 286(c), 286(d), 286(e), 286(f), 286(g), 288a(a), 288a(b)(1), 288a(b)(2), 288a(c), 288a(d), 288a(e), 288a(f), 288a(g), 289(a), 289(b), 311.2(a)<sup>b</sup>, 311.2(b), 311.3(a), 311.4(a), 311.4(b), 311.4(c), 311.5, 311.7, 313.1(a), 313.1(b), 313.1(c), 314(1)<sup>b</sup>, 647a<sup>b</sup>, 664/286(b)(1), 664/286(b)(2), 664/286(c), 664/286(d), 664/286(e)

### Drug Law Violations

Marijuana — 11354 HS, 11357(a) HS, 11358 HS, 11359 HS, 11360(a) HS, 11361 HS

All Other — 4234 BP, 4390 BP, 11104 HS, 11140 HS<sup>b</sup>, 11152 HS, 11153 HS, 11154 HS, 11155 HS, 11156 HS, 11173 HS, 11173(a) HS, 11173(b) HS, 11173(c) HS, 11173(d) HS, 11174 HS, 11350 HS, 11351 HS, 11352 HS, 11353 HS, 11354(a) HS, 11355 HS, 11363 HS, 11366 HS, 11368 HS, 11371 HS, 11371.1 HS, 11375 HS, 11375(a) HS, 11377 HS, 11377(a) HS, 11378 HS, 11378.5 HS, 11379 HS, 11379.5 HS, 11380 HS, 11380(a) HS, 11380.5 HS, 11380.5(a) HS, 11382 HS, 11383(a) HS, 11383(b) HS

Weapons — 171b, 171c, 171d, 171d.1, 171d.2, 626.9, 4502, 12001.5, 12020, 12020(a), 12020(c), 12020(d), 12021, 12021(a), 12021.1, 12021.1(a), 12025<sup>b</sup>, 12025(a), 12025(b), 12090, 12091, 12220, 12320, 12321, 12403.7(a)(8), 12422, 12520, 12560

Driving Under the Influence — 655(c) HN, 23153 VC, 23153(a) VC, 23153(b) VC

Hit-and-Run — 20001 VC

Escape — 107, 109, 110, 1026.4(a), 1257 WI, 1768.7(a) WI, 2042, 3002 WI, 4011.7<sup>b</sup>, 4530(a), 4530(b), 4530(c), 4532, 4532(a), 4532(b), 4533, 4534, 4535, 4536(a), 4550.1, 4550.2, 6133, 7326 WI

Bookmaking — 337a.1, 337a.2, 337a.3, 337a.4, 337a.5, 337a.6, 337i

Arson — 451(a), 451(b), 451(c), 451(d), 452(a), 452(b), 452(c), 453(a), 453(b), 454, 455

### All Other Felony Offenses

<sup>a</sup>Penal Code Sections unless indicated as follows: AC — Agricultural Code; BP — Business and Professions Code; CC — Corporations Code; EC — Elections Code; GC — Government Code; HS — Health and Safety Code; IC — Insurance Code; VC — Vehicle Code; WI — Welfare and Institutions Code. All other felony offenses also include sections in the Financial Code, Fish and Game Code, and Revenue and Taxation Code.

<sup>b</sup>Code section can also be shown as a misdemeanor.

<sup>c</sup>Code section can be shown as theft or theft of a motor vehicle.

## MISDEMEANOR-LEVEL ARREST OFFENSES<sup>a</sup>

Assault and Battery — 147, 148, 148.2, 148.2.1, 148.2.2, 148.2.3, 148.2.4, 148.3(a), 148.4(a), 151(a)(1), 152, 240, 240/241, 240/242, 241(a), 241(b), 241.2, 241.2(a), 241.3, 241/243, 242<sup>b</sup>, 242/243<sup>b</sup>, 243(a), 243(b), 243.2, 243.2(a), 243.3, 273a, 273a(2), 361, 374c, 375(a), 375(b), 375(c), 383, 402a, 417(a), 417(a)(1), 417(a)(2), 2652, 2653, 2654, 12304<sup>b</sup>

Petty Theft — 484<sup>b</sup>, 484(a), 484(b), 484b<sup>b</sup>, 485<sup>b</sup>, 487c, 487f, 488, 490, 490.5, 490.5(a), 496c, 502.5<sup>b</sup>, 565, 22435.2 BP, 22435.11 BP, 22435.12 BP

Checks and Credit Cards — 476a(b)<sup>b</sup>, 484e(1), 484e(2), 484e(3), 484g<sup>b</sup>, 484g(a)<sup>b</sup>, 484g(b)<sup>b</sup>, 484h(a)<sup>b</sup>, 484h(b)<sup>b</sup>, 484i(a), 484j

Drug Law Violations — 377, 647(f)<sup>c</sup>, 4143 BP, 4143(a) BP, 4144 BP, 4145 BP, 4227 BP, 4227(a) BP, 4230 BP, 4390.5 BP, 11140 HS<sup>b</sup>, 11150 HS, 11157 HS, 11161 HS, 11162 HS, 11170 HS, 11171 HS, 11172 HS, 11175 HS, 11216 HS, 11217 HS, 11357(b) HS, 11357(c) HS, 11357(d) HS, 11357(e) HS, 11360(b) HS, 11364 HS, 11364.7 HS, 11364.7(a) HS, 11364.7(b) HS, 11365 HS, 11550(a) HS, 11550(b) HS, 11590 HS, 11594 HS, 11680 HS

Indecent Exposure — 314(1)<sup>b</sup>, 314(2)

Annoying Children — 647a<sup>b</sup>

Obscene Matter — 311, 311(a), 311.2(a)<sup>b</sup>, 311.3(a), 311.4(a), 311.5, 311.6, 311.7, 313.1(a), 313.1(b), 313.1(c)

Lewd Conduct — 647(a), 647(d), 647(h), 653g

Prostitution — 315, 316, 647(b), 25601 BP

Drunk — 647(f)<sup>c</sup>

Disorderly Conduct — 647(c), 647(e), 647(g), 647(i), 647b

Disturbing the Peace — 171f, 171f.2, 302, 403, 404, 404(a), 404.6, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 415, 415.5, 415.5(a), 416, 602.10, 626.2, 626.4(d), 626.6, 626.8, 626.8(a), 650, 653m, 653m(a), 653m(b), 727, 9051 GC, 11460

Driving Under the Influence — 655(b) HN, 23152(a) VC, 23152(b) VC, 23152(c) VC

Hit-and-Run — 20002 VC, 20002(a) VC, 20002(b) VC

Traffic-Custody — 2800 VC, 2800.1 VC, 23103 VC, 23104 VC, 23109(a) VC, 23109(b) VC, 23109(c) VC, 23253 VC, 38316 VC, 38317 VC, 40508 VC, 40519 VC, all other traffic

Gambling — 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 326, 327, 330, 330a, 330b, 330b(1), 330c, 330.1, 330.4, 331, 335, 336, 337s(b), 337.1, 337.2, 337.5, 11300

Nonsupport — 270<sup>b</sup>, 270a, 270c

Weapons — 467, 468, 626.10(a), 653k, 12020.5, 12021.5, 12021.5(a), 12021.5(b), 12025<sup>b</sup>, 12025(a), 12025(b), 12031, 12031(a), 12034, 12070, 12072, 12076, 12093, 12094, 12403.7, 12403.7(a), 12403.8(a), 12403.8(b), 12420, 12450, 12550, 12551, 12552, 12582

Glue Sniffing — 380(a), 381, 381(a), 381(b), 647(f)<sup>c</sup>

Malicious Mischief — 555.1, 587a, 588b, 590, 592, 594(a), 594(b)(2), 603, 604, 605, 606<sup>b</sup>, 607, 615, 616, 618, 622, 622½, 623(a), 625b(a), 10750 VC, 10750(a) VC, 10851.5 VC, 10852 VC, 10853 VC, 10854 VC, 23110(a) VC, 38318(a) VC

Liquor Law Violations — 172(a), 172a, 172b(1), 172d(1), 172g(1), 172l, 303, 303a, 304, 307, 347b, 397, 398, 11200, 23300 BP, 23301 BP, 25602(a) BP, 25604 BP, 25607 BP, 25608 BP, 25617 BP, 25620 BP, 25631 BP, 25632 BP, 25657(a) BP, 25657(b) BP, 25658 BP, 25658(a) BP, 25658(b) BP, 25658(c) BP, 25660.5 BP, 25661 BP, 25662 BP, 25663 BP, 25664 BP, 25665 BP

### All Other Misdemeanor Offenses

<sup>a</sup>Penal Code sections unless indicated as follows: BP — Business and Professions Code; EC — Education Code; GC — Government Code; HS — Health and Safety Code; VC — Vehicle Code. All other misdemeanor offenses also include: Agricultural Code; California Administrative Code; City or County Ordinance; Elections Code; Fish and Game Code; Harbors and Navigation Code; Labor Code; Military and Veterans Code; Public Utility Code; Revenue and Taxation Code; Unemployment Insurance Code; Welfare and Institutions Code.

<sup>b</sup>Code section can also be shown as a felony (e.g., with prior).

<sup>c</sup>Code section may include those found in any public place under the influence of intoxicating liquor, or any drug, toluene, any substance defined as a poison in Schedule D of Section 4160 BP, or any combination of the above.

**END**